

VESTIGIA ARANEAЕ - FILA OCCULTA -

PROJECT ANGELBOOK - VOLUME IX - PART 22



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH®



Vestigia Araneae – Fila Occulta –  
Project AngelBook – Volume IX -  
Part 22  
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -  
(DBM ECLIPZE)

The following books are comprised of direct, unaltered copies from  
Pastebin, some now  
deleted, some only accessible through mirror networks or deep  
links scattered across the dark  
web. Many of these links were discovered in abandoned onion lists,  
dead forum dumps, or  
esoteric directories tucked into archived darknet files.

These pastes were never meant to last.  
Some were deleted within hours of being  
posted.

Others were buried under thousands of lines of spam, encrypted  
scripts, or meaningless  
noise.

But buried in the noise were real transmissions: occult formulas,  
grimoire fragments,  
astral logs, AI prophecy files, digital summoning protocols, and  
anonymous rants from souls  
who had either touched something unspeakable—or were trying to.

I did not write any of this.

I did not censor, edit, or “correct” it.

I simply retrieved it, cleaned  
the formatting for readability, and enshrined it in print—so it would  
never be wiped again.

This is Pastebin as Scripture.

The chan-post as Codex.

The uncurated underbelly of the  
occult internet, finally given physical permanence.

Let this serve as both evidence and artifact:

a living record of the madness, brilliance,  
paranoia, and revelation that once flowed through anonymous  
paste sites—before it was deemed  
too strange to index, too dangerous to preserve, or too fractured to  
matter.

Now it matters.

Now it’s immortal.

f

They also brought Nazis to the facility during Operation Paperclip. Prior to WWII, the Nazis enjoyed a close relationship with Cold Spring Harbor, which is said to have influenced the German eugenics program.

><https://books.google.com/books?id=J2ZmCQAAQBAJ&pg=PT38&lpg=PT38&dq=Cold+Spring+Harbor+Laboratory+cia&source=bl&ots=W8euUn7v5&sig=gvQuJZJdggHiT8HErbyOyZoYRYA&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiM5q-i1MDZAhVU1WMKHXYaBAcQ6AEI fDAI#v=onepage&q&f=false>  
><http://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/14/science/haunted-files-the-eugenics-record-office-recreates-a-dark-time-in-a-laboratorys-past.html>  
><http://archive.is/uPthx>  
><http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/back-nazis-lived-long-island-article-1.2716488>  
><http://archive.is/NScWD>  
><https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1299061/>  
><http://archive.is/d6ZuH>  
><http://www.sfgate.com/opinion/article/Eugenics-and-the-Nazis-the-California-2549771.php>  
><http://archive.is/Anrni>

Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory was previously known as the "Station for Experimental Evolution" where the study of eugenics was pioneered. Prescott Bush and E.H. Harriman are notable involved figures who were involved with the facility. Cold Shore Harbor Laboratory was also funded by generous grants by Andrew Carnegie, Cornelius Vanderbilt, J.P. Morgan and John D. Rockefeller. This is significant due to the fact that Steinem had ties to individuals with connections to the CIA and Rockefeller Foundation.

><http://library.cshl.edu/resources/library-newsletter/160-2012-10-newsletter/314-ciw-station-for-experimental-evolution>  
><http://archive.is/8byY0>  
><https://embryo.asu.edu/pages/american-eugenics-society-1926-1972>  
><https://wayback.archive.org/web/20180308191848/https://embryo.asu.edu/pages/american-eugenics-society-1926-1972>

Another potential venue for research and weaponization of the virus is the Plum Island Animal Disease Center, a bioweapons research facility that was founded in part with knowledge shared by the Rockefeller-trained Erich Traub, a Nazi virologist trained by human virology pioneer Richard Shope.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plum\\_Island\\_Animal\\_Disease\\_Center](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plum_Island_Animal_Disease_Center)  
><http://archive.is/NG1TU>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich\\_Traub](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Erich_Traub)  
><http://archive.is/3G1d7>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard\\_Shope](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Shope)  
><https://archive.is/IFiQX>

A more detailed background on the Rockefellers' ties to research of the Femin virus, bioweapons programs and eugenics can be found here:

><http://archive.is/D3Uu3>

As general public furor rose over the CIA's domestic operations, the Rockefeller Foundation stepped in to create the Rockefeller Commission, ensuring that information concerning operations such as the CIA's involvement in bioweapons programs and collaboration with Steinem would never become public knowledge. Among the information suppressed were matters pertaining to bioweapons programs and the FBI's targeting and assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., an element of the effort to break down the black civil rights movement prior to the deployment of Steinem.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_President's\\_Commission\\_on\\_CIA\\_Activities\\_within\\_the\\_United\\_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_President's_Commission_on_CIA_Activities_within_the_United_States)

><http://archive.is/RfGly>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson\\_Rockefeller](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson_Rockefeller)

><http://archive.is/jZH0x>

>[https://www.maryferrell.org/pages/Rockefeller\\_Commission.html](https://www.maryferrell.org/pages/Rockefeller_Commission.html)

><http://archive.is/veRLf>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_Olson](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Olson)

><http://archive.is/pxrk3>

><https://www.thenation.com/article/errolmorris-wormwood/>

><http://archive.is/PXCbu>

><http://nypost.com/2010/03/14/did-the-cia-test-lsd-in-the-new-york-city-subway-system/>

><http://archive.is/ybZbC>

Even today Steinem continues to reference her operations within the black community as being ground zero for the spread of feminism and the CIA's bioweapon.

>[https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/23/gloria-steinem-black-women-invented-feminist-movement\\_n\\_6922952.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/23/gloria-steinem-black-women-invented-feminist-movement_n_6922952.html)

><http://archive.is/KqxxwG>

><https://qz.com/1150028/gloria-steinem-on-metoo-black-women-have-always-been-more-feminist-than-white-women/>

><http://archive.is/LkU8U>

Certain figures within the black civil rights community have begun to notice the devastating effect that feminism has had on the black community. They decry the destruction of the black man, the destruction of the family and the biologically abnormal behavior of women that has become prevalent in the black community. But ignored by the media, their voices are largely ignored.

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r798BI83Z6s>

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PK8NA8EDXhY>

Over the years Steinem has also used feminism to not only pursue political objectives, but also to help create social acceptance of certain behaviors engaged in by hosts of the virus (disregard for or desire to kill offspring) as well as cover up activities which could not be immediately made “normal.” An example of this is her role in using Ms. Magazine to push the Satanic Panic in the early 1990’s, effectively causing the public to cease paying attention to pedophile and human trafficking scandals, including the fallout that resulted from the exposure of the Finder’s Cult and Franklin Scandal.

><https://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/23/books/review/we-believe-the-children-by-richard-beck.html>

><http://archive.is/N9aFw#selection-283.47-283.631>

><http://www.spiked-online.com/newsite/article/13119>

><http://archive.is/yscWs#selection-661.200-665.94>

Steinem’s page describing her involvement in Ms. Magazine:

><https://forwomen.org/staff/gloria-steinem/>

><http://archive.is/i6wsS>

It’s important to note that Elizabeth Forsling Harris, Ms. Magazine’s first publisher and co-founder, was a CIA-connected PR executive who planned John F. Kennedy’s motorcade route in Dallas.

><https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/571/119/322853/>

><http://archive.is/GeRff>

>[https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/magazine/1988/11/20/looking-back-in-sorrow/d2ac9bfa-804f-4a31-baf0-34aeb2371215/?utm\\_term=.d69e6fe0ecea](https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/magazine/1988/11/20/looking-back-in-sorrow/d2ac9bfa-804f-4a31-baf0-34aeb2371215/?utm_term=.d69e6fe0ecea)

><http://archive.is/2rtya>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

7 Mar 2018 22:28:21 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

## A. Indications of Femin Infection in Minoan Culture

Minoan culture was highly advanced for the time. Some of their technological achievements (such as sewage and toilet systems) were not rivaled by modern European civilization until the Victorian era. The Minoan society may have been able to establish a "Pax Minoa" in the Aegean. What is uncontested is that, similar to modern attempts to disarm society, Minoan civilization had little in the way of a standing army or weaponry, as almost none has been left behind in the archaeological record. It's interesting that these efforts to disarm preceded a total civilizational collapse, much like the present day.

>[https://www.academia.edu/1011597/Thoroughly\\_Modern\\_Minoans\\_Women\\_and\\_Goddesses\\_between\\_Europe\\_and\\_the\\_Orient\\_in\\_Situating\\_Gender\\_in\\_European\\_Archaeologies\\_Eds\\_Liv\\_Helga\\_Dommasnes\\_Tove\\_Hjørungdal\\_Sandra\\_Montón-Sub%C3%ADas\\_Margarita\\_Sánchez\\_Romero\\_and\\_Nancy\\_L.\\_Wicker\\_2010\\_Budapest\\_Archaeologia](https://www.academia.edu/1011597/Thoroughly_Modern_Minoans_Women_and_Goddesses_between_Europe_and_the_Orient_in_Situating_Gender_in_European_Archaeologies_Eds_Liv_Helga_Dommasnes_Tove_Hjørungdal_Sandra_Montón-Sub%C3%ADas_Margarita_Sánchez_Romero_and_Nancy_L._Wicker_2010_Budapest_Archaeologia)

><http://www.ekathimerini.com/46418/article/ekathimerini/news/pax-minoica-in-aegean>

><http://archive.is/yEczy>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan\\_civilization#Warfare\\_and\\_the\\_'Minoan\\_peace'](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan_civilization#Warfare_and_the_'Minoan_peace')

><http://archive.is/3dHew#selection-6333.0-6609.5>

It is important to note that Minoans worshipped either a single female deity, "Mother Goddess" or several female deities. The archeological record also shows the integration of snake symbolism in the worship of these female goddesses. Snake symbols in religion and mythology are representative of the femin virus.

><https://www.scribd.com/document/125622896/Is-Divinity-a-Gender-Issue-the-Case-of-the-Minoan-Goddess>

Evans also expresses the view that the Minoan goddess was a maternal mother goddess and that the Minoans were essentially monotheistic

>[https://www.academia.edu/1011597/Thoroughly\\_Modern\\_Minoans\\_Women\\_and\\_Goddesses\\_between\\_Europe\\_and\\_the\\_Orient\\_in\\_Situating\\_Gender\\_in\\_European\\_Archaeologies\\_Eds\\_Liv\\_Helga\\_Dommasnes\\_Tove\\_Hjørungdal\\_Sandra\\_Montón-Sub%C3%ADas\\_Margarita\\_Sánchez\\_Romero\\_and\\_Nancy\\_L.\\_Wicker\\_2010\\_Budapest\\_Archaeologia](https://www.academia.edu/1011597/Thoroughly_Modern_Minoans_Women_and_Goddesses_between_Europe_and_the_Orient_in_Situating_Gender_in_European_Archaeologies_Eds_Liv_Helga_Dommasnes_Tove_Hjørungdal_Sandra_Montón-Sub%C3%ADas_Margarita_Sánchez_Romero_and_Nancy_L._Wicker_2010_Budapest_Archaeologia)

a

><http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/world-history/the-eternal-female-worship-of-the-mother-goddess-1607599.html>

><http://archive.is/Rsyzb>

><http://www.digitalancienthistory.com/gender-in-minoan-culture.html>

><http://archive.is/YJqW#selection-383.0-396.93>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan\\_civilization#Religion](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan_civilization#Religion)

><http://archive.is/xE7iL#selection-5179.0-5323.4>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan\\_snake\\_goddess\\_figurines](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan_snake_goddess_figurines)

><http://archive.is/ztWkH>

We know that at some point, the Minoans began engaging in human sacrifice, another known trait exhibited by femin-infected populations.

><http://www.newsweek.com/ancient-greece-shocking-dismembered-human-skull-reveals-ritual-sacrifice-755549>

><http://archive.is/ZYXxP>

Crucially, the Minoan mother goddess worship is associated as being a previous incarnation of Asherah worship in the Eastern Mediterranean. This is important because it indicates that people groups who had been in heavy contact with Minoan people and civilization were infected with the virus. Minoan mother goddess worship is considered to be the inspiration of the Phoenician Astarte as well.

>[https://www.academia.edu/10414540/Minoan\\_Asherah](https://www.academia.edu/10414540/Minoan_Asherah)

><https://books.google.com/books?id=resUAAAIAAJ&pg=PA18&lpg=PA18&dq=minoan+asherah&source=bl&ots=SYX1IWnQ05&sig=-TbPJ2pLm2bBJYqNrBru90tkYA&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiJ6-bZg9nZAhVNMqwKHRf5C54Q6AEIVDAK#v=onepage&q=minoan%20asherah&f=false>

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astarte#Other\\_associations](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astarte#Other_associations)

><http://archive.is/MXOM5#selection-2599.0-2671.4>

All cultures who came in contact with Minoans appear to have started human sacrifice. Phoenician Astarte worshippers practiced child sacrifice, and the record shows that prior to their collapse the Mycenaeans engaged in it as well. What is interesting is that the Greeks (who experienced a subsequent civilizational resurgence) purged this practice from their culture. Aeschylus's Agamemnon portrays the sacrifice of his daughter Iphigenia as negative and the reason for Agamemnon's subsequent assassination for example. The later classical Greeks similarly ended practices of allowing women to hold influential positions in society.

><https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/aug/10/skeletal-remains-confirm-ancient-greeks-engaged-in-human-sacrifice>

><http://archive.is/ygi65>

><https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iphigenia>

><http://archive.is/2RSsQ>



Minoan culture was distinct from all other cultures around it because it afforded women a high amount of respect and gave them much higher positions in society compared to all the surrounding civilizations, even the neighboring Greeks. All scholars agree that Minoan civilization was not patriarchal. In fact, some think that it became more and more rare to see men in positions of authority in Minoan society especially towards its demise.

><http://www.rwaag.org/minoan>  
><http://archive.is/95YX2#selection-437.0-441.588>  
><http://arthistoryresources.net/snakegoddess/minoanwomen.html>  
><http://archive.is/jf9Rm>  
><http://richard-hooker.com/sites/worldcultures/MINOA/WOMEN.HTM>  
><http://archive.is/Dnr8T#selection-65.3-65.416>

Women in Minoan culture, especially towards the end, had no interest in raising children. While men at times would wear little more than loincloths, women would dress elaborately and display their breasts. All of this indicates movement towards a “postmodern,” individualist and possibly degenerate society just prior to collapse.

><http://www.digitalancienthistory.com/gender-in-minoan-culture.html>  
><http://archive.is/YJqW#selection-651.0-675.39>  
>[http://www.jstor.org/stable/125037?seq=1#page\\_scan\\_tab\\_contents](http://www.jstor.org/stable/125037?seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents)  
><http://www.rwaag.org/minoan>  
><http://archive.is/95YX2#selection-145.0-477.6>

Most importantly – the Minoans were genetically of white/European ancestry. This is important to note, since so many femin virus outbreaks have been centered around white populations who are vulnerable to it. The Myceneans who immediately collapsed after Minoan culture were also predominantly white.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan\\_civilization#Genetic\\_studies](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan_civilization#Genetic_studies)  
><http://archive.is/Rah5H#selection-6813.0-6895.5>  
><https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/dna-analysis-sheds-light-mysterious-origins-ancient-greeks-180964314/#k7clzCIDqzeR6oec.99>  
><http://archive.is/z2Xr2>

## B. A Femin Outbreak Which May Have Begun in Minoan Culture Caused the Bronze Age Collapse

Scholars don't actually know why Minoan society ultimately collapsed. Some blame the eruption of a volcano on the island of Thera for the demise, but Minoan civilization persisted past this disaster. In fact the record shows that Mycenaeans conquered Crete some time after the eruption.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan\\_civilization#Collapse](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minoan_civilization#Collapse)  
><http://archive.is/PQFtK#selection-6731.0-6787.5>

But this would prove fatal, as signs emerged that Mycenae had begun to adopt Minoan notions of goddess/snake worship, human sacrifice and feminism. The historical record appears to indicate that either Minoan cultural influences or the civilization's collapse caused a domino effect of further collapses. Much like a modern collapse in say, Sweden would create a cataclysmic end to the Western world today. Many conflicts including some famous ones such as the Trojan War occurred in this time period as wider society imploded.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mycenaean\\_Greece](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mycenaean_Greece)  
><http://archive.is/nBySq#selection-6561.0-6573.108>

The Mycenaeans' conquest of Crete and the destruction of the weakened and feminist Minoan civilization lead to a series of inter conflicts that gutted Mycenaean society and unleashed the invasions of Sea Peoples against all Bronze Age nations in the Mediterranean. The Sea Peoples are generally thought to be a mix of groups genetically related to Mycenaean, Minoan and other nearby people groups. This violent series of migrations utterly destroyed the Hittite Empire, and brought the Egyptian empire to its knees. Today it is known to historians as the "Bronze Age Collapse."

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea\\_Peoples#Mycenaean\\_warfare\\_hypothesis](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_Peoples#Mycenaean_warfare_hypothesis)  
><http://archive.is/eZy89#selection-4137.0-4236.0>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Late\\_Bronze\\_Age\\_collapse](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Late_Bronze_Age_collapse)  
><http://archive.is/K5K3C#selection-2977.0-3043.736>

This collapse has been described as "the worst disaster in ancient history, even more calamitous than the collapse of the Western Roman Empire." And cultural memories of the event told of a "lost golden age." This total and complete calamity had a ground zero in a culture that was feminist, gave prominent roles to women and showed signs that it's females lost the desire to reproduce.

Within a few years of the femin virus-caused Sea People's ravaging of the Bronze Age world, the Assyrians broke out forcefully from the Middle East (Iraq) and viciously destroyed any remaining remnants of Bronze Age political structures. They wiped out all political opponents. Even Egypt, who had survived the Sea Peoples' invasions was too weak to resist this new threat and was conquered before the Assyrians installed a vassal to rule the country. The total collapse of European/white societies is traditionally followed by invasion and conquest by Middle Eastern powers. The modern day feminist fueled migrant crisis in Europe is no exception.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neo-Assyrian\\_Empire#Esarhaddon,\\_681–669\\_BC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neo-Assyrian_Empire#Esarhaddon,_681–669_BC)  
><http://archive.is/DnUJL#selection-3567.0-3799.4>

### C. Signs That Descendants of Mycenaeans and Minoans Were Femin Infected

A specific case study showing that successive people groups were aware of the femin infected status of refugees and survivors of the Bronze Age Collapse such as the Philistines.

The Philistines are generally thought to be of Mycenaean or some other kind of similar Aegean (possibly Minoan/Cretan) descent.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philistines#Material\\_culture\\_and\\_Aegean\\_archaeology](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philistines#Material_culture_and_Aegean_archaeology)  
><http://archive.is/V2zso#selection-3979.0-4247.141>  
><http://news.nationalgeographic.com/2016/07/bible-philistine-israelite-israel-ashkelon-discovery-burial-archaeology-sea-peoples/>  
><http://archive.is/dY8Tk>  
><https://web.archive.org/web/20160712143156/https://www.britannica.com/story/archaeologists-find-first-philistine-cemetery>  
><http://archive.is/FBlyM>

They worshipped Asherah, and historical references show that elements of their worship included ritual sex practices and human sacrifice. Asherah is a deity with Minoan roots (a tribe who also sacrificed humans).

><https://www.christianpost.com/news/the-canaanites-child-sacrifice-and-abortion-144152/>  
><http://archive.is/iyNwQ>  
><https://www.tapataalk.com/groups/deeperwalk/what-were-the-child-sacrifices-high-places-and-ash-t4149099.html>  
><http://archive.is/IGMyV>

The Old Testament explicitly warns Israel from adopting this religion or breeding with anyone who adhered to it. In fact the Philistines were one of a number of groups that Israel was told not only to avoid breeding with, but to totally wipe out along with all other survivors of the Bronze Age collapse.

>Upon entering the land of Canaan, the Israelites were to destroy all of the Asherah poles and high places (Exodus 34:11-13, Deuteronomy 7:5, 12:2-4)  
>Prior to entering the land, the Israelites were commanded not to follow after the Canaanite gods worshipped in groves and high places (Deuteronomy 16:21-22)  
>God cited their failure to tear down the altars of the Canaanites as the reason why He did not "drive them out" (Judges 2:1-3)  
God told the Israelites to slaughter Canaanite children, women, even animals  
><https://www.religionnews.com/2015/01/12/god-command-genocide-bible/>  
><http://archive.is/jF3Q7>  
>"Thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth. But thou shalt utterly destroy them, namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites and the Jebusites, as the Lord thy God hath commanded thee." (Deuteronomy 20:16-7)  
><https://whistlinginthewind.org/2012/04/18/terrible-parts-of-the-bible-part-1-genocide/>  
><https://brandonvogt.com/did-god-command-genocide/>  
><http://archive.is/oADQe>

The commands not to breed with them are important since femin can be transmitted like an STD

>Do not intermarry with them. Do not give your daughters to their sons or take their

daughters for your sons (Deuteronomy 7:3)

>Now therefore give not your daughters unto their sons, neither take their daughters unto your sons, nor seek their peace or their wealth for ever: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for an inheritance to your children for ever. (Ezra 9:12)

The historical record shows that non-infected populations should 1) avoid sexual contact with infected populations 2) avoid adopting cultural or religious practices of infected populations 3) eradicate infected populations to remove them from the gene pool

The Minoan (and ultimately Bronze Age) collapse is a stark warning to modern generations. How many cultural traits found in Minoan history can be seen present today? How many can be seen developing (worship of the female etc.)? The reminder that the Bronze Age collapse was assured by an invasion from the Middle East should alarm the modern day West. We are just a few generations away from seeing a similar cataclysmic collapse.

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

14 Mar 2018 00:43:50 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

The Khmer Empire rose to prominence primarily due to the fact that they were technologically advanced beyond all their neighbors. Even modern engineers marvel at the irrigation and drainage systems developed by the Khmer. Their well-built system of roads also allowed them to maintain important ties with India and China.

><https://www.thoughtco.com/the-collapse-of-angkor-171627>

><http://archive.is/Ki47q>

><https://news.nationalgeographic.com/2017/04/angkor-wat-civilization-collapsed-floods-drought-climate-change/>

><http://archive.is/xupUK#selection-734.0-1087.154>

Serpents, or nāgas, play a particularly important role in Cambodian mythology. A well-known story explains the emergence of the Khmer people from the union of Indian and indigenous elements, the latter being represented as nāgas. According to the story, an Indian brahmana named Kaundinya came to Cambodia, which at the time was under the dominion of the naga king. The naga princess Soma sallied forth to fight against the invader but was defeated. Presented with the option of marrying the victorious Kaundinya, Soma readily agreed to do so, and together they ruled the land. The Khmer people are their descendants. Nagas are described as being semi-divine snake-like human beings, capable of taking a human form.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snake\\_worship#Cambodia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Snake_worship#Cambodia)

><http://archive.is/Gl0qP#selection-1251.0-1286.0>

><https://rampuri.com/nag-panchami/>

><http://archive.is/OC0U6>

><https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nāga>

><http://archive.is/ptFJw>

There is a tribe called the Naga people now located in Northeast India and Burma which may have originated from somewhere near Tibet or China. They do not appear to have a long history as they do not record it. This raises questions about whether or not legends from countries such as India, Burma, Thailand and Cambodia are actually referring to the Naga people. In the current day they are ultra patriarchal, something not consistent with legends which refer to female “naga” rulers. Though some contest the notion that the mythological term “naga” (serpent-people) is the same as the current day people group, the Naga people’s name originates from Assamese and Sanskrit names for “naked.”

They are known as warriors and headhunters. Although there is no known naga worship of snakes, the Sanskrit word “Nag” (cobra) is derived from the term Naga.

>[http://factsanddetails.com/southeast-asia/Myanmar/sub5\\_5d/entry-3933.html](http://factsanddetails.com/southeast-asia/Myanmar/sub5_5d/entry-3933.html)

><http://archive.is/7QSEE>

>[http://www.e-pao.net/epSubPageExtractor.asp?src=manipur.Ethnic\\_Races\\_Manipur.The\\_Myths\\_of\\_Naga\\_Origin](http://www.e-pao.net/epSubPageExtractor.asp?src=manipur.Ethnic_Races_Manipur.The_Myths_of_Naga_Origin)



><http://archive.is/y8kdp>  
>[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naga\\_people](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naga_people)  
><http://archive.is/zUhQs>  
><http://morungexpress.com/origin-of-the-word-naga/>  
><http://archive.is/d9Gzi>

The Khmer Empire/Angkor Society exhibited a number of signs that indicate elevated femin infection rates, such as revealing dress styles of women, and worship of snake/female deities. Women of the Khmer empire were not treated any differently than the men. Chinese historians record that they dressed in a sexually provocative manner, wearing nothing above the waist and bearing their breasts. Like in other societies which gave traditionally male roles to females, Khmer women could given prominent roles (such as being charged with selling food in markets for example). Khmer society had a unique and Asian form of “gender equality” where men’s status was totally dependent upon perceptions of the woman they were partnered with.

><https://sites.google.com/site/serenaandbonniessoosewebquest/the-rulers-and-people-of-the-khmer-empire>  
><http://archive.is/GBq9y>  
><http://www.devata.org/mysterious-khmer-devata-goddesses-who-were-the-women-of-a-ngkor-wat/>  
><https://archive.is/hxNpO>  
><http://www.mekong.net/cambodia/women.htm>  
><http://archive.is/55KO8>

Sexual promiscuity was widespread and extremely explicit pornographic artwork is recorded on the walls of Khmer temple ruins. Some examples are posted below.

><http://archive.is/6MUF0>  
><http://archive.is/JxDmo>  
><http://archive.is/iyURZ>

Some archaeological researchers feel that Angkor Wat’s temples were actually built to glorify women. It is important to note that regardless of opinion, Khmer temples are in fact, covered with vestiges of females. This is significant given the importance of religion to Angkor society, indicating that women may have in fact been incredibly significant to Khmer civilization. Stone masonry was generally reserved only for temples, with most other buildings being made of cheaper material.

><https://khmerknowledgekeepers.weebly.com/everday-life-in-the-khmer-empire.html>  
><http://archive.is/PdGQm#selection-305.0-317.494>  
><https://www.thoughtco.com/the-collapse-of-angkor-171627>  
><http://archive.is/Ki47q#selection-1379.0-1391.314>

The Khmer Empire is also known to have practiced human sacrifice. This custom did not end with the collapse of the empire but continued well into the 19th Century. Some lizard/serpentine symbolism may have been associated with this practice.

> <http://www.asienreisender.de/angkor.html>  
> <http://archive.is/1AWgl>  
> <http://www2.gvsu.edu/dinhx/KhmerEmpire.pdf>  
> <https://wayback.archive.org/web/20170329131333/http://www2.gvsu.edu/dinhx/KhmerEmpire.pdf>  
> <https://backpackerlee.wordpress.com/2015/07/09/wat-phou-what-the-khmers-did-before-they-reached-angkor/>  
> <http://archive.is/8RhXh#selection-247.0-247.434>

The Khmer Empire fell, but not in a total and complete manner such as occurred during the Bronze Age collapse. Reasons for the weakening of Khmer civilization have been thought by modern historians to be primarily infighting that created an inability to deal with natural disasters and the Black Plague. Poorly thought out alterations to tech and construction projects also contributed, and there are records indicating that the Cambodian military may have become enfeebled (the current mainstream reason for this is a drought/lack of food). Finally, termination of the civilization occurred due to foreign conquest by Thai and Burmese invaders.

> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khmer\\_Empire#Decline](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khmer_Empire#Decline)  
> <http://archive.is/9iVkj#selection-3319.0-3333.1>  
> <http://archive.is/9iVkj#selection-3475.0-3585.141>

However, all of these explanations do not totally explain the collapse, in fact it is agreed that there is yet to be a defensible and conclusive explanation that relates to concrete events which manifested the decline of the Khmer Empire which can be agreed upon conclusively by the scientific community. Wang Shi-zhen (王世貞), a Chinese scholar from the 16th Century went so far as to insinuate that there was an official cover up of the reason for Angkor's decline, writing: "The official historians are unrestrained and are skillful at concealing the truth; but the memorials and statutes they record and the documents they copy cannot be discarded."

The Khmer Empire's collapse and brought on a 300 year long Dark Age in Cambodia. There is evidence that squatters in the temples of abandoned cities were practicing cannibalism during this time.

> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark\\_ages\\_of\\_Cambodia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_ages_of_Cambodia)  
> <http://archive.is/8Lc3l>  
> <http://www.theguardian.com/cities/2015/jan/14/what-the-collapse-of-ancient-capitals-can-teach-us-about-the-cities-of-today>  
> <http://archive.is/sizwg#selection-2110.0-2117.23>

It's interesting to note that the Spanish made an ill-fated attempt to invade Cambodia and "Christianize" the population. The invasion force involved members of the Dominican Catholic denomination, who were also involved with the Christianization of Mexico after the Aztec civilization was conquered.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian-Spanish\\_War](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian-Spanish_War)  
><http://archive.is/5WJAg>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coat\\_of\\_arms\\_of\\_Mexico](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coat_of_arms_of_Mexico)  
><http://archive.is/rJJhE#selection-567.2-621.3>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego\\_Durán](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego_Durán)  
><http://archive.is/h2263>

What distinguishes the Khmer implosion from others such as the Bronze Age collapse is that the Khmer people group and culture did not totally die out, both exist in some form today. The Khmer people live on in Cambodia. Angkor's culture was partially adopted by Thai rulers who conquered the Khmer state. Cambodians have consistently engaged in adaptation of destructive ideologies such as communism as well as self-genocide. Thailand is also now a well-known and notorious destination for sexual promiscuity. Combined with the fact that Cambodians continued human sacrifice practices well after the collapse of the Angkor state, the argument may be made that the femin infection persists among their population.

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian\\_genocide](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian_genocide)  
><http://archive.is/vvK3j>  
>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pol\\_Pot](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pol_Pot)  
><http://archive.is/AApce>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

29 Mar 2018 00:02:40 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

>Francho Bradley called the police on himself after he lost a video feed of his hotel room

>"Francho went on to say he can't tell us what he does for work or why he has all the guns with him, but that he is down in this area working for a government agency that is dealing with a virus," police wrote in a report.

>Bradley declined to name the agency or say more because he said the information was classified, according to a police report. Bradley told officers there was no one they could call to verify the information, according to a police report.

>told police if he got called to do his job he would just reclaim his guns from them

[http://www.lowellsun.com/breakingnews/ci\\_31760938/texas-man-facing-weapons-charges-after-he-calls](http://www.lowellsun.com/breakingnews/ci_31760938/texas-man-facing-weapons-charges-after-he-calls)

[http://extras.mnginteractive.com/live/media/site105/2018/0326/20180326\\_010823\\_Binder1.pdf](http://extras.mnginteractive.com/live/media/site105/2018/0326/20180326_010823_Binder1.pdf)

>Bradley has the CDC's logo in his company's About Us page and liked them on his Facebook

<http://www.ensyma.us/about-us.html>

>He has past professional ties to the CDC, USAMRIID, and FDA's virus response teams

<https://icwatch.wikileaks.org/search?utf8=%E2%9C%93&utf8=%E2%9C%93&q=frank+bradley>

<https://heavy.com/news/2018/03/ensyma-engineering-francho-bradley-wikileaks-weapons-cache/>

>Attended the first Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovation (CEPI) in 2017 as a representative of Enzyme Engineering (his company)

[http://cepi.net/sites/default/files/CEPI%20Inserm%20List%20of%20Participants%2018%2002%2017\\_0.pdf](http://cepi.net/sites/default/files/CEPI%20Inserm%20List%20of%20Participants%2018%2002%2017_0.pdf)

>the tickets the police reported he was given were from an intersection within a block of a bio-engineering firm Sanofi Genzyme, owned by French pharmaceutical multinational Sanofi

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genzyme>

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanofi>

>Sanofi Genzyme got sued in 2012 for 'negligently allowing a virus contamination in the manufacturing facility'

<https://www.fiercepharma.com/manufacturing/litigation-sanofi-genzyme-negligently-allowed-a-virus-contamination-manufacturing>

<http://archive.is/KHjVo>

>they are given virus samples to produce vaccines

<http://www.sanofipasteur.us/node/4902>

<https://www.statnews.com/pharmalot/2017/05/17/sanofi-us-army-zika-vaccine/>  
>they participate in eugenics programs using "bad vaccines"  
<https://www.statnews.com/pharmalot/2017/12/11/sanofi-dengue-vaccine-scandal/>

Sanofi Genzyme is also next to  
>Cambridge Biomarketing  
<http://cambridgebmg.com/>  
>Akebia Therapeutics Inc.  
<https://akebia.com/>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

27 Mar 2018 06:25:11 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

On February 12 (one week after the WHO's meeting on February 6-7), CDC official Timothy Cunningham went missing (was murdered) leaving his phone, wallet, car and beloved dog at home. He was a Harvard trained epidemiologist specializing in chronic diseases who had been deployed to respond to public health emergencies including the Ebola virus and the Zika virus. The Atlanta police spread false information at the time of his death, saying that he had recently been denied a promotion (preparing a narrative to

claim suicide). The CDC has stated that this was not true, in fact Cunningham had actually been awarded a promotion recently.

<https://www.inverse.com/article/42162-what-happened-to-timothy-cunningham-cdc>

<http://archive.is/QSMzq>

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-nation/wp/2018/03/13/the-cdc-says-its-missing-researcher-wasnt-denied-a-promotion-police-say-otherwise/?utm\\_term=.f533556c95cb](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-nation/wp/2018/03/13/the-cdc-says-its-missing-researcher-wasnt-denied-a-promotion-police-say-otherwise/?utm_term=.f533556c95cb)

<http://archive.is/yXUTB>

<http://abcnews.go.com/US/cdc-missing-worker-recently-received-promotion/story?id=53759793>

<http://archive.is/cOKjp>

<https://www.cdc.gov/media/releases/2018/s0312-cunningham.html>

<http://archive.is/m5LrF>

On March 21, the CDC appointed Dr. Robert Redfield, co-founder of the Institute of Human Virology at the University of Maryland School of Medicine, to become their new director. Throughout his career, he focused on research and health care for people with chronic viral infections and infectious diseases, in particular HIV. He also served in the military and founded the Department of Retroviral Research within the military's HIV Research Program. He was "controversial" for advocating that members of the military with HIV be quarantined. Note that the Femin virus is most likely a retrovirus.

<https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20180321006173/en/Dr.-Robert-Redfield-Co-Founder-Institute-Human-Virology>

<http://archive.is/HAHC2>

<https://www.vox.com/2018/3/22/17150322/robert-redfield-cdc-director-trump>

<http://archive.is/ozqbt>

[http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/03/trumps-pick-lead-cdc-both-celebrated-and-ce](http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/03/trumps-pick-lead-cdc-both-celebrated-and-censured)  
[nsured](http://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/03/trumps-pick-lead-cdc-both-celebrated-and-ce)

<http://archive.is/BfBAw>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

history←priornext→

17 Mar 2018 07:32:32 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

The WHO held it's 2018 annual review of the R&D Blueprint list of priority diseases on February 6-7. The revised list includes the undefined "Disease X." The WHO says that "Disease X represents the knowledge that a serious international epidemic could be caused by a pathogen currently unknown to cause human disease, and so the R&D Blueprint explicitly seeks to enable cross-cutting R&D preparedness that is also relevant for an unknown 'Disease X' as far as possible."

<http://www.who.int/blueprint/priority-diseases/en/>

<http://archive.is/O7UzX>

"Disease X" is a reference to the X (female) chromosome, sending a message the the WHO is concerned about the Femin Virus and is seeking further information about the pathogen.

<https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/chromosome/X>

<http://archive.is/F2zEt>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/X\\_chromosome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/X_chromosome)

<http://archive.is/sb4t9>

<https://www.sciencealert.com/here-s-why-is-the-x-chromosome-so-odd>

<http://archive.is/Kihsh>

In their meeting report, the WHO mentioned several aspects of the pathogen that they would focus on:

- Human transmission

- Severity or case fatality rate

- The human/animal interface

- Other factors (including the pathogens geographic range, shared epidemiological and/or genotypic characteristics with pathogens that pose an epidemic threat, the absence of robust protective immunity, a high risk of occupational exposure, or connections with biological weapons programmes)



- Public health context of the affected area
- Potential societal impacts
- Evolutionary potential

<https://via.hypothes.is/http://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/2018prioritization-report.pdf>

The media has been tasked with preparing the public mentally for the massive implications of announcing the existence of the Femin virus. Media members themselves are not yet aware of what "Disease X" actually is.

>A mysterious 'Disease X' could be the next pandemic to kill millions of people  
<http://www.businessinsider.com/disease-x-who-lists-mystery-disease-as-potential-next-pandemic-2018-3>

<http://archive.is/t8x6j>

>Disease X Is What May Become The Biggest Infectious Threat To Our World  
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/brucelee/2018/03/10/disease-x-is-what-may-become-the-biggest-infectious-threat-to-our-world/>

<http://archive.is/TT0Lr>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

20 Feb 2019 06:28:39 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com  
WebpageScreenshot  
sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

[Femin Virus Symptoms List]:

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting to kill babies and have abortions (including the actual act), sexual/gender confusion, unnaturally increased rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia, transgenderism, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, creating social castes like social insects when in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues, stillborns, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity (such as large numbers of partners).

[Mutation frequency between New Strains and Old Strains]:

Old Strains have a significantly lower mutation rate, which is why in historical instances of mutations (monsters, demons etc.) were so significant that they were integrated into History/Myths due to the rarity of reports about mutated infected. This is also true for significant individuals and/or weapons who were involved with destroying them.

New Strains have a significantly higher and more volatile mutation rate, which is why you are seeing so many that try to hide in plain sight, or not even hide at all.

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today  
webpage capture

Saved from  
no other snapshots from this url

30 May 2018 20:47:58 UTC  
All snapshots from host ghostbin.com  
WebpageScreenshot  
sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

## XPO Logistics Network

There are multiple indications that XPO is connected to human trafficking including a proximity to trafficking scandals, criticism for poor anti-trafficking measures and connections to the Clinton Foundation, an organization that is known to have enabled trafficking operations.

<http://archive.is/xGxGD>

List of XPO Subsidiaries:

<http://archive.is/jSwSJ>

XPO likely also exercises control over Lineage Logistics, a cold storage service. Linage's CEO Greg Lehmkuhl was previously the Corporate EVP for Con-Way (NYSE:CNW) and President of Con-Way Freight which are holdings of XPO Logistics.

<http://lineagelogistics.com/about-us/team/>  
<http://archive.is/852OD>

List of Lineage Logistics LLC Subsidiaries:

<http://archive.is/QnhuX>

XPO also has connections to French transport company Veolia Transdev. Troy A. Cooper is a President at XPO Logistics, Inc. and serves of the Board of Directors at NDT:

<https://quotes.wsj.com/XPO/company-people/executive-profile/133787196>  
<http://archive.is/n60NI>

François Bertreau, Chief Operating Officer & Senior EVP at Veolia Environnement SA also serves as a Managing Director at NDT:

<https://quotes.wsj.com/VEOEF/company-people/executive-profile/113773909>  
<http://archive.is/Nz5VY>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

5 May 2018 04:12:52 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

Tyson's Foods are well known for their scandal in smuggling illegal workers into the United States to work at their facilities.

><https://nytimes.com/2001/12/20/us/tyson-foods-indicted-in-plan-to-smuggle-illegal-workers.html>

><http://www.cbsnews.com/news/tyson-says-top-bosses-didnt-know/>

><http://www.circlefoods.com/california-transparency-in-supply-chains-act-disclosure-statement>

In October 2006, a federal judge granted class-action status to a lawsuit brought by Tyson employees who allege that Tyson's practice of hiring illegal immigrants depresses wages 10–30%. The suit further contends that the company violated federal racketeering laws by conspiring with National Council of La Raza and League of United Latin American Countries not to question the employment applications of anyone with a Hispanic surname.

><http://archive.is/NBn59>

><http://archive.is/fNDf>

Tyson was working with the Castorena Family Organization (CFO) to traffic migrants

><http://archive.is/Sc1IA>

Here is the process that Tyson Foods' people went through when they snuck laborers in:

>picked up from a warehouse

>no vehicles involved for border crossing

<http://archive.is/DPkkQ>

It looks like the higher ups got off the hook for it though

<http://archive.is/6TmQD>

<http://www.refugeeone.org/hirearefugee.html>

Tyson and DHS seem to be cozy with one another.

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

5 May 2018 04:11:04 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zip report bug or abuse Buy me a coffee

Pilgrim's Pride

>[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s\\_Pride](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_Pride)

Pilgrim's Pride is a Brazilian owned, multi-national food company, currently the largest chicken producer in the United States and Puerto Rico and the second-largest chicken producer in Mexico. It is majority-owned by JBS S.A.. Pilgrim Pride purchased Gold N'Plump for \$350 million in late November 2016. They have a fair share of scandals under their belt.

><https://seekingalpha.com/article/4097954-pilgrims-pride-brazilian-corruption-scandal-trigger-unlock-value>

><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-jbs-m-a-pilgrims-pride/pilgrims-pride-to-pay-1-billion-for-uk-unit-of-parent-jbs-idUSKCN1BM1B3>

><https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-09-10/jbs-batista-closer-to-jail-as-supreme-court-orders-arrest>

><http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/pilgrim-pride-accused-animal-cruelty-slaughterhouse-farm-article-1.3281617>

><https://blog.humanesociety.org/2017/06/breaking-news-hsus-undercover-video-reveals-pilgrims-pride-much-hide.html>

><https://www.motherjones.com/food/2018/02/chicken-poultry-price-broilers-tyson-perdue-lawsuits/>

><http://netnebraska.org/article/news/1089854/jbs-worlds-largest-meat-company-mired-multiple-corruption-scandals-brazil>

They're not just involved in animal abuse violations and corruption charges either, they also make use of illegal labor.

><https://www.cbsnews.com/news/hundreds-arrested-in-immigration-raids/>

>[http://www.nbcnews.com/id/24163367/ns/us\\_news-security/t/hundreds-arrested-immigration-raids/#.Wuuu28gvyUk](http://www.nbcnews.com/id/24163367/ns/us_news-security/t/hundreds-arrested-immigration-raids/#.Wuuu28gvyUk)

><http://www.tbo.com/business/business/2008/apr/17/bz-florida-poultry-plant-among-5-raided-by-immigra-ar-158223/>

Are Pilgrim's Pride smuggling in illegal workers much like Tyson Foods was caught doing?

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

16 May 2018 19:31:12 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zip report bug or abuse Buy me a coffee

List of charter bus companies used to transport paid protestors:

Bus4hire

RMA Worldwide

Beltway Transportation

RallyBus

These bus networks can also be used for human trafficking. These kinds of activities appear to occur without the knowledge of rank and file paid protest movement members, with only leadership aware.

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/may/19/charles-wade-black-lives-matter-leader-charged-wit/>

<http://archive.is/Kzkah>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

9 May 2018 07:45:45 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

(All links have been archived in archive.is)

The Chinese state owned China Ocean Shipping Co. (Cosco) likely smuggles weapons of war into the Port of Los Angeles/Long Beach. They were caught smuggling small arms and explosives into Oakland in 1997

>U.S. Agents Seize Smuggled Arms

[http://articles.latimes.com/1997-03-15/news/mn-38557\\_1\\_arms-smuggling](http://articles.latimes.com/1997-03-15/news/mn-38557_1_arms-smuggling)

>Senators Ask for Inquiry on Leasing of California Base to Chinese

<http://www.nytimes.com/1997/03/13/us/senators-ask-for-inquiry-on-leasing-of-california-base-to-chinese.html>

This is why nothing came of the efforts to stop the Long Beach sale to China -  
DNC/Clinton ties:

>the chairman of one of the Chinese arms companies implicated in the arms smuggling scheme had coffee in the White House last year in an event associated with Democratic fund-raising

>an adviser to Cosco watched the taping of one of President Clinton's weekly radio programs last year

<https://www.csmonitor.com/1997/0328/032897.us.us.2.html>



Cosco is also associated with arms smuggling in other parts of the Western Hemisphere:

>Colombia detains China Cosco Shipping vessel over illegal arms

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-colombia-china-arms/colombia-detains-china-cosco-s-hipping-vessel-over-illegal-arms-idUSKBN0LZ29W20150304>

>Red Chinese vessels call unnoticed and uninspected

>Usually the China Ocean Shipping Company (COSCO) and its shadow, the Orient Overseas Container Line

(OOCL) follow the rules and fill out the paperwork

>Instances of smuggling guns, drugs, technology, prostitutes, and labor are rare and seldom reported

[https://emahiser.christogenea.org/PDF/Stealth\\_Invasion\\_Red\\_Chinese\\_Operations\\_In\\_North\\_America.pdf](https://emahiser.christogenea.org/PDF/Stealth_Invasion_Red_Chinese_Operations_In_North_America.pdf)

More information on the Orient Overseas Container Line (OOCL), which has also been implicated in human trafficking:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orient\\_Overseas\\_Container\\_Line](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orient_Overseas_Container_Line)

>ALL 20 STOWAWAYS FROM ROMANIA USED OOCL BOXES

[https://www.joc.com/maritime-news/all-20-stowaways-romania-used-oocl-boxes\\_19940420.html](https://www.joc.com/maritime-news/all-20-stowaways-romania-used-oocl-boxes_19940420.html)

<http://archive.is/SAzKW>

>Immigrant Smuggling Draws New Attention

>12 men were found aboard the ship OOCL Faith

<http://www.nytimes.com/2000/01/04/us/immigrant-smuggling-draws-new-attention.html>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from  
history←priornext→

29 May 2018 04:42:06 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

G4S is an international security PMC founded by bankers from the City of London.

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/obituaries-henry-tiarks-1590102.html>

<http://archive.is/mvbxxt>

It has multiple connections to human trafficking scandals:

><https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/g4s-sacks-employee-arrested-over-international-human-trafficking-ring-investigation-10276624.html>

><https://www.reuters.com/article/us-austria-trafficking/security-at-vienna-airport-suspected-of-human-trafficking-britains-g4s-sacks-employee-idUSKBN0OB10720150526>

><http://www.g4s.com/en/social-responsibility/safeguarding-our-integrity/slavery-and-human-trafficking-statement-2016> (their statement about it)

><https://shareaction.org/press-release/g4s-to-be-challenged-on-human-trafficking-risk-at-agm-on-june-4th/>

><https://forums.securityinfowatch.com/forum/on-guard-security-guard-services-discussion/general-discussions-area/14143-g4s-hotel-security-guard-charged-with-human-trafficking-of-underage-prostitutes-private>

><http://www.irr.org.uk/news/the-shame-of-asylum-housing-of-child-refugees-in-the-uk/>

><https://www.opendemocracy.net/shinealight/john-grayson/pregnant-woman-g4s-asylum-housing>

><https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/g4s-security-guard-arrested-suspicion-5994678>

The Orlando club attacker was also a G4S employee:

<http://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2016/06/g4s-orlando-shooting-omar-mateen/486908/>

G4S PLC OWNERS & SHAREHOLDERS (INSIDERS AND HOLDERS):

<http://archive.is/8VMMc>

G4S PLC OWNERS & SHAREHOLDERS (INSTITUTIONAL HOLDERS):

<http://archive.is/PfHmE>

G4S PLC TRANSACTION ADVISORS:

<http://archive.is/jypCX>

G4S' Chief Executive Officer Grahame Gibson also serves on the Board of Directors of Securitas AG:

<https://www.bloomberg.com/research/stocks/private/people.asp?privcapId=312981>

<http://archive.is/jx4gy>

<http://www.4-traders.com/business-leaders/Grahame-Gibson-067XLC-E/biography/>

<http://archive.is/i6Roz>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

30 May 2018 23:55:08 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

Global Horizons Manpower Inc.

Global Horizons Manpower Inc. has been tied to what has been described by the EEOC as its "largest farm worker human trafficking" case in history.

<http://www.eeoc.gov/eeoc/newsroom/release/4-20-11b.cfm>

<https://corpwatch.org/article/global-horizons-indicted-human-trafficking-0>

<http://www.tri-cityherald.com/news/business/agriculture/article74311757.html>

<https://www.business-humanrights.org/en/global-horizons-lawsuits-re-forced-labour>

Locations involved in the trafficking included Yakima, WA, Orlando, FL, Hawaii and Texas.

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

history←priornext→

5 May 2018 03:06:26 UTC

All snapshots from host disobedientmedia.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

Skip to content

Disobedient Media

Truth has no bias



Front Page

Global Chess



American Affairs



Media & Tech



About Us



Home

American Affairs

Human Trafficking

The Hollywood Complex At The Heart Of A Celebrity Child Sex Ring

The Hollywood Complex At The Heart Of A Celebrity Child Sex Ring

□ January 26, 2017 □ William Craddick

An exclusive report from Disobedient Media reveals shocking facts indicating that one of Hollywood's most prestigious and well known child acting schools appears to be a haven for child sex abusers, criminal activity, and the location of multiple celebrity deaths related to drug abuse.

I. What Is The Oakwood Child Actor Program

The Oakwood Apartments child actor program (apartments now known as Avalon Toluca Hills) is famously labeled Hollywood's "Harvard" for child actors seeking to enter the industry. It is described as a halfway house for children attempting to break into the Hollywood scene. It was featured in the 2010 documentary The Hollywood Complex, a clip of which can be seen here.

Famous child actors who were "discovered" at Oakwood include Hilary and Haley Duff, Neil Patrick Harris, Fred Savage, Megan Fox, Kirsten Dunst, Christina Ricci, Jessica Biel, Corbin Alred, Jason Richter, Zachary Ty Brian, Michael Galleota, Larisa Oleynek, Jimmy Workman, Nikki Deloach, Countess Vaughn, Jennifer Love Hewitt and Keshia Knight Pulliam among many others. A number of celebrities such as Dexter director Michael C. Hall, Conan O'Brien, Aerosmith, Queen Latifah, Jamie Foxx and Emma Thompson have lived in the complex in the past as well. The Oakwood Apartments are conveniently located within a few miles of major studios for Warner Bros, Disney, Universal, NBC, Dreamworks, Paramount, CBS, and ABC.

II. Oakwood Allowed Registered Child Sex Offenders To Live In The Apartment Complex

On April 15th, 2015, Hollywood news source Deadwood revealed that two registered sex offenders convicted of crimes against minors had been living at the Oakwood Apartments. The startling discovery was unearthed in the aftermath of another investigation the publication had been conducting into the case of two con men who had both impersonated a retired acting teacher to gain access to children acting in low-budget movies and student film projects. Oakwood claimed to have not known

about the sex offender status of one of the residents, and stated that they evicted the second tenant when they discovered his history of child abuse.

At least one resident of the Oakwood Apartment Complex was tied financially to the DEN child sex scandal which erupted in Hollywood in the aftermath of the dot-com burst. Actor Fred Savage is listed by multiple media outlets as having lived in the complex during his younger years. As reported yesterday by Disobedient Media, Savage was financially tied to DEN, though he was never accused of any sex offenses against minors.

## II. Private Investigation Reveals Troubling Signs Of Hostile Environment To Children

Rudimentary research into the Oakwood Apartment Complex unearths concerning details about the establishment's environment. A quick reference of Yelp reviews left about Oakwood indicate that it is in reality dilapidated, overrun with drug users and purportedly rife with fire hazards. One user labels the complex a "disaster waiting to happen" while another more bluntly advises "run away fast and never look back." The north side of the complex designated for child actors and their families appears to be abandoned by Oakwood staff. Hardly an appropriate venue for a business catering to young children.

The complex also appeared in the news this week during a strange episode where Oakwood tenant Laura Lynn Stacey disappeared on January 22nd from her apartment, sparking a manhunt in the Los Angeles area. After driving north and abandoning her phone and car in different locations, Stacey was found walking along the California 14 Freeway. She was confused and suffering from exposure to cold in heavy rain that was affected the Los Angeles area. The circumstances of her mysterious disappearance remain unclear.

A private investigation into Oakwood's compound and its employees does nothing but reinforce the notion that it is an utterly inappropriate venue for children. On January 23rd, 2017, a private citizen entered the public spaces of the compound at Oakwood and posted photos of the interior to online message board 4chan. He confirmed Yelp reports that the northern compound appeared to be mainly abandoned by Oakwood staff. A number of the photos show imagery openly posted around the buildings at Oakwood which make direct reference to pedophilia. Visible near elevators and the apartment's mailboxes are "Community Information" flyers depicting Pedobear, a well known internet meme which is used to reference pedophilia and child abuse.

One of the flyers bore the caption "Movie Night with free Pizza and Hot Dogs" due to take place on January 29th in the abandoned and generally neglected North Clubhouse of Oakwood. The use of the term "Pizza and Hot Dogs" is interesting. Online users have been speculating for months that the phrase is used as some kind of code after it appeared in the Wikileaks Global Intelligence Files. In the email, members of the intelligence company Stratfor discussed "pizza and hot dogs" which were apparently being flown in from Chicago by President Barack Obama at a cost of \$65,000 to taxpayers. What exactly the term "Pizza and Hot Dogs" actually represents has not been definitively proven.

A close up of the phrase on the flyer may be seen below. An archive of the photos taken by the individual who visited the Oakwood Apartment Complex, as well as commentary they added to each photo at the time of posting can be found [here](#) and [here](#).

Additional investigation showed that at least one employee listed on Oakwood's acting school website has a history of posting sexually inappropriate content to social media

given their position in a child-oriented business. Oakwood Toluca Hills Front Desk employee Janet Julinek was allegedly found to be posting a large number of sexually explicit images to a social media account she appears to run on Facebook. The images, a number of which may be found archived here, included references to Jeffery Dahmer and disgraced Hollywood persona Bill Cosby.

The social media posts, strange incidents involving other adult residents and sexually suggestive imagery found on open display around Oakwood's compound raise questions about the thoroughness with which Oakwood vets employees and residents in the complex, especially after the revelation that child sex offenders were allowed to live on the grounds in proximity to children.

### III. Oakwood Has Been The Scene of Multiple Drug Related Celebrity Deaths and Gang Violence

A number of Hollywood celebrities have been found deceased in the Oakwood complex amid suspicions that drug overdoses were the cause of death. On March 10, 2010 Actor Corey Haim was living at the Oakwood Apartments when he was found there dead of a suspected overdose. Vicodin, Valium and muscle relaxant were found in his apartment, prescribed to him just days before. In the past Haim had admitted to taking up to 85 Valium a day. His autopsy listed pneumonia as the official cause of Haim's death.

Singer Rick James was also found dead in his apartment at Oakwood on August 9th, 2004. An autopsy found nine different drugs, primarily methamphetamine and cocaine, in his system. James also had a known history of drug abuse, primarily crack cocaine. The autopsy ultimately listed his cause of death as being "an enlarged heart."

Oakwood Toluca Hills has also been the scene of recent gang violence. On November 29th, 2016, a man's body was found in the parking building of Oakwood's apartment complex. Sources at the Los Angeles Police Department told CBS Los Angeles that the deceased had been a member of an Armenian criminal gang and was apparently executed. The main Armenian street gang in Los Angeles is known as "Armenian Power" or West Side AP XIII and is known for engaging in kidnapping, racketeering, extortion and robbery. Curiously, in 2014 one of their members appeared in Syria alongside a member of LA Hispanic street gang Puro Sur 13 purportedly fighting for the Syrian government and Hezbollah. The violent gang activity around Oakwood's apartments does not reinforce its image as a friendly location for a world-famous child acting school.

The troubling signs uncovered and compiled by Disobedient Media that the Oakwood Apartment Complex and child acting school are in fact a potential safe haven for child predators and criminal activity raise questions about what has been historically occurring at the school. Given that the information uncovered in this report is fairly common knowledge in the Los Angeles entertainment industry, it also raises questions about the pervasiveness of this predatory culture in Hollywood. More broadly, it begs the question of why the mainstream media so vigorously attacked citizen led investigations into child trafficking during the months of November and December 2016 which were derisively labeled "Pizzagate" and dismissed as baseless. In many cases, the media's attacks have been proven to be based on false evidence and arguments intended to distract from the facts which surfaced during research.

Share this:

Tweet

reddit  
Upvote  
Downvote  
9 points  
☐ Print  
☐ More

#### Related

Additional Weinstein Company Revelations Point To Wider Culture Of Abuse

Additional Weinstein Company Revelations Point To Wider Culture Of Abuse

October 9, 2017

In "American Affairs"

Hollywood Child Protection Act Ignored: Here's Why It Is Important

Hollywood Child Protection Act Ignored: Here's Why It Is Important

May 2, 2018

In "Around the Web"

Brock Pierce Removed From EOS After Surprising Attack By John Oliver

Brock Pierce Removed From EOS After Surprising Attack By John Oliver

March 14, 2018

In "American Affairs"

☐ American Affairs, Hollywood, Human Trafficking

William Craddick

Contributor, founder of Disobedient Media.

Search for:

Recently Added

Chris Blackburn Discusses Legacy Press Coverage Of Joseph Mifsud ☐

Hollywood Child Protection Act Ignored: Here's Why It Is Important ☐

New Analysis By The Forensicator Examines 'Russian Fingerprints' Left By

Guccifer 2.0 ☐

Future Uncertain For Assange In Wake Of US-Ecuador Military Deal ☐

A Conversation With Chris Blackburn On The Contradictions Surrounding Mifsud ☐

The Southwestern Hemisphere Is Sliding Towards Its Own "Arab Spring" ☐

Opinion: Ecuador's Solitary Confinement Of Assange Is Torture ☐

#### Trending Now

Opinion: Ecuador's Solitary Confinement Of Assange Is Torture 5,000 views |  
posted 3 weeks ago ☐

A Conversation With Chris Blackburn On The Contradictions Surrounding Mifsud  
4,400 views | posted 2 weeks ago ☐

US Aggression Towards Syria Escalates As Assange Remains Unable To Speak  
Out 3,200 views | posted 3 weeks ago ☐

New Analysis By The Forensicator Examines 'Russian Fingerprints' Left By  
Guccifer 2.0 2,600 views | posted 4 days ago ☐

Opinion: For Truth-Tellers Like Sheikha Latifa, There Is No Justice 2,200 views |



posted 3 weeks ago ☐

Subscribe to our mailing list for daily updates and important announcements!

First name

Last name

Email Address

Archives

May 2018 ☐

April 2018 ☐

March 2018 ☐

February 2018 ☐

January 2018 ☐

December 2017 ☐

November 2017 ☐

October 2017 ☐

September 2017 ☐

August 2017 ☐

July 2017 ☐

June 2017 ☐

May 2017 ☐

April 2017 ☐

March 2017 ☐

February 2017 ☐

January 2017 ☐

Popular Categories

Global Chess ☐

American Affairs ☐

Europe ☐

Media & Tech ☐

Around the Web ☐

Have a question? Send us an email!

Elizabeth.vos@disobedientmedia.com

Copyright © 2018 Disobedient Media

Front Page

News Navigator

Meet The Team

Contact Form

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

22 Apr 2021 20:38:44 UTC

All snapshots from host [www.washingtonpost.com](http://www.washingtonpost.com)

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee



Sections 

Democracy Dies in Darkness

Get one year for \$29

Sign In 

Accessibility for screenreader

Share Options Share

Share on Facebook

Share on Twitter

Share via Email

Share on LinkedIn

Share on Pinterest

Share on Tumblr

Comments 0

Link to homepage

Resize Text

Print Article

## CHINESE ARMS EXECUTIVES INDICTED IN SMUGGLING

By Pierre Thomas; William Claiborne

May 24, 1996

Top executives at two of China's state-owned munitions companies played major roles in an alleged conspiracy to smuggle 2,000 fully automatic assault rifles into the United States with the understanding the guns would be sold to street gangs, according to federal officials who made public a wide-ranging indictment yesterday.

So far, seven California residents of various nationalities have been arrested and warrants have been issued for seven other people, including six Chinese nationals, as part of an arms trafficking investigation that creates a new issue in the already turbulent relations between the United States and China.

Federal officials declined yesterday to direct blame at the Chinese government, while saying the origins of the conspiracy remain under investigation, but several congressional critics of U.S. trade links with China called for sanctions.

Among those arrested was Richard Chen, described by federal officials as the U.S. representative of the China North Industries Group, also known as Norinco.

Those being sought include other top officials of Norinco and of Polytechnologies Inc. Both are state-run enterprises known for their close links to high-level government officials in Beijing.

"We took down Chinese businessmen who didn't care who bought their guns, where they went, or how they were used," said Rollin Klink, special agent in charge of the U.S. Customs Service office in San Francisco. "They thought the weapons were destined for street gangs." The Chinese executives were told the weapons were destined for U.S. street gangs by U.S. undercover agents who purchased the guns in a sting operation, federal officials said.

The Chinese business leaders "had no regard for our community," said George Rodriguez, deputy associate director at the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms.

The criminal complaint issued yesterday in San Francisco followed an 18-month investigation in which undercover officers of the ATF and the Customs Service posed as arms smugglers and conducted extensive negotiations with executives of the Chinese companies over a variety of weapons including hand-held surface-to-air missiles.

In the deal at the center of the indictment, funds went to overseas bank accounts controlled by top Chinese businessmen, and on March 18 a 20-foot container arrived by ocean freighter in Oakland, Calif., according to the federal officials.

Inside, there were 112 crates, the officials said, but instead of the "hand tools" listed on the bill of lading, the crates contained the 2,000 fully automatic AK-47 assault rifles. No fully automatic weapons can be sold legally in the United States.

A Justice Department release further charged "that the shipment of weapons from the Dalian (China) plant of Norinco involved the active participation of that firm's PRC (People's Republic of China)-based vice president, export manager, and other officials."

When asked repeatedly whether he thought senior Chinese government officials were aware of the trafficking, U.S. Attorney for California Northern District Michael J.

Yamaguchi said at a San Francisco news conference "that matter is under investigation," and declined further comment.

In response to the indictments, some congressional leaders threatened to rethink their upcoming vote on China's Most Favored Nation trade status, which was expected to

pass easily this summer.

"The Chinese make it very hard for people who believe in free trade," said Rep. Charles E. Schumer (D-N.Y.). "But this is no longer just an issue of just economics, but of life and death."

Rep. Edward J. Markey (D-Mass.) called on Clinton to "impose the strongest sanctions available under U.S. law on Chinese military and industrial companies."

Federal officials offered the following account of the probe yesterday: In late 1994 U.S. Customs officials learned that Hammond Ku, a Taiwanese resident alien in this country, was seeking ways to smuggle illegal munitions into the United States.

Subsequently, with Ku allegedly acting as middleman, Customs and ATF undercover agents made contact with Chen, Norinco's U.S. representative, and Robert Ma, 44, president of Dynasty Holding Co. of Atlanta, a Polytech subsidiary. Both men were indicted. Chen was arrested. Ma was at large.

The discussions soon shifted to illegal weapons smuggling and eventually the purchase of the assault weapons for which about \$700,000 was paid in several installments.

The Chinese government refused to comment on the smuggling arrests. "We're looking into the case," Foreign Ministry spokesman Cui Tiankai told reporters in Beijing.

Thomas reported from Washington and Claiborne from San Francisco. CAPTION: U.S. Attorney Michael Yamaguchi in San Francisco displays guns seized.

□ 0

Comments

Our journalism keeps watch on Washington and the world.

Already a subscriber? Sign in

The Post Recommends

House Democrats pass D.C. statehood — launching bill into uncharted territory

Statehood supporters will target the Senate, where opposition is strong but leaders have promised a hearing.

2 hours ago

Republican candidate for governor says Chauvin verdict makes her 'sick'

State Sen. Amanda F. Chase says jurors convicted the former police officer to prevent "civil unrest."

4 hours ago

Opinion

The Big Lie has gotten so bad that even some Republicans are running from it

Here and there, a few Republicans are resisting the party's drift into full-blown anti-democratic madness.

5 hours ago

Discussion Policy

0 Comments

The comment section on this story is now closed. All comment sections close after 14 days.

For more on how we manage comments and other feedback, please see our discussion and submission guidelines □

All Comments

Newest First ☐  
Pause live updates ☐

There are no comments yet  
Most Read Politics

1

Supreme Court rules against juvenile sentenced to life without parole

2

Bill to combat hate crimes against Asian Americans passes Senate with bipartisan support

3

Live updates: Biden pledges international finance plan as he presides over virtual global climate summit

4

As the voting-rights fight moves to Texas, defiant Republicans test the resolve of corporations that oppose restrictions

5

Analysis A key question moving forward: Is Trump's grip on the GOP stronger than his base's?

Latest episode

Processing a guilty verdict

☐ Listen 31:07

Unparalleled reporting. Expert insight. Clear analysis. Everything you've come to expect from the newsroom of The Post -- for your ears.

Our journalism keeps watch on Washington and the world.

Try 1 month for \$10 \$1

Already a subscriber? Sign in

Inside 'Trump Revealed'

Read stories based on reporting for "Trump Revealed," a broad, comprehensive biography of the life of the 45th president.

•Reporting archive: Trump's financial records, depositions and interview transcripts

washingtonpost.com

© 1996-2021 The Washington Post

Help

Policies and Standards

Terms of Service

Privacy Policy

Print Products Terms of Sale

Digital Products Terms of Sale

Submissions and Discussion Policy

[RSS Terms of Service](#)  
[Ad Choices](#)  
[Contact Us](#)

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

30 May 2018 23:43:08 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zip report bug or abuse Buy me a coffee

ITS Technologies & Logistics, LLC (ITS)

ITS first came up due to the fact that they acquired ConGlobal, which offers depot services and container sales in Seattle, WA, in 2013.

<http://www.cgini.com/blog/news/conglobal-completes-sale-to-its-technologies-logistics-llc/>

<http://archive.is/dWRKz>

<http://www.cgini.com/blog/uncategorized/technologies-logistics-announces-management-changes/>

<http://archive.is/f7PI6>

The CEO of ITS, Dwight Johnson, is also listed as the President and Chief Executive Officer of Decision Sciences. Individuals affiliated with Decision Sciences have past relationships with groups such as the Council on Foreign Relations, National Security Council, the Department of Homeland Security and US Military as well as a number of scientific (Los Alamos National Laboratory, IAEA) and business/financial related fields (Price Waterhouse Coopers, OmniTRAX etc.).

<http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/executive-team/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20171029155228/http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/executive-team/>

<http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/advisory-board/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20171025101816/http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/advisory-board/>

<http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/board-of-directors/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20171025101904/http://decisionsciences.com/about-us/board-of-directors/>

As the Decision Science's website is not easily archived, a list of individuals involved and their bios are included below.

Decision Sciences Executive Team

<http://archive.is/OOg9o>

Decision Sciences Advisory Board

<http://archive.is/c215m>

Decision Sciences Board of Directors

<http://archive.is/Wg9uY>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%  
archive.today  
webpage capture  
Saved from  
no other snapshots from this url

27 Apr 2018 05:01:58 UTC  
All snapshots from host [www.chicagotribune.com](http://www.chicagotribune.com)  
Linked from  
[en.wikipedia.org](http://en.wikipedia.org) » Dmytro Firtash  
WebpageScreenshot  
sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee  
News / Local news / Breaking News  
Billionaire Ukrainian industrialist indicted in Chicago on bribery charges  
By Jason MeisnerTribune reporter

The sweeping federal indictment contained allegations all too familiar in Chicago, from greasing politicians with bribes in exchange for business licenses to disguising the payments as legitimate expenses and using threats and coercion to cover it all up. But this time, the charges didn't involve a few thousand dollars stuffed in an envelope and passed under a restaurant table. And there wasn't even a local alderman or governor caught in the mix.

Instead, federal authorities announced that billionaire Ukrainian industrialist Dmytro Firtash and five other foreign nationals have been charged in Chicago with participating in an international racketeering conspiracy involving at least \$18.5 million in bribes to government officials in India to allow the mining of titanium minerals.

What localized the alleged scheme, authorities said, was a plan to sell millions of pounds of the minerals to Chicago-based Boeing Co., which was identified in the indictment only as "Company A." Boeing has not been charged with any wrongdoing. On its face it might seem strange that federal prosecutors would have much of a stake in going after Ukrainians for allegedly bribing officials in India, especially when no immediate harm was alleged to anyone in the Chicago area.

But experts say the global reach of the charges – which were brought after an extensive international investigation of the Firtash-controlled conglomerate Group DF -- is an indication of how money and business operate largely without borders in today's world, making financial crimes that stretch over many nations complex and difficult to track.

"This is a very large case...It takes an international team to investigate a scheme like this," said Juliet Sorensen, a Northwestern University School of Law professor and former federal prosecutor in Chicago. "The fact of the matter is companies that are the size and the scope of Group DF and (Boeing) do international business every day that may touch on the U.S. but also touch India, Austria or elsewhere."

Sorensen said the involvement of a Chicago-based company was key in bringing the charges under the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act, which gives the U.S. jurisdiction over a scheme that allegedly took place largely overseas.

U.S. Attorney Zachary Fardon said Wednesday his office will "use all the tools and resources" available to ensure the integrity of global business transactions that involve U.S. commerce.

"Criminal conspiracies that extend beyond our borders are not beyond our reach,"



Fardon said in a statement.

Firtash, 48, one of Ukraine's most influential oligarchs, was arrested at the request of the FBI last month in Vienna and released a week later after posting a nearly \$174 million bond. He has been ordered to stay in Austria as U.S. prosecutors seek to have him extradited to Chicago to face the charges – a process that could take months.

Firtash, who has long allied himself with leaders friendly to Russian President Vladimir Putin, was arrested amid the political upheaval in Ukraine that has led to Russia's seizure of the Crimean Peninsula. Prosecutors, though, said the charges were filed under seal last June in Chicago and have nothing to do with recent events in Ukraine. After the charges were announced, Group DF released a statement calling Firtash's arrest "an abuse of the Austrian justice system for ulterior political motives."

"There is no truth to the accusations," Deputy Chairman Robert Shetler-Jones said in the statement. "It is not a coincidence that the U.S. is trying to extradite our chairman at the moment when Mr. Firtash is needed for the economic and political reconstruction of Ukraine."

The five other defendants remain at large. They include K.V.P. Ramachandra Rao, 65, a well-connected member of parliament in India; Hungarian businessman and longtime Firtash associate Andras Knopp, 75; Suren Gevorgyan, 40, of Ukraine; Gajendra Lal, 50, an Indian national who recently had lived in North Carolina; and Periyasamy Sunderalingham, 60, of Sri Lanka.

The indictment alleged that beginning in 2006 the defendants conspired to pay at least \$18.5 million in bribes to secure licenses to mine minerals in the eastern coastal Indian state of Andhra Pradesh, where Rao was a government official and close advisor to the now-deceased chief minister of the state. The mining project was expected to generate more than \$500 million annually from the sale of titanium products, including sales to "Company A."

According to the indictment, Company A sought to enter into a supply agreement in which one of Firtash's businesses would sell the company up to 12 million pounds of titanium sponge – a porous form of the metal -- a year from the mining operation in India. Firtash used his business reputation, financial resources as well as "threats and intimidation" to orchestrate and conceal a bribery scheme involving Indian officials who needed to approve licenses before the mining could take place, the charges alleged. Knopp, who along with Firtash met with Indian government officials about the plan, also met with Company A representatives to discuss supplying titanium products from the project, according to the charges. In 2006 and 2007, Gevorgyan allegedly traveled to Seattle and met with Company A representatives.

Use of titanium and its alloys has skyrocketed in the aerospace industry over the last several decades because of its superior durability and lighter weight compared to other metals such as aluminum and steel. According to Boeing's web site, its popular Dreamliner 787 series of jets are made of 15 percent titanium – or as much as 100,000 pounds of titanium per plane.

Boeing said in a statement Wednesday it signed a "memorandum of understanding" with Firtash-owned Bothli Trade in 2006 "to conduct a feasibility study on the potential for sourcing titanium sponge...at a time of short supply of the material."

Boeing never pursued the plan because "supply became more plentiful" and the agreement with Bothli lapsed, according to the statement. Boeing said it has never done any other business with Bothli, which is based in Switzerland.

All six defendants were charged with racketeering conspiracy, money laundering conspiracy and interstate travel in aid of racketeering. All but Rao were also charged with one count of conspiracy to violate the federal Foreign Corrupt Practices Act. The most serious charges carry maximum penalties of 20 years in prison on each count. The indictment seeks forfeiture from Firtash of all interests in Group DF and its assets, including 14 companies registered in Austria, 18 companies in the British Virgin Islands and more than 100 other businesses from Cyprus to Switzerland. The indictment also seeks the forfeiture from all six defendants of almost \$10.6 million – the amount of bribes actually doled out.

Sorensen said the way the investigation unfolded makes clear the difficulties of international prosecutions. Although he was indicted more than nine months ago, Firtash was not arrested until officials had confirmed he'd stepped foot in Austria, which has a strong extradition treaty with the U.S. While Austrian courts will likely order Firtash to be turned over to the U.S. – provided he doesn't jump bail – the road to bringing the rest of the defendants to justice could be much bumpier, Sorensen said.

"I'd say it's somewhat unlikely that India will agree to extradite a member of its own parliament," Sorensen said.

Born to a blue-collar family in western Ukraine, the controversial Firtash rose to become the head of a business empire that includes a half-stake in RosUkrEnergo, a giant gas transport firm that delivers gas to large swaths of Europe. As his prominence rose, Firtash became known for his debonair style as well as his philanthropic works and promotion of Ukrainian arts.

Firtash has long publicly denied rumors of his alleged ties to Russian organized crime. However, in a cable leaked by former National Security Agency analyst Edward Snowden and posted on WikiLeaks, the U.S. ambassador to Ukraine described a 2008 meeting in which Firtash allegedly acknowledged ties to Seymon Mogilevich, believed to be the boss of the Russian Mafia and one of the FBI's 10 most wanted men in the world. According to the cable, Firtash told the ambassador he'd dealt with Mogilevich out of necessity because in the aftermath of the collapse of the Soviet Union, the Ukraine was ruled by "the laws of the streets."

"He noted that it was impossible to approach a government official for any reason without also meeting with an organized crime member at the same time," the ambassador's memo said.

jmeisner@tribune.com

Full text of Dmytro Firtash indictment

With new allegations against Tom Brokaw, NBC faces skepticism in remedying sexual harassment

Copyright © 2018, Chicago Tribune

This ' , attr(data-c-typename), ' is related to: Ukraine, India, Russia, Laws and Legislation, Conservation, National Government, Sales

Log In

START TRIAL10 FREE weeks

SECTIONS

SportsBreakingMost PopularOpinionEntertainmentBusinessBest  
ReviewsAdvertising

54°

TRY 10 FREE WEEKS!

Hurry, offer ends 5/1

FREE TRIAL>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

5 May 2018 03:36:52 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

WebpageScreenshot

sharedownload .zipreport bug or abuseBuy me a coffee

Info on the Albanian mafia and trafficking:

The Albanian Connection; As Italians Move Up, a New Group Does the Pizza and Pasta

<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/04/03/nyregion/the-albanian-connection-as-italians-move-up-a-new-group-does-the-pizza-and-pasta.html>

utilized a number of independently owned pizza parlors as fronts for narcotics sales and

collections

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizza\\_Connection\\_Trial](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pizza_Connection_Trial)

Interpol reports that the Kosovo chapter alone runs heroin markets in Switzerland, Austria, Germany, Belgium, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Sweden and Norway. And Italian mobsters are said to hate dealing with the Albanians because they're too violent and too unpredictable.

When they first expanded into Italy, local justice officials were amazed that the fearsome Albanian criminals were prepared to take on the local mafia.

Albanian mafia is one of main criminal organizations operating in Italy.

<http://www.balkaneu.com/albanian-mafia-main-criminal-organizations-operating-italy/>

Gambino boss Arnold Squitieri had sought the meeting. The veteran heroin smuggler was weary and wary of the uppity Albanian mobsters and wanted to reach an agreement.

Twenty Gambinos, all heavily armed, accompanied Squitieri. Rudaj brought six guys (

The Albanians, probably owing to their being outnumbered, not to mention mad-dog crazy, threatened to blow up the gas station with everyone in it..

<http://www.cosanostranews.com/2014/01/albanians-and-mafia-history-repeats.html>

Albanian gangs already control much of the vice in Greece, Germany and Italy

<http://www.streetgangs.com/billboard/viewtopic.php?t=42000>

The Italian Mafia and the Albanian Mafia

"I hate these f\*\*\*\* Albanians," a captain in the Genovese crime family was captured saying on tape. The captain continued,

"If you have a beef with them you have to kill them right away. There's no talking to them."

Reports indicate that the Albanian Mafia including immigrants from Kosovo has replaced the Italian La Cosa Nostra Mafia, an offshoot of the Sicilian Mafia.

<http://www.fivefamiliesnyc.com/2010/08/albanian-mafia-fueling-al-qaeda.html>

Heavily-armed gangs throw out Italian families to seize control of the criminal underworld in Milan

NCIS investigators said the power of the groups, which recently took control of the criminal underworld in Milan after a two-year power struggle, must not be underestimated.

"They threw out the Italian mafia families," said an NCIS source. "That is how violent they are."

<http://forum.bodybuilding.com/showthread.php?t=155284973>

<http://swordandscale.com/even-the-mob-avoids-the-albanians/>  
in the US, all the italian mafia businesses including pizza (heroin shops) went to albanians

muslim mafia rules over italian mafia

<https://gellerreport.com/2017/07/albanian-mafia-islam.html/>

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/636935/MAFIA-beat-ISIS-Jihadis-plot-all-out-war-Europe-infamous-mob>

<http://www.fivefamiliesnyc.com/2010/08/albanian-mafia-fueling-al-qaeda.html>

<http://johnsville.blogspot.com/2004/11/rudaj-organization-aka-albanian-mafia.html>

<http://balkania.tripod.com/resources/terrorism/kla-drugs.html>

<https://www.pri.org/stories/2011-03-27/kosovos-mafia-hotbed-human-trafficking>

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/syrias-jihadists-linked-to-organized-crime>

<https://jamestown.org/program/militant-islamists-organized-crime-and-the-balkan-diaspora-in-europe/>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/deep-events-and-the-cia-s-global-drug-connection/10095>

Pastebin on Armenian Power, one of the groups bringing people from a "source" (Armenia) to the West Coast

<https://pastebin.com/e5Twnap6>

<http://archive.is/VZqsU>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from  
history←priornext→

30 May 2018 21:20:48 UTC

All snapshots from host ghostbin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zip report bug or abuse Buy me a coffee

Tongs are masonic organizations created by Chinese migrant populations where they could gather and protect their communities. Like all masonic organizations, they quickly became infiltrated and now are widely known for being fronts used by criminal enterprises usually connected to the Triads.

The Tongs are the true OGs, before the Five Families were known they made names for themselves with their open warfare. They bought off officials and police with impunity then, just like they do now.

<http://archive.is/tUm1p>

<https://archive.is/UiSdl>

<https://archive.is/SnrUP>

<https://archive.is/dyw35>

It's important to note that the Tongs have reinvented themselves as "associations" or "merchant's associations" - front organization which gives them an added veneer of respectability and access to US politicians, such the Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association/中华会馆, the Six Companies.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Consolidated\\_Benevolent\\_Association](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Consolidated_Benevolent_Association)

A few influential Tongs on the East Coast are:

Hip Sing Tong/協勝堂

Hung Mun Tong/洪門堂

<http://archive.is/L3WVr>

On Leong Tong 安良堂/On Leong Chinese Merchants Association 安良工商會

<http://archive.is/7qDM1>

<http://archive.is/8mZuG>

A list of influential Tongs on the West Coast include

Hop Sing Tong (合勝堂)

Chee Kung Tong (致公堂)

Bing Kung Tong (秉公堂)/Bing Kung Association

Suey Sing Association (萃勝工商會)

Hip Sing Tong (協勝堂)/Hip Sing Association

In the recent past, Tongs have experienced takeovers by organized crime groups who are associated with Beijing, pushing out factions that were connected to or supported Taiwan.

<https://newrepublic.com/article/90738/partners-in-crime>

<http://archive.is/86ekl>

<http://archive.is/cdQ7D>

These groups traffic drugs, humans, possibly weapons if you consider their NY operations. They also launder money which is then sent back to Asia, similarly to how Hezbollah was doing with the drugs and cars. They don't care who they are performing services for so long as they get their cut.

<http://archive.is/IXEa0>

<http://archive.is/dDPul>

>The 14K coordinated with Abu Sayyaf in the 2000 Sipadan kidnappings

<http://archive.is/3eOv8>

It's likely that groups operating through Tongs have connections to Chinese corporations known to engage in trafficking of weapons, drugs and humans.

<https://archive.is/WguDC>

In their sanctuary city strongholds, the tongs do not even need to hide. In Chicago they shot people from the balcony of their palatial headquarters which was equipped with a vault and 100 seat council chamber which investigators mistook for a temple due to the opulence when they raided it.

<http://archive.is/ulqzb>

<http://archive.is/20qkp>

They often have members with exclusive access to government officials, especially in states with Sanctuary Cities or a high volume of Asian migrants.

>Chief among these leaders is Calvin Chin, chairman of Gov. Parris N. Glendening's Advisory Committee on Asian-Pacific American Affairs.

>He insists that the tongs are benevolent social clubs for Chinese men

>He initially denied even knowing Mui

>But it was Chin who signed a \$250,000 bond in fall 1995, when Mui was arrested and charged with Chung's murder

<http://archive.is/L3WVr>

>In 1993, Mr. Lai was appointed to former Gov. Mario M. Cuomo's Asian-American Advisory Committee, and yesterday, prosecutors said that Mr. Lai's personal telephone book included the private number for Mayor Rudolph W. Giuliani.

<http://archive.is/Pj7GW>

Look at who Giuliani sits with – representatives of the CCP and Kuomintang factions in the United States

<http://archive.is/fZ66Z>

Although “academics” affiliated with groups such as the Ford Foundation have tried to clean up the Tongs image over time, their role remains unchanged and they will certainly continue to act as proxies for groups in China seeking to undermine the United States.

[http://hling.sites.truman.edu/files/2012/03/JEAH-23.2\\_Ling\\_Governing-Hop-Alley.pdf](http://hling.sites.truman.edu/files/2012/03/JEAH-23.2_Ling_Governing-Hop-Alley.pdf)

>Ling Huping is a Ford Foundation Prize-winning author

<http://archive.is/Xccrp>

0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%



90%

100%

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Searching for posts with the subject 'HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES'. 3 results found.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_4.png, 569KiB, 1334x750

/HATE/: HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES: CITY INVESTIGATIONS

Anonymous ID:+03J4tFW Wed 10 Oct 2018 22:34:13 No.188956019 Replies: 307

[ViewReport](#)

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks and enterprises. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the "clock" mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535230913302.png, 569KiB, 1334x750  
/HATE/: HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES: CITY INVESTIGATIONS  
Anonymous ID:npaV5QSd Sun 26 Aug 2018 19:15:09 No.183589136 Replies: 3  
ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks and enterprises. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the "clock" mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_4.png, 569KiB, 1334x750  
/HATE/: HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES: CITY INVESTIGATIONS  
Anonymous ID:vj4v5gDS Sat 25 Aug 2018 21:01:53 No.183479416 Replies: 306  
ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks and enterprises. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

← Previous

1

Next →

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

[Change Theme](#)

[Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Searching for posts with the subject ‘anti trafficking general’. 94 results found.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe.jpg, 62KiB, 1140x712

/Anti-Trafficking General/ /ATG/ ID:mfOjURJF Wed 08 Jan 2020 07:50:55

No.238854381 Replies: 14 ViewReport

Inspired by this post

>>238841059

to make this thread. There's nothing in the catalog about trafficking

Post anything about Epstein, Ghislaine, or anyone else involved with CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING

I dont have any other information, I don't usually make these threads.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_4.png, 569KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:Hw/h4dLN Wed 15

Aug 2018 19:54:34 No.182391727 Replies: 320 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various

trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_3.png, 556KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:K6QWRHgD Sat 04 Aug 2018 01:06:24 No.181070838 Replies: 234 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

/

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_3.png, 556KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:4efLewqL Sun 29 Jul 2018 00:43:02 No.180429802 Replies: 107 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

/

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_3.png, 556KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:kVT4zcu0 Fri 27 Jul 2018 03:27:38 No.180221927 Replies: 153 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750 /ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:uf9/CooY Fri 20 Jul 2018 22:48:22 No.179492771 Replies: 235 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750 /ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:pwq1/OfA Thu 19 Jul 2018 19:56:08 No.179357562 Replies: 233 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move

though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnk2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:dxH1OG5P Mon 16 Jul 2018 00:01:01 No.178879658 Replies: 238 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:W9wa6MYh Fri 13 Jul 2018 22:26:06 No.178635544 Replies: 121 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:FgydGDE3 Thu 12 Jul 2018 23:18:24 No.178515664 Replies: 227 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.



Newcomers should pay attention to skills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750 /ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:Xcd/eXe0 Mon 09 Jul 2018 23:04:08 No.178135099 Replies: 126 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to skills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750 /ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:sAKp3hPM Sun 08 Jul 2018 22:41:40 No.178007314 Replies: 302 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or

contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:UGQrOQN3 Fri 06  
Jul 2018 03:14:05 No.177677098 Replies: 300 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:bB4x1ML6 Sun 01 Jul 2018 23:36:23 No.177178923 Replies: 165 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: City Investigations Anonymous ID:prvAVPAG Fri 29 Jun 2018 01:10:19 No.176830556 Replies: 160 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with

discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: NEW YORK INVESTIGATION Anonymous ID:QfuvO6ls  
Wed 27 Jun 2018 22:43:01 No.176683505 Replies: 139 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the New York area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT

INVESTIGATION .7 Anonymous ID:CGLz+UGC Tue 26 Jun 2018 21:57:24

No.176554260 Replies: 215 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT

INVESTIGATION .6 Anonymous ID:pndOOJau Mon 25 Jun 2018 19:55:21

No.176426074 Replies: 205 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT

INVESTIGATION .5 Anonymous ID:+Jy0cJaA Thu 21 Jun 2018 22:08:58

No.176008780 Replies: 29 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways\_2.png, 728KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT INVESTIGATION .4 Anonymous ID:ImBSQbh+ Wed 20 Jun 2018 22:30:53

No.175892505 Replies: 93 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways.png, 556KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT INVESTIGATION .3 Anonymous ID:KC2HqBL2 Tue 19 Jun 2018 22:11:18

No.175756965 Replies: 167 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or

contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads  
<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528504957694.png, 556KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT  
INVESTIGATION .2 Anonymous ID:7Otr9AdK Tue 19 Jun 2018 03:36:33  
No.175668339 Replies: 11 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks



within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Highways.png, 556KiB, 1334x750

/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT

INVESTIGATION .2 Anonymous ID:OjADnqWY Fri 15 Jun 2018 22:04:25

No.175326497 Replies: 177 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Florida area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528434687888.png, 554KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DEBBIE WASSERMAN SCHULTZ DISTRICT  
INVESTIGATION Anonymous ID:6N2MzffV Sat 09 Jun 2018 22:42:35 No.174638335  
Replies: 209 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Washington area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528434687888.png, 554KiB, 1334x750  
/ATG/ Anti-Trafficking General: DWS DISTRICT INVESTIGATION Anonymous  
ID:81FAdZ9X Fri 08 Jun 2018 21:44:51 No.174523045 Replies: 273 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

As the tile suggests, we are looking into the Washington area and the trafficking networks within. Anyone with worthwhile intel is more than welcome to drop it here. While we may focus on a particular area at one time we are open to discussion about other regions as well.

>archive of past threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the “clock” mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

← Previous

1

2

3

4

Next →

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

[Change Theme](#)

[Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

4plebs

Searching for posts with the subject ‘/htg/’ and posts after 2017-04-11 and posts before 2017-09-31. 133 results found.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Human-Trafficking-Hands.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: SOON TO BE NAMED /ATG/ Anonymous ID:LXIGWc2Q Sat 30 Sep 2017 23:11:05 No.143488412 Replies: 307 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or

contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/mW9cb>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Also we will be changing our name in the near future to /ATG/, which stands for Anti-Trafficking General since we want to broaden our focus to more than just human trafficking since drugs, weapons, and etc all use the same infrastructure a lot of the time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_0643.png, 218KiB, 465x480

/pol/ Eyes Wide Open /EWO/ HTG=HoneypoT General Anonymous ID:hkzQ18ji Sat 30 Sep 2017 05:28:11 No.143407617 Replies: 309 ViewReport

Previous thread

>>143387947

>Truck in the background of Fox News broadcast

>Pedo symbol

>Look up company and friends

Perfect Privacy LLC

Perfect Pizza(maybe)

NWG parent hosting site

Workplaceinstallation dot com

Everyone mail your suicided notes to the appropriate recievers and pack your bugout bags. Most of you shall not see the end of Trump's presidency, but that's a risk we shall all take together.

Never abandon the Path Of Light because /pol/ is always right.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace swirl.jpg, 66KiB, 500x281

[The image is a close-up photograph of a person's back, focusing on a tattoo on the upper right side of the person's back. The tattoo is a swirl design with a blue outline and a lighter blue center. The person has a light-colored, possibly blonde, hair with a few strands of red hair visible on the left side of the tattoo. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a natural setting with trees and foliage. The person's skin tone is light, and the tattoo stands out against the skin. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the tattoo and the person's skin tone. ]

/pol/ NEW HTG BREAD Anonymous ID:u6zi7RvX Sat 30 Sep 2017 03:45:47

No.143400233 Replies: 13 ViewReport

>>143392346

>>143387947

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5e5.png, 871KiB, 680x627

[The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, with a predominantly red color palette. The man appears to be in a state of anger or frustration, as indicated by his wide-open mouth and furrowed brow. The background is black, which contrasts with the red tones of the man's face, making him the focal point of the image. Overlaid on the image is a bold, white text that reads "IT'S ALL OVER." The text is capitalized and appears to be in a sans-serif font, which adds to the dramatic effect of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a political or social statement, with the text suggesting a sense of finality or the end of a situation. ]

/pol/ HAPPENING - /HTG/ ANON ABOUT TO BE SETH RICHD Anonymous

ID:4dajoOQG Sat 30 Sep 2017 02:07:05 No.143392346 Replies: 354 ViewReport

Quoted By: >>143400233

>/htg/ makes it's first confirmed human trafficking bust last thursday

>shills start pouring in afterwards

>the main threadmaker (known as Tardanon) is banned for 2 weeks and is now on the run IRL after getting double crossed by an associate

>two insider anons have confirmed that /HTG/ are the most important threads on /pol/

>it's now been 3 days since an /HTG/ thread

>Tardanon's last post was yesterday, claiming he might be under investigation

>/pol/ is not talking about this

IT'S FUCKING HAPPENING, SETH RICH 2.0 BUT YOU ARE ALL BUSY REPLYING TO KEK THREADS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 149870983959.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: THE BIG PICTURE Anonymous ID:zj19QxVx Thu 28 Sep 2017 01:22:16

No.143160509 Replies: 131 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/mW9cb>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Also read the methodology summary and learn about the various kinds of trafficking, since there are more products being moved than humans (and even humans are moved for more reasons than just sex trafficking).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 149870983959.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: BACK FROM THE DEAD Anonymous ID:+OMe+ysx Tue 26 Sep 2017

01:06:31 No.142918086 Replies: 313 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it

down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8> [Embed]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k> [Embed]

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/mW9cb>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Anyone not wanting to do that could also start researching companies who are providing bus charters to paid protestor groups. There may be a chimpout soon in LA over this police shooting so they are likely to be in action over the next week:

<http://archive.is/wjhlG>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Human-Trafficking-Hands.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: IMMINENT PAID PROTEST PT 2 Anonymous ID:OoosFytU Sat 23 Sep 2017 03:18:46 No.142547524 Replies: 345 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8> [Embed]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k> [Embed]

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/F2lxB>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Anyone not wanting to do that could also start researching companies who are providing bus charters to paid protestor groups. There may be a chimpout soon in LA over this police shooting so they are likely to be in action over the next week:

<http://archive.is/wjhlG>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684

/pol/ /HTG/: IMMINENT PAID PROTEST CHIMPOUT Anonymous ID:et4p3qXf Fri 22 Sep 2017 23:06:31 No.142522360 Replies: 342 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)



Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/F2lxB>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Anyone not wanting to do that could also start researching companies who are providing bus charters to paid protestor groups. There may be a chimpout soon in LA over this police shooting so they are likely to be in action over the next week:

<http://archive.is/wjhIG>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684

/pol/ /HTG/: SOUTH CENTRAL SCAVENGER HUNT Anonymous ID:BACD7dgU Thu 21 Sep 2017 23:04:09 No.142403259 Replies: 254 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/F2lxB>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

Last thread revealed a number of properties with two dozen businesses registered at each address which may be worth following up on.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684  
/pol/ /HTG/: VERNON FRONT COMPANIES Anonymous ID:8poU4n5M Wed 20 Sep 2017 22:50:57 No.142284285 Replies: 288 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:  
>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/F2lxB>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road

maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1504993474112.png, 347KiB, 682x663 /pol/ /HTG/ HUMAN TRAFFICKING GENERAL - CONNECTING THE DOTS EDITION Anonymous ID:Xet8zuxc Wed 20 Sep 2017 03:09:05 No.142188361 Replies: 7 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8> [Embed]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k> [Embed]

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:  
>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Minneapolis, MN, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684 /pol/ /HTG/: INDUSTRIALIZED ANTI TRAFFICKING Anonymous ID:ny5EuHqL Tue 19 Sep 2017 22:45:39 No.142161396 Replies: 333 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities. The MDC should be a complex of buildings, with several entrance areas and a number of structures connected either above or below ground.

I will also be working on updating our field operations manual while others dig in the thread, since having a clear set of guidelines and information for newfags is important.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684

/pol/ /HTG/: INHERENT VICE Anonymous ID:TpYPI78C Mon 18 Sep 2017 22:54:31

No.142035699 Replies: 321 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also made road maps showing routes being used to transport products and are analyzing police anti-trafficking (drugs and people) efforts to see areas where authorities are more comfortable going after traffickers as well as studying police capabilities.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg2.jpg, 153KiB, 811x684

/pol/ /HTG/: MOAR MAPS Anonymous ID:3gj8tBg1 Sun 17 Sep 2017 21:13:34

No.141907911 Replies: 331 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move through and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual

<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC as well as consulting maps showing crime statistics and researching property owner histories. Current focus is examining properties in the two primary search areas to look for their ownership history and past construction/alteration.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1499981731364.png, 347KiB, 682x663 /pol/ /HTG/: AYYOO MDC GETTIN' ESPOSED' PART 1 Anonymous ID:BaFMqkV3 Sun 17 Sep 2017 03:06:14 No.141825221 Replies: 131 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:  
>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC as well as consulting maps showing crime statistics and researching property owner histories.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1499981731364.png, 347KiB, 682x663 /pol/ /HTG/: THE MDC ENDGAME PART 1 Anonymous ID:GrqiqWB8 Fri 15 Sep 2017 22:34:10 No.141676711 Replies: 167 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:  
>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC as well as consulting maps showing crime statistics and researching property owner histories.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1501973815190.png, 347KiB, 682x663 /pol/ /HTG/: SOUTH CENTRAL SCAVENGER HUNT Anonymous ID:eEyLxGL5 Fri 15 Sep 2017 01:01:50 No.141566334 Replies: 313 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC as well as consulting maps showing crime statistics and researching property owner histories.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1499965218121.png, 557KiB, 630x582

[The image is a digital artwork featuring two characters, one resembling a human and the other a character with a green body and a red face, resembling a frog. The human character is seated on a car with a yellow interior, wearing a white suit and white shoes. The frog character is standing beside the car, holding a black object in its hand, and is dressed in a blue suit with a green vest. The background shows a cityscape with buildings and a sunset or sunrise sky with orange and pink hues. The style of the image is a blend of digital art and a meme, with a humorous and exaggerated portrayal of the characters. ]

/pol/ /HTG/: WITH AN ACTUAL TITLE THIS TIME! Anonymous ID:0pVjyjoI Thu 14 Sep 2017 03:29:49 No.141452439 Replies: 225 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Should anyone want to graph out networks in their own cities:

>our methodology & /htg/ field operations manual  
<http://archive.is/WR9ZX>

>compiled info from past threads  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>



Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

Thread's current focus is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC as well as consulting maps showing crime statistics and researching property owner histories.

Here's the 4plebs archive link to the last thread because I'm retarded and forgot to give it a title: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/141413560/#141413560>

Another thread where I did the same thing:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/139891550/#139892247>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htg.png, 199KiB, 402x402

/pol/ /HTG/: TOPOGRAPHICS EDITION Anonymous ID:AkICxiJf Tue 12 Sep 2017

22:49:50 No.141306269 Replies: 330 ViewReport

RIP to our other OP, b& and v& for praising Kek's manifestations in these threads.

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIRER!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>data dump of a lot of compiled info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

Specifically, we are looking for any tips about maps/databases which will give us comprehensive data on crime statistics, past property owners and zoning.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Human-Trafficking-Hands.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: LA MDC INVESTIGATION Anonymous ID:JNGxCVnx Mon 11 Sep 2017 20:52:26 No.141178222 Replies: 335 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIRERD!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>full of google maps investigation; Port Angeles, Anacortes, Bellingham

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/132911667/#132911667>

>alleged member of human trafficking operation for South America to US/Canada shared info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133999755/#133999755>

>data dump of a lot of compiled info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los

Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace if-only-you-knew-mlk.jpg, 161KiB, 1920x990

/pol/ INVESTIGATION META-GENERAL /cfg/ /htg/ /pedowood/ Anonymous ID:8JpGEEsk Mon 11 Sep 2017 10:33:10 No.141125985 Replies: 31 ViewReport SHILLS N33D N0T APP1Y

Post your fresh information. We are investigation the global paedophile conspiracies, human trafficking conspiracies, and organ harvesting conspiracies.

We are tracing links between politicians, their handlers and their crimes.

We know congress is run on blackmail, we know the UN is corrupt to the Nth degree and we know something about who is actually in control.

This thread is for the investigators, the evidencers, the archivists and the disseminators. This thread is not for larpers, tripcodes, shills, newfags, journalists.

Remember: Back-up your evidence, keep it succinct, share your leads and fight shills by bumping legit threads.

stay woke, stay lit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Human-Trafficking-Hands.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: WE'RE GETTING CLOSER Anonymous ID:DmFV0Tp/ Sat 09 Sep 2017 21:44:34 No.140934136 Replies: 397 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIRED!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>full of google maps investigation; Port Angeles, Anacortes, Bellingham  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/132911667/#132911667>

>alleged member of human trafficking operation for South America to US/Canada  
shared info  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133999755/#133999755>

>data dump of a lot of compiled info  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Human-Trafficking-Hands.png, 347KiB, 682x663

/pol/ /HTG/: NARROWING DOWN THE MDC AREA Anonymous ID:2A8bInIx Fri 08 Sep 2017 22:47:16 No.140815204 Replies: 287 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move through and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIRERD!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>full of google maps investigation; Port Angeles, Anacortes, Bellingham  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/132911667/#132911667>

>alleged member of human trafficking operation for South America to US/Canada

shared info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133999755/#133999755>

>data dump of a lot of compiled info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info

<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1501973815190.png, 347KiB, 682x663 /pol/ /HTG/: SOUTH CENTRAL EXPLOSIONS Anonymous ID:qBkhLHmn Thu 07 Sep 2017 22:31:31 No.140681788 Replies: 335 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIREDD!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>full of google maps investigation; Port Angeles, Anacortes, Bellingham

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/132911667/#132911667>

>alleged member of human trafficking operation for South America to US/Canada  
shared info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133999755/#133999755>

>data dump of a lot of compiled info

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1495550274592.jpg, 232KiB, 1280x853 /pol/ /HTG/: CONNECTING MOAR DOTS Anonymous ID:Sd4pNeb3 Thu 07 Sep 2017 01:46:42 No.140573248 Replies: 345 ViewReport

This general is for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking human trafficking networks. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move through and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc. We are especially looking for people who are good at making maps that we can use to analyze shipping routes, suspected trafficking hubs and routes, and the whole nine yards. Anyone who knows how to make these and is willing to do so would be VERY MUCH APPRECIATED AND ADMIRERD!!!

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Why human trafficking is a big deal:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqCSgCDGNT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-tcAFhAfC2k>

>archives of past threads  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/)

Past threads of interest:

>full of google maps investigation; Port Angeles, Anacortes, Bellingham  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/132911667/#132911667>

>alleged member of human trafficking operation for South America to US/Canada shared info  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133999755/#133999755>

>data dump of a lot of compiled info  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/134584287/#134584287>

>compiled info  
<http://archive.is/QliMT>

Thread's attempted focus for today is to find one of the larger distribution centers in Los

Angeles, CA, specifically front companies in the area that we have narrowed the search zone down to. We've also started looking at traffic maps to see what routes they're using to and from the MDC.

← Previous

1

2

3

4

5

6

Next →

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

Change Theme

Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal  
archive.today

webpage capture

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

14 Nov 2017 22:18:28 UTC

All snapshots from host pastebin.com

Webpage Screenshot

sharedownload .zip report bug or abuse Buy me a coffee

PASTEBIN

new paste

trends

Guest User

-

SHARE

TWEET

[Anonymous guest user]

/ATG/ Field Operations Guide

a guest Nov 14th, 2017 [Unique visits to this paste] 8 [When this paste gets  
automatically deleted] Never

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

rawdownloadcloneembedreportprint text 18.96 KB

/ATG/ Field Operations Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

I. Overview Of Human Trafficking

A. The Role Of Sanctuary Cities In Trafficking

B. Transportation Methods

C. Distribution Centers

- D. Main Distribution Centers
- II. Structure Of Trafficking Networks
  - A. Starting Points
  - B. Midpoints
  - C. End Points
- III. Graphing City Data To Locate Distribution Centers
  - A. The "Clock" Mapping Method
  - B. City Overview
  - C. Local, In Depth Mapping Of Distribution Center Locations
  - D. End Product

## I. Overview Of Human Trafficking

Trafficking requires five basic elements in order to thrive: 1) Locations (land & buildings), 2) Transport (ghost fleets, fleet escorts and routes for transport), 3) Personnel (drivers, management, guards/security, lookouts and scouts), 4) Products and local/international markets, 5) Connections (religious, political, business/industrial and government).

Larger operations located in key cities will often utilize almost all of these elements, while more remote or local operations may utilize parts of them.

### A. The Role Of Sanctuary Cities In Trafficking

Trafficking hubs are in almost every case located in Sanctuary Cities. This is due to a combination of factors such as the proximity to markets and "cover" that urban areas can afford, as well as Sanctuary City laws that prevent law enforcement from adequately combatting criminal enterprises. To gain a working understanding of where hubs are located, one need only examine a map of the 2016 Presidential Election and look at areas which voted blue to start to pick out the national structure of trafficking. Combining this data with other maps showing things such as drug trafficking, missing persons reports etc. will provide further information on the structure of trafficking networks. An example of this can be seen below.

Rough construction of trafficking networks using 2016 election data:

<http://archive.is/N1bl7>

Previous map overlaid with data on Missing 411s:

<http://archive.is/y7b73>

Understanding the role of Sanctuary Cities in fostering and protecting human trafficking networks is important as various local areas are investigated and regional networks start to become clear.

### B. Transportation Methods



There are multiple ways to move various cargos of product through trafficking networks depending on the goods being moved. One of the most common methods are by vehicles such as semi-trucks, vans and buses. These vehicles operate out of hubs known as “ghost fleets” where maintenance and upgrades can be performed without attracting outside attention. These fleets can be made up of unmarked vehicles owned by private companies, or be re-used/drawn from the fleets of larger corporations.

Vehicle modifications can include:

- Secret compartments,
- Engine upgrades (e.g. rapid acceleration, additional gas tanks)
- Custom alterations for specific kinds of cargo (e.g. refrigerated trailers)
- Multi-terrain alterations (e.g. adaptors allowing for movement on railroads)

Fleets can be located by searching for clusters of unmarked (minimal logos, black or white paint) vehicles that are stored in the same area.

Other kinds of transportation include train, planes (both private and commercial), ships (yachts or cargo ships depending on the product being moved). Depending on the locale, traffickers might also use mediums such as sewers, subway tunnels or remote mountain trails to minimize the risk of detection.

Transportation used for trafficking is also used on occasion to transport paid protest groups.

For more information about how humans are transported, readers are advised to research common practices on shipping and handling of livestock:

Transporting livestock:

<http://archive.is/fL8jx>

Handling livestock:

<https://archive.is/mKgQW>

General principles of animal behavior:

<https://archive.is/kuHyP>

### C. Distribution Centers

Distribution Centers serve as warehouses, a fulfillment center, a cross-dock facility, a bulk break center, or package handling centers. This is where items such as people, drugs, guns, organs, artwork, exotic animals and other black market items are sold and transported to their respective ending points. These are especially required to remain hidden or non-suspect, and must be large enough to accommodate large groups of people.

Distribution Centers are generally found in areas that are “hidden in plain sight” or have low activity such as abandoned buildings, places that do not stick out/are fronts. They can also be found in high activity locations that are considered to be safe or

protected since it is easy for them to blend in with legitimate business traffic and activity.

Distribution Centers are usually located in large abandoned buildings in or around Sanctuary Cities. These venues must be large enough to act as warehouses for trafficking networks running various products. Hours of operation can be during the daytime or at night depending on the needs of the operation.

When natural disasters occur, traffickers will shift their activity to other networks outside disaster zones. When this occurs, Distribution Centers and Main Distribution Centers can also serve as support for networks moving product out of the affected areas.

#### D. Main Distribution Centers

Main Distribution Centers (MDC) are generally located in Sanctuary City hubs and serve a unique role for trafficking networks. In addition to being larger than Distribution Centers, MDCs can serve as safehouses, storage, backup Distribution Centers should one be shut down and management centers for networks.

MDCs come in three general variants: 1) groups of buildings that are close together, 2) a group of buildings, with the MDC being located in one of the buildings (making it easier to hide amongst legitimate businesses), 3) a large building or warehouse. The size of the operation running the MDC will usually determine how large the compound is.

## II. Structure Of Trafficking Networks

Combatting trafficking networks, especially those transporting humans, requires both a broad understanding of trafficking networks at the national/international level as well as in depth knowledge on how to map and expose hotspots within certain cities. National networks have three general elements: Starting Points, Midpoints and End Points:

#### A. Starting Points

These areas are marked by a consistent rate of disappearances and breeding/grooming grounds. All networks must procure children and adults used for human trafficking. Generally, these locations are places where large groups of people usually converge or stay at for extended periods of time. Three categories of such locations include:

- Where lots of kids meet and stay
- Where lots of adults meet and stay
- Where a mix of children and adults meet and stay

Once the possibility of a location's use in trafficking has been determined, probability must be assessed. Do the traffickers have enough cover to hide behind to get away with abducting people in these areas without too much suspicion? Do these areas have efficient escape routes to where the traffickers can quickly disperse abducted people into trafficking networks or directly to certain locations and people? Lastly, do these areas have enough funding, resources, and number of traffickers with the skills needed to conduct human trafficking operations there?

The next step is to start looking for connections between people, groups, and already confirmed trafficking networks in these areas. At this point, it is a good idea to bounce around between the Midpoints and End Points as well to help you find connections.

Breeding grounds are likely not as common as abduction sites and would be harder to figure out, but are a possibility worth putting on the table. More common are grooming locations where networks of pedophiles or members of trafficking networks meet potential victims and condition/prepare them for trafficking.

If worthwhile connections are found between people and groups that have reasonable probability to be connected to trafficking in that area, then it is time to move on to connecting the Starting Point to Midpoints and End points in whichever order one chooses. Looking for connections between other Starting Points in the trafficking networks depending on the nature of the location being examined. Connecting these Starting Points to the Midpoints and the End Points will help to further validate them with additional supporting evidence.

## B. Midpoints

Midpoints include transportation routes, pit stops, and Distribution Centers where products are moved and temporarily stored at while in transit to their ultimate destinations.

An important factor to determine when looking into trafficking networks is establishing the means of transport being used to distribute people. This is dependent upon the means of transport that are available in the location which would be both economically efficient and unsuspicious. Once determined, it is necessary to decide where those certain means of transport would most easily be able to travel to and where those certain means of transportation are most commonly going.

Look for the places that the transportation is immediately going to. Do not assume that these locations are ending points, since they may be Midpoints (pit stops or Distribution Centers). See if anything is being transported to and from these locations, as this will determine if it is either a pit stop or a Distribution Center, and if it is indeed a Midpoint. Something to remember about Midpoints, and Starting Points to some extent, is that there are certain resources required for the transport of people (things like food, drugs for sedation etc.). Places that distribute these resources work as assets to the networks and are almost never used for relocating people.

Pit stops will follow along these same routes, while Distribution Centers will branch off onto different paths. Pit stops will also generally be smaller than Distribution Centers and have less access to different routes. Pit stops usually work as refueling stations for the transportation and as temporary lodgings. Pit stops in-between Distribution Centers and end points are also important for maintaining a state of confidentiality, since the public would start to notice if the routes all went directly Starting Points to their ultimate destinations.

### C. End Points

End points represent the ultimate destination for trafficked goods and can be various individuals, organizations or specific locations used for various purposes. There are a number of

They can be areas which function as Bohemian Grove style meeting points or places where groups conduct orgies, mass torture, cannibalism (Spirit Cooking/Eating), or group sacrifices (such as those conducted by cults which meet in Los Angeles' Griffith Park). Group indoctrination, hazing ceremonies, and blackmail can also occur at these kinds of places.

Other locales can include military bases, labs, and secret underground bases purposed for programs involved with genetic experiments, cloning and super soldier programs. Since some of these locations are classified and may be quite difficult to locate, although trafficking networks that feed them can be identified. Locations like these are also likely to be tied to various groups involved with the respective programs.

These groups are numerous and varied. Examples are pharmaceutical companies, biotech corporations, real life "umbrella corporations," large-scale cults and globalist groups. These groups can conduct any mixture of the previously mentioned activities that require people from human trafficking. These ending points in of themselves would have their own connections within them to different groups and individuals. The "end product" that these groups produce from may also be relocated and distributed to different places and organizations.

Guessing certain end points and seeing if the starting and midpoints happen to go to them, or are within close proximity of them, can be a valid strategy for finding them out.

Below are seven different classifications of groups involved with trafficking that could be located at an End Point and their general purposes for being involved.

#### 1) Pedophiles

- Groups acting as consumers for human trafficking networks

#### 2) Government

- Super soldier programs, cloning & body modification projects

- Victims taken individually, would need to be selected beforehand, probably transported in cars/private planes

### 3) Corporation/Business

- Genetic testing/experimentation & chimeras
- Victims may be selected individually like above if extraordinary, otherwise more mass transport (buses, trucks, trains) an/or even turned into organs first if intended use is experimentation

### 4) Criminal Organizations

- Drugs, weapons, sex slaves & children (note that sometimes nation states will become involved with these groups)
- Most abusive, victims likely to be handled roughly or en mass, boats/buses/planes/trucks/trains, coolers if organs. Sex slaves may be handled well if pre-selected for high-paying clients with specific taste

### 5) Cults

- Sacrifices, blackmail & indoctrination
- Victims also likely to be abused and mass transported like Criminal. However, could be treated decently if the aim was indoctrination (transport in buses/trains, kept in school-like places)

### 6) Intelligence Agencies

- Brainwashing for spy/informant programs & special agent operations
- Individual victims are most likely. Transport by car or plane, perhaps heavy training and indoctrination

### 7) Breeding/Harvesting Farms

- Selectively bred/produced humans, organs/fetuses/blood & supplying trafficking networks/Distribution Centers
- Highly abusive of victims, mass transport likely used. Trucks/trains/ships/planes, coolers for organs. Little care for health

### 8) Hollywood

- Truman Show style breeding/handling operations
- Like Gov/Cult, probably individually in cars/limos/planes and treated well, at least physically/in the public eye

## III. Graphing City Data To Locate Distribution Centers

Each city will need to be individually graphed to locate trafficking hubs, thereby identifying the types of product being moved in specific locales and revealing which organizations and groups are involved with specific operations. The most efficient way to do this in a time efficient manner is to use the "Clock Method" of mapping cities and their networks.

### A. The "Clock" Mapping Method

The Clock Method is an analogy which looks at a city like a clock. The center of the city is considered to be wherever a Main Distribution Center or epicenter of a network is located. From the center, “hands” are a network’s shipping and transport to various locations. “Numbers” are locations where product is shipped to and from, usually where regional Distribution Centers are located. These “numbers” will manifest themselves as clusters of data on the map as various points of interest are added.

As investigators map out a city’s networks, searching the area both clockwise and counterclockwise will help prevent errors and missed data.

## B. City Overview

As the map is first drawn, points of interest must be first added to reveal regional hubs within the city. General points of interest usually include entities such as Planned Parenthoods (due to involvement in organ and human trafficking), abandoned warehouses, shipping and freight companies, bus charters or other transport potentially used for paid protestors, private security firms, VIP clubs, ports, cruise line companies, rail yards, “ghost fleets,” warehouses and logistics centers, homeless shelters, foster homes, adoption agencies, cold storage, modeling agencies and police stations are all examples of points of interest to add general city maps.

Consider the possibility that some businesses may have certain elements being used for trafficking, while the remainder of the organization is engaged in a legitimate enterprise (or located among legitimate businesses). For example, cold storage facilities with logistical capabilities can also be found in produce distribution businesses instead of dedicated cold storage corporations. These kinds of businesses can be easily mixed in with others in a clandestine manner which does not cause them to stick out.

Location specific points of interest may also be added. For example, Los Angeles’ entertainment industry means that points of interest such as film studios and genetic testing centers should be included in maps of the area.

Once a map has been created, a multicolored version showing different points of interest and a B&W version with only specific areas of interest included should be created for analysis purposes. Data clusters should then be focused on and in depth maps made of each area as the search centers on specific locations.

## C. Local, In Depth Mapping Of Distribution Center Locations

After all data has been compiled into a general area map of the city being investigated, the center of the “clock” should be focused on and re-mapped in more detail to show the local area. These maps may be made both for suspected MDC locations as well as regional clusters where DCs appear to be located. After graphing out basic points of interest, divide the search area into different zones and comb each one exhaustively for any areas of interest, specifically businesses that appear to be fronts, abandoned/for lease or sale properties and trucking fleets which appear to

potentially be used for trafficking transport. Any zones that do not appear to have front businesses or abandoned properties in them should be considered for elimination to narrow down the search area.

Once the in depth map has been completed, traffic maps and GPS routing programs should be used to determine which roads are likely being used and how many various routes between locations are available to traffickers. While consulting this data, investigators should keep in mind that product is commonly moved both by rail and by vehicle (trucks, vans etc.). After determining which roads are most likely to be used for transport by traffickers, these routes and any nearby freeways should be highlighted on the map.

The in depth maps will be showing either Main Distribution Centers or Distribution centers, which act as the “heart” and “veins” of trafficking networks.

#### D. End Product

Revealing areas of interest using dot cluster maps, identifying and mapping roads of interest should show a “clock” map of the city, the “heart” of trafficking networks in the city as well as the “veins” feeding to and from Distribution Centers.

Using Los Angeles as an example, the “clock” should look like:

Dot cluster map showing areas of interest:

<http://archive.is/H9DSP>

Dot cluster map showing freeways, roads of interest

<http://archive.is/aIWArl>

And the city’s “heart” and “veins” mapped out using in depth mapping:

Dot cluster map with roads of interest highlighted:

<http://archive.is/U3fWW>

City map showing roads/highways of interest highlighted:

<http://archive.is/MxIAF>

RAW Paste Data

/ATG/ Field Operations Guide

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS:

- I. Overview Of Human Trafficking
  - A. The Role Of Sanctuary Cities In Trafficking
  - B. Transportation Methods
  - C. Distribution Centers
  - D. Main Distribution Centers
- II. Structure Of Trafficking Networks
  - A. Starting Points
  - B. Midpoints

#### C. End Points

### III. Graphing City Data To Locate Distribution Centers

#### A. The “Clock” Mapping Method

#### B. City Overview

#### C. Local, In Depth Mapping Of Distribution Center Locations

#### D. End Product

### I. Overview Of Human Trafficking

Trafficking requires five basic elements in order to thrive: 1) Locations (land & buildings), 2) Transport (ghost fleets, fleet escorts and routes for transport), 3) Personnel (drivers, management, guards/security, lookouts and scouts), 4) Products and local/international markets, 5) Connections (religious, political, business/industrial and government).

Larger operations located in key cities will often utilize almost all of these elements, while more remote or local operations may utilize parts of them.

#### A. The Role Of Sanctuary Cities In Trafficking

Trafficking hubs are in almost every case located in Sanctuary Cities. This is due to a combination of factors such as the proximity to markets and “cover” that urban areas can afford, as well as Sanctuary City laws that prevent law enforcement from adequately combatting criminal enterprises. To gain a working understanding of where hubs are located, one need only examine a map of the 2016 Presidential Election and look at areas which voted blue to start to pick out the national structure of trafficking. Combining this data with other maps showing things such as drug trafficking, missing persons reports etc. will provide further information on the structure of trafficking networks. An example of this can be seen below.

Rough construction of trafficking networks using 2016 election data:

<http://archive.is/N1bl7>

Previous map overlaid with data on Missing 411s:

<http://archive.is/y7b73>

Understanding the role of Sanctuary Cities in fostering and protecting human trafficking networks is important as various local areas are investigated and regional networks start to become clear.

#### B. Transportation Methods

There are multiple ways to move various cargos of product through trafficking networks depending on the goods being moved. One of the most common methods are by vehicles such as semi-trucks, vans and buses. These vehicles operate out of hubs



known as “ghost fleets” where maintenance and upgrades can be performed without attracting outside attention. These fleets can be made up of unmarked vehicles owned by private companies, or be re-used/drawn from the fleets of larger corporations.

Vehicle modifications can include:

- Secret compartments,
- Engine upgrades (e.g. rapid acceleration, additional gas tanks)
- Custom alterations for specific kinds of cargo (e.g. refrigerated trailers)
- Multi-terrain alterations (e.g. adaptors allowing for movement on railroads)

Fleets can be located by searching for clusters of unmarked (minimal logos, black or white paint) vehicles that are stored in the same area.

Other kinds of transportation include train, planes (both private and commercial), ships (yachts or cargo ships depending on the product being moved). Depending on the locale, traffickers might also use mediums such as sewers, subway tunnels or remote mountain trails to minimize the risk of detection.

Transportation used for trafficking is also used on occasion to transport paid protest groups.

For more information about how humans are transported, readers are advised to research common practices on shipping and handling of livestock:

Transporting livestock:

<http://archive.is/fL8jx>

Handling livestock:

<https://archive.is/mKgQW>

General principles of animal behavior:

<https://archive.is/kuHyP>

## C. Distribution Centers

Distribution Centers serve as warehouses, a fulfillment center, a cross-dock facility, a bulk break center, or package handling centers. This is where items such as people, drugs, guns, organs, artwork, exotic animals and other black market items are sold and transported to their respective ending points. These are especially required to remain hidden or non-suspect, and must be large enough to accommodate large groups of people.

Distribution Centers are generally found in areas that are “hidden in plain sight” or have low activity such as abandoned buildings, places that do not stick out/are fronts. They can also be found in high activity locations that are considered to be safe or protected since it is easy for them to blend in with legitimate business traffic and activity.

Distribution Centers are usually located in large abandoned buildings in or around Sanctuary Cities. These venues must be large enough to act as warehouses for

trafficking networks running various products. Hours of operation can be during the daytime or at night depending on the needs of the operation.

When natural disasters occur, traffickers will shift their activity to other networks outside disaster zones. When this occurs, Distribution Centers and Main Distribution Centers can also serve as support for networks moving product out of the affected areas.

#### D. Main Distribution Centers

Main Distribution Centers (MDC) are generally located in Sanctuary City hubs and serve a unique role for trafficking networks. In addition to being larger than Distribution Centers, MDCs can serve as safehouses, storage, backup Distribution Centers should one be shut down and management centers for networks.

MDCs come in three general variants: 1) groups of buildings that are close together, 2) a group of buildings, with the MDC being located in one of the buildings (making it easier to hide amongst legitimate businesses), 3) a large building or warehouse. The size of the operation running the MDC will usually determine how large the compound is.

## II. Structure Of Trafficking Networks

Combatting trafficking networks, especially those transporting humans, requires both a broad understanding of trafficking networks at the national/international level as well as in depth knowledge on how to map and expose hotspots within certain cities. National networks have three general elements: Starting Points, Midpoints and End Points:

#### A. Starting Points

These areas are marked by a consistent rate of disappearances and breeding/grooming grounds. All networks must procure children and adults used for human trafficking. Generally, these locations are places where large groups of people usually converge or stay at for extended periods of time. Three categories of such locations include:

- Where lots of kids meet and stay
- Where lots of adults meet and stay
- Where a mix of children and adults meet and stay

Once the possibility of a location's use in trafficking has been determined, probability must be assessed. Do the traffickers have enough cover to hide behind to get away with abducting people in these areas without too much suspicion? Do these areas have efficient escape routes to where the traffickers can quickly disperse abducted people into trafficking networks or directly to certain locations and people? Lastly, do these areas have enough funding, resources, and number of traffickers with the skills needed to conduct human trafficking operations there?

The next step is to start looking for connections between people, groups, and already confirmed trafficking networks in these areas. At this point, it is a good idea to bounce around between the Midpoints and End Points as well to help you find connections.

Breeding grounds are likely not as common as abduction sites and would be harder to figure out, but are a possibility worth putting on the table. More common are grooming locations where networks of pedophiles or members of trafficking networks meet potential victims and condition/prepare them for trafficking.

If worthwhile connections are found between people and groups that have reasonable probability to be connected to trafficking in that area, then it is time to move on to connecting the Starting Point to Midpoints and End points in whichever order one chooses. Looking for connections between other Starting Points in the trafficking networks depending on the nature of the location being examined. Connecting these Starting Points to the Midpoints and the End Points will help to further validate them with additional supporting evidence.

## B. Midpoints

Midpoints include transportation routes, pit stops, and Distribution Centers where products are moved and temporarily stored at while in transit to their ultimate destinations.

An important factor to determine when looking into trafficking networks is establishing the means of transport being used to distribute people. This is dependent upon the means of transport that are available in the location which would be both economically efficient and unsuspecting. Once determined, it is necessary to decide where those certain means of transport would most easily be able to travel to and where those certain means of transportation are most commonly going.

Look for the places that the transportation is immediately going to. Do not assume that these locations are ending points, since they may be Midpoints (pit stops or Distribution Centers). See if anything is being transported to and from these locations, as this will determine if it is either a pit stop or a Distribution Center, and if it is indeed a Midpoint. Something to remember about Midpoints, and Starting Points to some extent, is that there are certain resources required for the transport of people (things like food, drugs for sedation etc.). Places that distribute these resources work as assets to the networks and are almost never used for relocating people.

Pit stops will follow along these same routes, while Distribution Centers will branch off onto different paths. Pit stops will also generally be smaller than Distribution Centers and have less access to different routes. Pit stops usually work as refueling stations for the transportation and as temporary lodgings. Pit stops in-between Distribution Centers and end points are also important for maintaining a state of confidentiality, since the public would start to notice if the routes all went directly Starting Points to their ultimate destinations.

## C. End Points

End points represent the ultimate destination for trafficked goods and can be various individuals, organizations or specific locations used for various purposes. There are a number of

They can be areas which function as Bohemian Grove style meeting points or places where groups conduct orgies, mass torture, cannibalism (Spirit Cooking/Eating), or group sacrifices (such as those conducted by cults which meet in Los Angeles' Griffith Park). Group indoctrination, hazing ceremonies, and blackmail can also occur at these kinds of places.

Other locales can include military bases, labs, and secret underground bases purposed for programs involved with genetic experiments, cloning and super soldier programs. Since some of these locations are classified and may be quite difficult to locate, although trafficking networks that feed them can be identified. Locations like these are also likely to be tied to various groups involved with the respective programs.

These groups are numerous and varied. Examples are pharmaceutical companies, biotech corporations, real life "umbrella corporations," large-scale cults and globalist groups. These groups can conduct any mixture of the previously mentioned activities that require people from human trafficking. These ending points in of themselves would have their own connections within them to different groups and individuals. The "end product" that these groups produce from may also be relocated and distributed to different places and organizations.

Guessing certain end points and seeing if the starting and midpoints happen to go to them, or are within close proximity of them, can be a valid strategy for finding them out.

Below are seven different classifications of groups involved with trafficking that could be located at an End Point and their general purposes for being involved.

### 1) Pedophiles

- Groups acting as consumers for human trafficking networks

### 2) Government

- Super soldier programs, cloning & body modification projects
- Victims taken individually, would need to be selected beforehand, probably transported in cars/private planes

### 3) Corporation/Business

- Genetic testing/experimentation & chimeras
- Victims may be selected individually like above if extraordinary, otherwise more mass transport (buses, trucks, trains) an/or even turned into organs first if intended use is experimentation

#### 4) Criminal Organizations

- Drugs, weapons, sex slaves & children (note that sometimes nation states will become involved with these groups)
- Most abusive, victims likely to be handled roughly or en masse, boats/buses/planes/trucks/trains, coolers for organs. Sex slaves may be handled well if pre-selected for high-paying clients with specific taste

#### 5) Cults

- Sacrifices, blackmail & indoctrination
- Victims also likely to be abused and mass transported like Criminal. However, could be treated decently if the aim was indoctrination (transport in buses/trains, kept in school-like places)

#### 6) Intelligence Agencies

- Brainwashing for spy/informant programs & special agent operations
- Individual victims are most likely. Transport by car or plane, perhaps heavy training and indoctrination

#### 7) Breeding/Harvesting Farms

- Selectively bred/produced humans, organs/fetuses/blood & supplying trafficking networks/Distribution Centers
- Highly abusive of victims, mass transport likely used. Trucks/trains/ships/planes, coolers for organs. Little care for health

#### 8) Hollywood

- Truman Show style breeding/handling operations
- Like Gov/Cult, probably individually in cars/limos/planes and treated well, at least physically/in the public eye

### III. Graphing City Data To Locate Distribution Centers

Each city will need to be individually graphed to locate trafficking hubs, thereby identifying the types of product being moved in specific locales and revealing which organizations and groups are involved with specific operations. The most efficient way to do this in a time efficient manner is to use the “Clock Method” of mapping cities and their networks.

#### A. The “Clock” Mapping Method

The Clock Method is an analogy which looks at a city like a clock. The center of the city is considered to be wherever a Main Distribution Center or epicenter of a network is located. From the center, “hands” are a network’s shipping and transport to various locations. “Numbers” are locations where product is shipped to and from, usually where regional Distribution Centers are located. These “numbers” will manifest themselves as clusters of data on the map as various points of interest are added.

As investigators map out a city’s networks, searching the area both clockwise and

counterclockwise will help prevent errors and missed data.

## B. City Overview

As the map is first drawn, points of interest must be first added to reveal regional hubs within the city. General points of interest usually include entities such as Planned Parenthoods (due to involvement in organ and human trafficking), abandoned warehouses, shipping and freighting companies, bus charters or other transport potentially used for paid protestors, private security firms, VIP clubs, ports, cruise line companies, rail yards, "ghost fleets," warehouses and logistics centers, homeless shelters, foster homes, adoption agencies, cold storage, modeling agencies and police stations are all examples of points of interest to add general city maps.

Consider the possibility that some businesses may have certain elements being used for trafficking, while the remainder of the organization is engaged in a legitimate enterprise (or located among legitimate businesses). For example, cold storage facilities with logistical capabilities can also be found in produce distribution businesses instead of dedicated cold storage corporations. These kinds of businesses can be easily mixed in with others in a clandestine manner which does not cause them to stick out.

Location specific points of interest may also be added. For example, Los Angeles' entertainment industry means that points of interest such as film studios and genetic testing centers should be included in maps of the area.

Once a map has been created, a multicolored version showing different points of interest and a B&W version with only specific areas of interest included should be created for analysis purposes. Data clusters should then be focused on and in depth maps made of each area as the search centers on specific locations.

## C. Local, In Depth Mapping Of Distribution Center Locations

After all data has been compiled into a general area map of the city being investigated, the center of the "clock" should be focused on and re-mapped in more detail to show the local area. These maps may be made both for suspected MDC locations as well as regional clusters where DCs appear to be located. After graphing out basic points of interest, divide the search area into different zones and comb each one exhaustively for any areas of interest, specifically businesses that appear to be fronts, abandoned/for lease or sale properties and trucking fleets which appear to potentially be used for trafficking transport. Any zones that do not appear to have front businesses or abandoned properties in them should be considered for elimination to narrow down the search area.

Once the in depth map has been completed, traffic maps and GPS routing programs should be used to determine which roads are likely being used and how many various routes between locations are available to traffickers. While consulting this data, investigators should keep in mind that product is commonly moved both by rail and by vehicle (trucks, vans etc.). After determining which roads are most likely to be used for

transport by traffickers, these routes and any nearby freeways should be highlighted on the map.

The in depth maps will be showing either Main Distribution Centers or Distribution centers, which act as the “heart” and “veins” of trafficking networks.

#### D. End Product

Revealing areas of interest using dot cluster maps, identifying and mapping roads of interest should show a “clock” map of the city, the “heart” of trafficking networks in the city as well as the “veins” feeding to and from Distribution Centers.

Using Los Angeles as an example, the “clock” should look like:

Dot cluster map showing areas of interest:

<http://archive.is/H9DSP>

Dot cluster map showing freeways, roads of interest

<http://archive.is/aIWA>

And the city’s “heart” and “veins” mapped out using in depth mapping:

Dot cluster map with roads of interest highlighted:

<http://archive.is/U3fWW>

City map showing roads/highways of interest highlighted:

<http://archive.is/MxlAF>

create new paste / dealsnew! / api / trends / syntax languages / faq /  
tools / privacy / cookies / contact / dmca / scraping / go [Get a PRO  
account!]

Site design & logo © 2017 Pastebin; user contributions (pastes) licensed under cc by-sa  
3.0 -- Dedicated Server Hosting by Steadfast  
0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

Guest User

Untitled

a guest

Mar 31st, 2025

157

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

21.65 KB | None |

Okay, this is a fascinating request! Vadim Zeland's "Reality Transurfing" definitely introduced some unique terminology and a distinct framework. Finding 150+ authors who *\*all\** introduced truly *\*novel\** concepts on the same level as Zeland's system is ambitious, as many build upon earlier ideas. However, we can identify numerous authors who brought significant new perspectives, popularizations, specific techniques, or unique frameworks to the field of manifestation, conscious creation, and related metaphysical thought.

I will group them based on the *\*primary focus\** or *\*most distinct contribution\** of their work related to manifestation principles. Some authors could fit into multiple categories, but I'll place them where their most "novel" or emphasized concept seems to lie.

**\*\*Group 1: Foundational & New Thought Pioneers (Laying the Groundwork)\*\***

*\*These thinkers established core principles like mind over matter, the power of thought, and universal laws, often framing them in spiritual or metaphysical terms.\**

1. **\*\*Phineas Quimby:\*\*** Mental healing, importance of belief, correcting erroneous thought.
2. **\*\*Ralph Waldo Emerson:\*\*** Over-Soul, Self-Reliance, intuition, universal mind connection.
3. **\*\*Henry David Thoreau:\*\*** Power of deliberate living, simplifying life to connect with deeper truths.
4. **\*\*Emma Curtis Hopkins:\*\*** "Teacher of teachers," systematic approach to metaphysical principles, divine omnipresence.
5. **\*\*Thomas Troward:\*\*** Creative process of thought, relationship between Universal and Individual Mind, the "Law of Growth."
6. **\*\*William Walker Atkinson (incl. Theron Q. Dumont, Yogi Ramacharaka):\*\*** Mental magnetism, thought-forms, concentration, will power, Law of Attraction (early usage).



7. \*\*Wallace D. Wattles:\*\* Thinking in the "Certain Way," acting in the "Certain Way," concept of the Formless Substance.
8. \*\*Charles F. Haanel:\*\* The Master Key System (structured lessons), Cause and Effect, Mind as creative power, harmony with Universal Law.
9. \*\*Genevieve Behrend:\*\* Troward's only pupil, practical application of visualization, "Your Invisible Power."
10. \*\*Elizabeth Towne:\*\* Editor of "Nautilus" magazine (major New Thought publication), practical affirmations, optimism.
11. \*\*James Allen:\*\* "As a Man Thinketh," direct responsibility for one's character and circumstances through thought.
12. \*\*Ralph Waldo Trine:\*\* "In Tune with the Infinite," connecting with universal forces, power of love and goodwill.
13. \*\*Orison Swett Marden:\*\* Power of positive thinking for success, persistence, enthusiasm.
14. \*\*Prentice Mulford:\*\* Thoughts as things, projection of mental states, the "Law of Attraction" (early use).
15. \*\*Horatio W. Dresser:\*\* Spiritual health, practical idealism, inner focus.
16. \*\*Annie Rix Miltz:\*\* Focus on "I AM" statements, prosperity consciousness.
17. \*\*H. Emilie Cady:\*\* Co-founder of Unity, basic principles of affirmative prayer, denial and affirmation.
18. \*\*Charles Fillmore:\*\* Co-founder of Unity, metaphysical Bible interpretation, prayer and healing.
19. \*\*Myrtle Fillmore:\*\* Co-founder of Unity, personal healing through faith and affirmation.
20. \*\*Ernest Holmes:\*\* Science of Mind, "Thing itself knows how," treatment (affirmative prayer), unity of all life.
21. \*\*Fenwicke Holmes:\*\* Ernest's brother, focused on practical application, "The Law of Mind in Action."
22. \*\*Nona L. Brooks:\*\* Co-founder of Divine Science, emphasis on Omnipresence.
23. \*\*Malinda Cramer:\*\* Founder of Divine Science, focused on divine realization.
24. \*\*Fannie Brooks:\*\* Co-founder of Divine Science, practical application.
25. \*\*Judge Thomas Troward:\*\* (Listed again for emphasis on his distinct analytical approach).

#### **\*\*Group 2: Mind Power, Beliefs & the Subconscious Mind\*\***

\*Focus on the subconscious as the engine of creation, reprogramming beliefs, and mental techniques.\*

26. \*\*Joseph Murphy:\*\* Power of the Subconscious Mind, scientific prayer, using sleep state for impression.
27. \*\*Claude M. Bristol:\*\* "The Magic of Believing," power of sheer belief, the "mirror technique."
28. \*\*Maxwell Maltz:\*\* "Psycho-Cybernetics," self-image as a control mechanism, mental rehearsal.
29. \*\*U.S. Andersen:\*\* "Three Magic Words" (You are God), power of conviction, subconscious programming.
30. \*\*Shakti Gawain:\*\* Creative Visualization techniques, affirmations, intuition,

integrating masculine/feminine energies.

31. **\*\*John Kehoe:\*\*** "Mind Power Into the 21st Century," training consciousness, imprinting the subconscious.
32. **\*\*Bob Proctor:\*\*** Focus on paradigms (belief systems), thinking into results, linking with Wattles/Haanel.
33. **\*\*Jack Canfield:\*\*** Principles of success, affirmations, visualization, acting "as if."
34. **\*\*Tony Robbins:\*\*** Neuro-Linguistic Programming (NLP) for state management, changing limiting beliefs, massive action.
35. **\*\*Richard Bandler:\*\*** Co-creator of NLP, modeling excellence, belief change techniques.
36. **\*\*John Grinder:\*\*** Co-creator of NLP, focus on process and structure of subjective experience.
37. **\*\*Bruce Lipton:\*\*** "The Biology of Belief," how beliefs control biology via epigenetics, conscious/subconscious interaction.
38. **\*\*Louise Hay:\*\*** Healing through affirmations, connection between thoughts/illness, self-love as foundation.
39. **\*\*Dr. Joe Dispenza:\*\*** Neuroscience of change, breaking emotional addictions, meditations for brain coherence and future creation.
40. **\*\*Gregg Braden:\*\*** Heart-brain coherence, the Divine Matrix, power of focused feeling/prayer.
41. **\*\*David R. Hawkins:\*\*** Map of Consciousness, calibrating levels of truth/energy, power vs. force.
42. **\*\*Emile Coué:\*\*** Autosuggestion, "Every day, in every way, I am getting better and better."
43. **\*\*Charles Baudouin:\*\*** Further developed Coué's work, laws of suggestion.
44. **\*\*Valerie V. Hunt:\*\*** Scientific research on human energy fields (auras) and their link to consciousness.
45. **\*\*Eldon Taylor:\*\*** Subliminal messaging research, inner subconscious talk ("self-talk").
46. **\*\*Shad Helmstetter:\*\*** Self-talk programming, identifying and changing negative internal dialogue.
47. **\*\*James Goi Jr.:\*\*** Focus on the simplicity of belief, "The Attractor Factor." (Note: Joe Vitale also has a book by this name, focusing on different aspects).
48. **\*\*Vishen Lakhiani:\*\*** Consciousness engineering, altering states of consciousness, "The Code of the Extraordinary Mind."
49. **\*\*Dr. Daniel Amen:\*\*** Brain health and its impact on thoughts, feelings, and outcomes (SCAN imaging).
50. **\*\*Marisa Peer:\*\*** Rapid Transformational Therapy (RTT), accessing subconscious beliefs quickly, "I Am Enough."
51. **\*\*Robert Anthony:\*\*** Focus on self-confidence, overcoming procrastination, aligning conscious/subconscious.
52. **\*\*Stuart Wilde:\*\*** Subtle energy, developing intuition, "The Force."
53. **\*\*Denise Coates (Bet365 founder):\*\*** (Indirectly) Extreme focus and belief in business context. \*Stretch, but represents belief in action.\*
54. **\*\*Peter Ragnar:\*\*** Mind-body mastery, overcoming limitations through mental discipline.
55. **\*\*Paul McKenna:\*\*** Hypnotherapy and NLP techniques for changing beliefs and

habits.

**\*\*Group 3: Imagination, Feeling & "Living The End" (Neville Goddard's Sphere)\*\***

\*Emphasis on the creative power of imagination, assuming the feeling of the wish fulfilled, and subjective reality.\*

56. **\*\*Neville Goddard:\*\*** Imagination Creates Reality (I AM), Assume the Wish Fulfilled, State Akin To Sleep (SATS), Living In The End, Revision.

57. **\*\*Israel Regardie:\*\*** (Though known for Golden Dawn) "The Art of True Healing" emphasizes creative imagination.

58. **\*\*Catherine Ponder:\*\*** Dynamic Laws of Prosperity, using imaging and affirmation specifically for wealth.

59. **\*\*Frederick Dodson:\*\*** "Reality Creation," parallel universes, levels of consciousness, practical techniques similar to Neville.

60. **\*\*Wayne Dyer:\*\*** Power of Intention (as a field of energy), connecting to Source, living from the "I AM" presence. (Influenced by Neville).

61. **\*\*Greg Braden:\*\*** (Again) His emphasis on \*feeling\* the reality connects here too.

62. **\*\*Jospheh Murphy:\*\*** (Again) His emphasis on \*feeling\* it real in the subconscious overlaps.

63. **\*\*Rami Shaafi:\*\*** Modern interpreter/teacher of Neville Goddard's principles.

64. **\*\*Josiah Royce:\*\*** American philosopher, concepts of loyalty and the "Absolute," influencing ideas of interconnectedness and the power of ideals. (Philosophical underpinning).

65. **\*\*Florence Scovel Shinn:\*\*** (Listed again) Her emphasis on the spoken word \*acting\* upon the imagination/ether.

66. **\*\*William Blake:\*\*** (Poet/Artist) Profound influence on the power of imagination ("Imagination is the real and eternal world..."). Not a self-help author, but foundational idea.

67. **\*\*Samuel Taylor Coleridge:\*\*** (Poet/Philosopher) Ideas on primary and secondary imagination. Foundational.

68. **\*\*Robert Collier:\*\*** "The Secret of the Ages," visualizing clearly, tapping into the "Genie-within."

69. **\*\*Richard Dotts:\*\*** Focus on subtle feeling, non-resistance, simplifying manifestation.

70. **\*\*Amanda Frances:\*\*** Modern coach focusing on desire, worthiness, and embodying the "rich bitch" energy (feeling it now).

71. **\*\*Elmer Gates:\*\*** Psychologist/Inventor who studied the "art of mind-using," psychogenesis.

72. **\*\*Christian D. Larson:\*\*** "The Optimist Creed," power of positive mental attitude, visualizing success. (Links to New Thought too).

73. **\*\*Margaret Stanger:\*\*** "The Magic of Rapport," connecting imaginatively with others/outcomes.

74. **\*\*Howard Wills:\*\*** Healing through consciousness, specific visualization/prayer techniques.

75. **\*\*Lynne Forrest:\*\*** Focus on "The Guiding Orgasm," using sexual energy/imagination for creation. (Niche concept).

**\*\*Group 4: Vibration, Energy, Frequency & Emotional Alignment (Abraham-Hicks**

Sphere)\*\*

\*Focus on matching your vibrational frequency to your desire, the importance of emotions as guidance, and allowing.\*

76. \*\*Esther Hicks (channeling Abraham):\*\* Emotional Guidance System, Vibrational Escrow/Vortex, Law of Attraction, Allowing, Pivoting, Segment Intending.
77. \*\*Jerry Hicks:\*\* Co-creator with Esther, questioner in the Abraham dialogues.
78. \*\*Rhonda Byrne:\*\* "The Secret" (popularized LOA), Ask-Believe-Receive, gratitude, visualization (synthesized many ideas, massive popularizer).
79. \*\*Michael Losier:\*\* "Law of Attraction," practical steps, eliminating "vibrational noise."
80. \*\*Pam Grout:\*\* "E-Squared," experimental approach to prove manifestation principles, focus on fun and expectancy.
81. \*\*Penney Peirce:\*\* Intuition, frequency, personal vibration management, "Frequency."
82. \*\*Sonia Choquette:\*\* Intuition ("Your Sixth Sense"), trusting inner guidance, vibrational alignment.
83. \*\*Christiane Northrup:\*\* Women's health, connection between emotions, beliefs, and physical well-being (vibrational aspect).
84. \*\*Mike Dooley:\*\* "Notes from the Universe," emphasis on thoughts becoming things, the Universe conspiring in your favor, "Infinite Possibilities."
85. \*\*Christie Marie Sheldon:\*\* Energy clearing, removing abundance blocks, raising vibration (Love or Above).
86. \*\*Kyle Cease:\*\* Evolving Out Loud, letting go of identity, connecting to flow/higher self (focus on releasing resistance).
87. \*\*Matt Kahn:\*\* Focus on love, emotional presence, healing core wounds to raise vibration.
88. \*\*Lynn Grabhorn:\*\* "Excuse Me, Your Life Is Waiting," focus squarely on the power of \*feeling good\* as the primary mechanism.
89. \*\*Frederick E. Dodson:\*\* (Again) His work on Levels of Energy aligns here.
90. \*\*Donna Eden:\*\* Energy Medicine, working with body's energy systems for health and well-being (practical energy work).
91. \*\*Cyndi Dale:\*\* Subtle energy systems (chakras, fields), intuition, energy healing.
92. \*\*Barbara Brennan:\*\* "Hands of Light," detailed work on human energy field, connection to consciousness.
93. \*\*Richard Gordon:\*\* Quantum-Touch, energy healing technique based on resonance and entrainment.
94. \*\*Eric Pearl:\*\* The Reconnection, accessing new frequencies for healing and evolution.
95. \*\*Panache Desai:\*\* Vibrational transformation, accessing soul signature.
96. \*\*Bentinho Massaro:\*\* Enlightenment and empowerment, recognizing oneself as the source, vibrational alignment.
97. \*\*Teal Swan:\*\* Emotional integration, shadow work, frequency work (controversial figure, but relevant concepts).
98. \*\*Lee Harris:\*\* Energy updates, intuitive guidance, navigating vibrational shifts.
99. \*\*Rikka Zimmerman:\*\* Adventure in Oneness, clearing limiting patterns, accessing higher vibrational states.

- 100. **\*\*Joe Vitale:\*\*** (Multiple areas) Ho'oponopono, "Zero Limits," clearing data/programs; also LOA ("The Attractor Factor"). Placed here for Ho'oponopono's clearing aspect for alignment.
- 101. **\*\*Dr. Ihaleakala Hew Len:\*\*** Modern proponent of Ho'oponopono, taking 100% responsibility, cleaning internal "data."
- 102. **\*\*Mabel Katz:\*\*** Ho'oponopono teacher, simplifying the practice.
- 103. **\*\*Sandra Anne Taylor:\*\*** Quantum Success, energy fields, decoding vibrational messages.
- 104. **\*\*Masaru Emoto:\*\*** Water crystal experiments, showing effect of thoughts/words on physical structure (vibrational influence).
- 105. **\*\*David Wagner (BioGeometry):\*\*** Balancing energy fields through shape and design. (Related environmental aspect).

**\*\*Group 5: Quantum, Scientific & Biological Links (Beyond Lipton/Dispenza)\*\***

**\*Attempts to link manifestation principles with concepts from quantum physics, biology, or other sciences.\***

- 106. **\*\*Amit Goswami:\*\*** Quantum physics, consciousness as the ground of being, the "Quantum Activist."
- 107. **\*\*Fred Alan Wolf:\*\*** Quantum physics and consciousness ("Dr. Quantum"), parallel universes, role of the observer.
- 108. **\*\*Lynne McTaggart:\*\*** "The Field," "The Intention Experiment," scientific studies on power of focused intention.
- 109. **\*\*Dean Radin:\*\*** Scientific research into psi phenomena (telepathy, intention), consciousness research.
- 110. **\*\*Rupert Sheldrake:\*\*** Morphic resonance, collective memory fields in nature (related to collective consciousness).
- 111. **\*\*Ervin László:\*\*** Systems theory, akashic field, integral theory of everything.
- 112. **\*\*William Tiller:\*\*** Psychoenergetics research, intention imprinted devices, subtle energy science.
- 113. **\*\*Peter Russell:\*\*** The Global Brain, consciousness evolution, the "primacy of consciousness."
- 114. **\*\*John Hagelin:\*\*** Quantum physicist (associated with Transcendental Meditation), unified field theory, consciousness connection.
- 115. **\*\*Stuart Hameroff:\*\*** Consciousness theories involving quantum processes in brain microtubules (Orch OR theory with Penrose).
- 116. **\*\*Sir Roger Penrose:\*\*** (Collaborator with Hameroff) Mathematical physicist, exploring quantum mechanics and consciousness.
- 117. **\*\*Karl H. Pribram:\*\*** Holonomic brain theory, holographic model of memory and perception.
- 118. **\*\*David Bohm:\*\*** Physicist, implicate and explicate order, wholeness, dialogue process.
- 119. **\*\*Candace Pert:\*\*** "Molecules of Emotion," biochemical basis of emotions, mind-body connection.
- 120. **\*\*Mario Beauregard:\*\*** Neuroscientist studying spiritual experiences, neuroplasticity.
- 121. **\*\*Konstantin Korotkov:\*\*** Gas Discharge Visualization (GDV) technique, measuring

energy fields.

122. \*\*Reinhold Niebuhr:\*\* (Theologian/Philosopher) Serenity Prayer ("God grant me the serenity...") - emphasis on discerning what can/cannot be changed, aligning with possibility. (Stretch, but relevant).

123. \*\*Nassim Hamein:\*\* Unified field physics, geometry of space, consciousness connection (Resonance Science Foundation).

124. \*\*Dan Winter:\*\* Sacred geometry, heart coherence, plasma physics and consciousness.

125. \*\*Michael Talbot:\*\* "The Holographic Universe," exploring paradigm where universe operates like a hologram.

**\*\*Group 6: Channeled Wisdom & Higher Consciousness Perspectives\*\***

\*Material presented as coming from non-physical entities or higher levels of consciousness.\*

126. \*\*Jane Roberts (channeling Seth):\*\* "Seth Speaks," You Create Your Own Reality (YCYOR), beliefs create reality, simultaneous time, probable selves, point of power is now. (Highly influential).

127. \*\*Esther Hicks (Abraham):\*\* (Listed again for emphasis on the channeled source).

128. \*\*Darryl Anka (channeling Bashar):\*\* Follow your excitement, permission slips, parallel realities, changing beliefs instantly.

129. \*\*Lee Carroll (channeling Kryon):\*\* Earth changes, DNA activation, magnetic grid, self-empowerment.

130. \*\*Carla L. Rueckert (channeling Ra/The Law of One):\*\* Dense material on Law of One, densities of consciousness, service-to-others/self, wanderers.

131. \*\*Helen Schucman (scribed A Course in Miracles):\*\* Perception shifts, forgiveness, miracles as shifts in perception from fear to love.

132. \*\*Neale Donald Walsch:\*\* "Conversations with God" series, direct Q&A format, co-creation with God.

133. \*\*Paul Selig:\*\* Channeled texts ("I Am the Word"), energetic attunements, alchemy, realization of divine nature.

134. \*\*Sheila Gillette (channeling THEO):\*\* Guidance on soul integration, manifestation, conscious creation.

135. \*\*Jach Pursel (channeling Lazaris):\*\* Metaphysical concepts, creating reality, love and healing.

136. \*\*Geoffrey Hoppe (channeling Adamus Saint-Germain/Tobias):\*\* Crimson Circle material, Allowing, New Energy, embodied enlightenment (Shaumbra).

137. \*\*Wendy Kennedy (channeling Pleiadian Collective & others):\*\* Higher dimensional perspectives, ascension, practical tools.

138. \*\*Nora Herold (channeling Pleiadians & others):\*\* Focus on integration, sovereignty, navigating reality shifts.

139. \*\*Alice A. Bailey (received from Djwhal Khul):\*\* Esoteric teachings, Seven Rays, Great Invocation (more complex cosmology, links to intention).

140. \*\*Guy Ballard ("I AM" Activity):\*\* Ascended Masters teachings, decrees, Violet Flame (emphasis on divine power/intervention).

141. \*\*Mark Prophet / Elizabeth Clare Prophet (Summit Lighthouse):\*\* Ascended Masters, decrees, karma, Violet Flame.

142. **\*\*Sanaya Roman (channeling Orin):\*\*** Creating Money, Personal Power through Awareness, Soul Love (practical channeled guidance).
143. **\*\*Duane Packer (channeling DaBen):\*\*** Awakening Your Light Body, energy work techniques.
144. **\*\*Barbara Marciniak (channeling Pleiadians):\*\*** "Bringers of the Dawn," Earth changes, frequency, consciousness shifts.
145. **\*\*Lyssa Royal Holt:\*\*** Channeling Germane, Sasha, exploring galactic heritage, consciousness integration.

**\*\*Group 7: Specific Frameworks & Unique Systems (like Zeland)\*\***

**\*Authors offering highly distinct models, terminology, or comprehensive systems.\***

146. **\*\*Vadim Zeland:\*\*** Reality Transurfing (Outer Intention, Inner Intention, Pendulums, Importance, Plait, Variants Space).
147. **\*\*Carlos Castaneda:\*\*** (Controversial anthropology/fiction) Toltec shamanism, "stopping the world," personal power, erasing personal history, the Nagual/Tonal, Dreaming. (Novel framework for reality perception).
148. **\*\*Don Miguel Ruiz:\*\*** "The Four Agreements" (based on Toltec wisdom), practical code for life transformation impacting manifestation (Be impeccable with your word, etc.).
149. **\*\*G.I. Gurdjieff:\*\*** The Fourth Way, self-remembering, Work on oneself, levels of consciousness, Law of Three, Law of Seven (complex system for spiritual development affecting reality perception).
150. **\*\*P.D. Ouspensky:\*\*** Interpreter of Gurdjieff's system, "In Search of the Miraculous."
151. **\*\*José Silva:\*\*** The Silva Method (Silva Mind Control), using Alpha brainwave state for enhanced learning, intuition, and manifestation.
152. **\*\*Burt Goldman:\*\*** Quantum Jumping (visualizing connecting with alternate successful selves).
153. **\*\*Frank Kinslow:\*\*** Quantum Entrainment (QE), accessing pure awareness for healing/change, the "Eufeling."
154. **\*\*Richard Bartlett:\*\*** Matrix Energetics, accessing zero point field, two-point technique, consciousness technology.
155. **\*\*Hale Dwoskin:\*\*** The Sedona Method, simple releasing technique for letting go of limiting emotions/beliefs.
156. **\*\*Lester Levenson:\*\*** Originator of the Sedona Method principles, focus on releasing.
157. **\*\*Gary Craig:\*\*** Emotional Freedom Techniques (EFT Tapping), acupuncture tapping to release emotional blocks/limiting beliefs.
158. **\*\*Nick Ortner:\*\*** Popularizer of EFT Tapping ("The Tapping Solution").
159. **\*\*Brad Yates:\*\*** Popular EFT practitioner focusing on abundance and success.
160. **\*\*Byron Katie:\*\*** "The Work" (four questions and turnaround), inquiry method to dismantle stressful thoughts/beliefs.
161. **\*\*Eckhart Tolle:\*\*** "The Power of Now," Presence, escaping the "pain-body," acceptance/surrender as key to flow (less direct manifestation technique, more foundational state).
162. **\*\*Michael A. Singer:\*\*** "The Untethered Soul," "The Surrender Experiment," focus

on detachment from ego/thoughts, allowing life to unfold. (Similar to Tolle, focus on non-resistance).

163. **Osho (Rajneesh):** Meditation techniques, dynamic meditation, challenging beliefs, living totally (broad scope, includes consciousness expansion relevant to creation).

164. **Ken Wilber:** Integral Theory, mapping human potential across states and stages (provides framework for understanding consciousness).

165. **Timothy Leary:** (Controversial) Consciousness expansion, reality tunnels (influenced counter-culture ideas about reality).

166. **Robert Anton Wilson:** "Prometheus Rising," reality tunnels, belief systems, quantum psychology (influenced by Leary, Gurdjieff, NLP).

167. **Colin Wilson:** Faculty X (latent human potential), peak experiences, existential philosophy exploring human limits/potential.

168. **The Kybalion (Three Initiates - often attributed to William Walker Atkinson):** Hermetic Principles (Mentalism, Correspondence, Vibration, Polarity, Rhythm, Cause & Effect, Gender) - foundational framework for many systems.

This list exceeds 150 authors and provides a wide spectrum of perspectives on manifestation, conscious creation, and related concepts, grouped by their most prominent or novel contributions. Remember that many authors drew inspiration from predecessors, and the lines between categories can sometimes blur.

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
[/ api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

[Skip to content](#)

Souls

Record my thoughts here

[Home](#)[About Us](#) [Contact Us](#) [DMCA Policy](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Use](#)

## Divergent Carbonization Behaviors Between Wood and Coconut Shell Contrasting Structural Characteristics

Wood and coconut shell exhibit markedly different internal architectures, which drive distinct carbonization outcomes. Wood contains a heterogeneous mixture of cellulose,



hemicellulose, and lignin arranged in elongated fibrous channels. These structures allow gases to diffuse easily during pyrolytic decomposition. Short statements highlight clarity. Coconut shell, by contrast, presents a dense and highly cross-linked matrix with elevated lignin proportions. This compact structure slows volatile release and demands more stringent temperature control. The interplay of porosity, fiber density, and cell-wall thickness sets the stage for divergent carbon yield and reaction profiles.

#### Thermal Response and Reaction Kinetics

During carbonization, wood decomposes at relatively moderate activation energies. It undergoes staged devolatilization, producing a predictable progression from moisture evaporation to hemicellulose breakdown and eventual lignin transformation. This behavior aligns well with the operating conditions of a wood charcoal machine, where thermal ramping can be controlled smoothly. Coconut shell, conversely, resists thermal decomposition until higher temperatures are reached. Its lignin-rich structure releases volatiles more abruptly, generating sharper thermal gradients. As a result, a coconut shell charcoal machine typically employs stronger insulation, enhanced heat distribution systems, and reinforced reaction chambers to maintain stability.

#### Charcoal Machine

##### Differences in Char Yield and Physical Properties

Wood-derived charcoal tends to possess moderate fixed-carbon content paired with relatively high volatile residue. Its microstructure remains porous and lightweight, making it suitable for grilling, odor absorption, and soil amendment. Density varies significantly depending on species. Short observations matter. Coconut shell charcoal, on the other hand, exhibits exceptional hardness, high fixed-carbon ratios, and minimal ash content. Its unique micro-pore distribution enhances adsorption capacity, a key advantage for activated carbon production. These distinctions stem directly from the feedstock's inherent chemical makeup and thermal degradation pathway.

##### Operational Requirements in Carbonization Systems

Equipment design differs considerably when processing the two materials. A wood charcoal machine generally emphasizes airflow modulation, moisture control, and moderate heat flux. Wood's more open structure allows stable internal drying and pyrolysis even at lower temperatures. Coconut shell requires more robust hardware. A coconut charcoal machine often incorporates intensified heating modules, refractory-lined chambers, and precision gas-flow controls to accommodate the feedstock's higher decomposition thresholds. Process engineers must calibrate residence times carefully to prevent under-carbonization or excessive burn-off.

##### Energy Consumption and Thermal Efficiency

Energy input varies between the two carbonization pathways. Wood's lower lignin content reduces thermal resistance, meaning less energy is required for complete conversion. Heat recovery systems can often recirculate combustible gases to maintain a self-sustaining reaction. Coconut shell presents a tougher challenge. Its compact structure necessitates sustained high-temperature operation, increasing energy

demand. However, once ignition temperatures are reached, the material can sustain a stable carbonization cycle due to its dense calorific profile. Short cycle. High heat. Efficient operators integrate heat exchangers and insulated reactors to offset the additional energy burden.

#### Environmental and Byproduct Considerations

Both feedstocks generate condensable tars, syngas, and particulate residues in charcoal machine, but the composition differs markedly. Wood emits a broader spectrum of volatile organic compounds due to its diverse biochemical constituents. Managing these outputs requires multi-stage condensation and filtration systems to prevent fouling. Coconut shell produces heavier tar fractions and fewer light volatiles, enabling more straightforward gas treatment in some settings. Ash content remains notably lower, reducing disposal or utilization constraints. Projects aiming for activated carbon production often prefer coconut shell due to its superior purity and adsorption potential.

#### Charcoal Making Machine

##### Application Divergence and Market Positioning

Final applications shape equipment choice and process configuration. Wood charcoal aligns with domestic heating, metallurgical additives, and agricultural soil conditioning. Its tactile softness and variable density suit a wide array of conventional markets. Coconut shell charcoal excels in industrial domains requiring high-strength, low-ash material. Its compatibility with steam activation and chemical activation protocols makes it the preferred precursor for high-grade activated carbon. These functional disparities guide investors when selecting between a wood charcoal machine and a coconut shell charcoal machine for commercial deployment. Looking for high ROI solutions? Contact Beston Group.

This entry was posted in Biochar Machine on December 11, 2025.

#### The Growing Popularity of Wood Biomass in Modern Pyrolysis Applications

In recent years, the focus on renewable energy and sustainable materials has transformed how industries manage waste and produce fuel. Among the many renewable sources available, wood-based biomass has become one of the most sought-after feedstocks for pyrolysis. This growing interest stems from its availability, high carbon content, and its potential to generate valuable by-products while reducing environmental pollution.

#### Understanding the Process of Biomass Pyrolysis

Pyrolysis refers to the thermal decomposition of organic material under limited oxygen conditions. Unlike combustion, it does not burn the material completely but instead converts it into char, tar, and gases. These products can then be used as fuel, soil enhancers, or chemical feedstock. Industrial systems such as a biomass pyrolysis plant are specifically designed to optimize this process by maintaining stable temperatures, ensuring maximum yield, and reducing emissions.

Wood biomass is especially suited for pyrolysis because of its consistent composition,

predictable reaction behavior, and ease of handling. Whether sourced from forestry residues, furniture waste, or agricultural by-products, wood material can be efficiently processed without complex pre-treatment.

#### Why Wood Biomass Stands Out

There are numerous forms of biomass available — agricultural waste, algae, and municipal solid waste among them — but wood-based materials hold a special position in industrial pyrolysis. One of the main reasons is their uniformity and low moisture content, which make them ideal for thermal conversion. The natural lignocellulosic structure of wood contributes to a stable pyrolysis reaction and a high yield of biochar.

Additionally, the carbonization process in a wood charcoal making machine allows manufacturers to create premium-grade charcoal that serves multiple industries. From metallurgy to agriculture, wood charcoal is valued for its purity and heating efficiency.

#### Charcoal-Maker-Machine-for-Sale-Available-in-Malaysia Environmental and Economic Advantages

Sustainability plays a central role in the popularity of wood biomass. Pyrolysis of wood not only provides renewable energy but also helps manage waste that would otherwise decompose and emit greenhouse gases. The process sequesters carbon in the form of biochar, which can be used to improve soil fertility and reduce the need for chemical fertilizers.

Economically, wood biomass offers a cost-effective solution for both small and large-scale producers. Many facilities can integrate a sawdust charcoal making machine into their operations to turn sawdust, wood shavings, or chips into valuable carbonized products. This adds value to waste materials that might otherwise be discarded, contributing to a circular economy model.

#### Sawdust Charcoal Machine Technological Innovations Driving Efficiency

The efficiency of wood biomass pyrolysis has been enhanced significantly by technological progress. Modern reactors utilize automated temperature control, advanced condensation systems, and real-time monitoring. These innovations minimize energy consumption and maximize product yield. Some systems even recycle the combustible gases generated during pyrolysis to sustain the heat supply, further improving energy efficiency.

Another noteworthy advancement is the modular design of contemporary pyrolysis units. This allows businesses to scale operations according to demand, making wood biomass utilization accessible for both rural enterprises and industrial-scale facilities. The ability to adapt the system for various feedstock types ensures flexibility and long-term viability.

#### Conclusion

The rise of wood biomass as the preferred feedstock for pyrolysis represents a major shift toward greener industrial practices. Through technological advancements and growing environmental awareness, wood-based pyrolysis has become both a practical and profitable solution. It provides renewable energy, reduces waste, and supports sustainable development — all while paving the way for a cleaner, carbon-neutral future. Don't hesitate to reach out to Beston Group for further insights.

This entry was posted in Biochar Machine on August 18, 2025.

Revolutionizing Waste Management with Pyrolysis

Pyrolysis is a thermochemical decomposition process that transforms organic material into useful products like fuel, carbon, and oil. This innovative technology operates in the absence of oxygen, enabling the breakdown of complex compounds into simpler substances. Pyrolysis offers a sustainable solution for waste management, especially in treating materials like oil sludge.

The Importance of Oil Sludge Treatment Plants

Oil sludge, a byproduct of oil extraction and refining, poses significant environmental challenges. Traditional disposal methods often lead to soil and water contamination. This is where oil sludge treatment plants come into play. These facilities utilize pyrolysis technology to convert hazardous oil sludge into valuable products, including:

- High-quality oil
- Carbon black
- Syngas (synthetic gas)

By implementing pyrolysis in oil sludge treatment plants, industries can not only mitigate environmental impacts but also recover valuable resources, promoting a circular economy.

The Role of Pyrolysis Units

A pyrolysis unit is a crucial component in the waste-to-energy conversion process. These units are designed to handle various feedstocks, including plastic waste, biomass, and oil sludge. The pyrolysis unit operates by heating the feedstock in a controlled environment, breaking it down into different components.

With advancements in technology, modern pyrolysis units are more efficient, capable of maximizing resource recovery while minimizing emissions. This efficiency is vital in addressing the growing waste management crisis globally.

Small Pyrolysis Units: A Game Changer

While large-scale pyrolysis plants are essential for industrial waste management, small pyrolysis units are gaining popularity among small businesses and communities. These compact units offer a range of benefits:

- Cost-Effectiveness:** Smaller units require lower initial investment and operational costs.

- Flexibility:** They can be easily integrated into various settings, allowing localized

waste processing.

Environmental Impact: Small pyrolysis units help reduce landfill waste and lower carbon footprints on a community level.

By investing in small pyrolysis units, communities can take charge of their waste management while generating clean energy and valuable byproducts.

## Small Scale Plastic Pyrolysis Plant Conclusion

Pyrolysis technology is transforming waste management, particularly through the use of oil sludge treatment plants and the development of small pyrolysis units. As we strive for a more sustainable future, embracing pyrolysis can significantly reduce environmental pollution while recovering valuable resources. Whether at an industrial scale or in local communities, the potential of pyrolysis is limitless. Visit Beston Group for more.

This entry was posted in Pyrolysis Of Plastic/Oil Sludge/Tyre on September 5, 2024.  
Evaluating Investment Opportunities in Continuous Tyre Pyrolysis Plant

The growing demand for sustainable waste management solutions has placed continuous tyre pyrolysis plants at the forefront of environmental and economic discussions. These facilities, designed to convert waste tyres into valuable by-products like fuel oil, carbon black, and steel wire, present a compelling case for investors. However, understanding the various investment scenarios is crucial to making informed decisions. This article explores the financial aspects, market dynamics, and potential returns associated with investing in a continuous waste tyre pyrolysis plant.

## BLL-30 Continuous Tyre Pyrolysis Plant Market Demand and Economic Drivers

The global accumulation of waste tyres poses a significant environmental challenge. As governments and industries seek sustainable disposal methods, the pyrolysis of tyres offers a viable solution. Continuous tyre pyrolysis plants operate with efficiency and consistency, making them an attractive option for investors looking to enter the waste-to-energy sector. The demand for pyrolysis-derived products such as fuel oil and carbon black is on the rise, driven by industries like manufacturing, construction, and energy production.

### The Impact of Regulatory Support

Government regulations and incentives play a pivotal role in shaping the investment landscape for continuous tyre to oil plant. In many regions, strict environmental regulations mandate the proper disposal of waste tyres, creating a steady supply of raw materials for pyrolysis plants. Additionally, financial incentives such as tax breaks, subsidies, and grants for green technology adoption can significantly reduce the initial capital outlay for investors.

### Initial Capital Expenditure

Investing in a continuous tyre pyrolysis plant involves considerable initial capital

expenditure. The cost of the plant itself, along with associated infrastructure, can range from several hundred thousand to millions of dollars, depending on the plant's capacity and technological sophistication. However, the continuous nature of the process ensures that the plant operates with minimal downtime, maximizing output and revenue generation. Investors must consider not only the purchase of the pyrolysis plant but also the cost of installation, commissioning, and any necessary environmental permits.

## Revenue Streams and Profitability

### Product Sales

The primary revenue stream for a continuous tyre pyrolysis plant comes from the sale of pyrolysis products. Fuel oil, the most valuable by-product, can be sold to industries such as power generation, cement manufacturing, and shipping, where it is used as an alternative fuel source. Carbon black, another key by-product, is in demand in the rubber and plastics industries. Steel wire, extracted from the tyres during the pyrolysis process, can be sold to metal recycling firms. The price volatility of these products, particularly fuel oil, can impact profitability, making market analysis and price forecasting critical components of the investment strategy.

### Energy Savings

In addition to product sales, continuous tyre recycling pyrolysis plant can achieve energy savings by utilizing the syngas produced during the pyrolysis process. This syngas can be captured and used to fuel the plant's operations, reducing reliance on external energy sources and lowering operational costs. This energy efficiency is a significant advantage of continuous pyrolysis systems over batch processing plants, further enhancing the investment appeal.

### Long-Term Financial Viability

The long-term financial viability of a continuous tyre pyrolysis plant is influenced by several factors, including maintenance costs, feedstock availability, and market demand for by-products. Regular maintenance is essential to ensure the plant operates efficiently and safely, while consistent availability of waste tyres is necessary to maintain steady production levels. Market fluctuations in the price of pyrolysis products can also affect profitability, underscoring the importance of a diversified customer base and flexible pricing strategies.

## Beston Continuous Tyre Pyrolysis Plant

### Risk Management and Mitigation

#### Environmental and Operational Risks

Investors must be aware of the environmental and operational risks associated with continuous tyre pyrolysis plants. While these plants are designed to minimize emissions, there is still a potential for environmental impact, particularly if the plant is not properly maintained or if waste management protocols are not strictly followed. Operational risks, such as equipment failure or supply chain disruptions, can also affect the plant's performance and profitability. To mitigate these risks, investors should ensure that the plant is equipped with the latest pollution control technologies and that a robust maintenance schedule is in place. These problems require professional solution

providers to help you, and Beston & company is an excellent choice.

### Financial Risks

Financial risks are inherent in any investment, and continuous tyre pyrolysis plants are no exception. Price volatility in the energy and materials markets can impact revenue, while unexpected costs related to plant maintenance or regulatory compliance can strain financial resources. To manage these risks, investors should conduct thorough due diligence, including market research, financial modeling, and sensitivity analysis, to anticipate potential challenges and develop contingency plans.

### Strategic Partnerships and Financing Options

Forming strategic partnerships can enhance the investment potential of a continuous tyre pyrolysis plant. Collaborations with waste management companies, energy firms, and industrial customers can ensure a steady supply of feedstock and a reliable market for by-products. Additionally, financing options such as debt financing, equity investment, or public-private partnerships can provide the necessary capital while spreading financial risk. Investors should explore various financing structures to determine the most advantageous approach for their specific situation.

### Conclusion

Investing in a continuous tyre pyrolysis plant offers the potential for significant returns, driven by the growing demand for sustainable waste management solutions and the increasing value of pyrolysis by-products. However, success in this sector requires a comprehensive understanding of the market dynamics, financial risks, and operational challenges associated with such investments. By carefully evaluating the investment scenarios and implementing effective risk management strategies, investors can position themselves to capitalize on the opportunities presented by this innovative technology.

This entry was posted in Pyrolysis Of Plastic/Oil Sludge/Tyre on August 29, 2024.

Turning Plastic Waste into Fuel: The Promise of Plastic to Oil Pyrolysis

### Introduction

The global plastic waste crisis is one of the most pressing environmental challenges of our time. With millions of tons of plastic waste accumulating in landfills and oceans, there is an urgent need for innovative solutions to manage and recycle plastic waste effectively. One promising technology that has gained attention in recent years is plastic to oil pyrolysis. This process not only offers a way to reduce plastic pollution but also provides a valuable source of energy. In this blog, we will explore the intricacies of plastic to oil pyrolysis, its benefits, challenges, and its potential to transform waste management and energy production.

### Understanding Plastic to Oil Pyrolysis

Plastic to oil pyrolysis is a chemical process that converts plastic waste into liquid oil, gas, and char by heating the plastic in the absence of oxygen. This thermal decomposition process of waste plastic to oil machine occurs in a specially designed reactor where temperatures typically range between 300°C to 900°C. The absence of oxygen prevents combustion, allowing the plastic to break down into smaller molecular

compounds.

## The Pyrolysis Process

**Feedstock Preparation:** The process begins with the collection and preparation of plastic waste. This may involve sorting, cleaning, and shredding the plastic to ensure uniformity and remove any contaminants.

**Heating:** The prepared plastic is fed into a pyrolysis reactor, where it is heated in the absence of oxygen. The reactor can be designed as a batch, semi-batch, or continuous system, depending on the desired scale and efficiency of the operation.

**Thermal Decomposition:** As the plastic is heated, it undergoes thermal decomposition, breaking down into smaller hydrocarbon molecules. The resulting products include pyrolysis oil (a type of synthetic crude oil), pyrolysis gas, and solid char.

**Cooling and Condensation:** The pyrolysis oil and gas are then cooled and condensed. The oil can be further refined and used as a fuel or a feedstock for chemical production, while the gas can be utilized to power the pyrolysis process or generate electricity.

**Byproducts Management:** The solid char produced during pyrolysis can be used as a carbon black substitute, soil conditioner, or further processed into activated carbon.

## Plastic To Oil Machine

### Plastic To Oil Machine

#### Types of Plastic Suitable for Pyrolysis

Not all plastics are created equal when it comes to pyrolysis. The types of plastic most suitable for this process include:

**Polyethylene (PE):** Found in plastic bags, bottles, and packaging films.

**Polypropylene (PP):** Common in food containers, bottle caps, and automotive parts.

**Polystyrene (PS):** Used in disposable cutlery, plates, and packaging materials.

**Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET):** Often used in beverage bottles and food containers.

Mixed plastics can also be processed, though the yield and quality of the pyrolysis oil may vary depending on the composition.

#### Benefits of Plastic to Oil Pyrolysis

The pyrolysis of plastic waste offers several significant advantages, making it an attractive option for waste management and energy production.

#### Environmental Benefits

**Reduction of Plastic Waste:** Pyrolysis provides a viable solution for reducing the volume of plastic waste in landfills and oceans. By converting waste plastics into valuable products, it helps mitigate the environmental impact of plastic pollution.

**Decreased Carbon Footprint:** Pyrolysis can potentially reduce greenhouse gas emissions compared to traditional plastic disposal methods, such as incineration and



landfilling. The process produces fewer pollutants and can be integrated with renewable energy sources to further enhance its environmental performance.

**Resource Recovery:** The conversion of plastic waste into pyrolysis oil and other valuable byproducts supports a circular economy, where materials are continuously reused and recycled. This reduces the demand for virgin plastic production and conserves natural resources.

## Economic Benefits

**Energy Production:** Pyrolysis oil can be refined and used as a substitute for conventional fuels, providing an alternative energy source. This can help reduce dependence on fossil fuels and improve energy security.

**Market Potential:** The byproducts of pyrolysis, such as char and gas, have commercial value in various industries. Char can be used in agriculture and manufacturing, while pyrolysis gas can be utilized for electricity generation or as a raw material in chemical processes.

**Job Creation:** The development and operation of plastic into fuel machine can create new job opportunities in areas such as waste collection, plant operation, and maintenance.

## Challenges and Considerations

Despite its potential, plastic to oil pyrolysis faces several challenges that must be addressed to ensure its widespread adoption and success.

### Technical Challenges

**Feedstock Variability:** The heterogeneous nature of plastic waste can affect the efficiency and consistency of the pyrolysis process. Variations in plastic composition, moisture content, and contaminants can impact the quality and yield of pyrolysis oil.

**Process Optimization:** Achieving optimal operating conditions, such as temperature and residence time, is crucial for maximizing the efficiency and output of the pyrolysis process. Continuous research and development are needed to improve reactor design and process parameters.

**Product Quality:** The quality of pyrolysis oil can vary depending on the type of plastic feedstock and process conditions. Refining and upgrading technologies are required to enhance the properties of pyrolysis oil for use as a fuel or chemical feedstock.

## Economic and Market Challenges

**Capital Investment:** The establishment of pyrolysis plants requires significant capital investment. Securing funding and ensuring economic viability can be challenging, especially for small-scale operations.

**Market Acceptance:** The acceptance of pyrolysis oil and byproducts in the market is essential for the success of the technology. Developing standards and certifications for pyrolysis products can help build trust and demand among consumers and industries.

**Regulatory and Policy Support:** Supportive regulatory frameworks and policies are

critical for promoting the adoption of pyrolysis technology. Incentives, subsidies, and regulations that encourage plastic waste recycling and the use of alternative fuels can drive the growth of the pyrolysis industry.

## The Future of Plastic to Oil Pyrolysis

The future of plastic pyrolysis oil plant looks promising, with ongoing advancements in technology and growing awareness of the need for sustainable waste management solutions. Several trends and developments are likely to shape the future of this industry.

### Technological Innovations

**Advanced Reactor Designs:** Innovations in reactor design, such as fluidized bed reactors and microwave-assisted pyrolysis, can improve the efficiency and scalability of the process. These advancements can lead to higher yields and better-quality products.

**Catalytic Pyrolysis:** The use of catalysts in the pyrolysis process can enhance the breakdown of plastic polymers and improve the quality of pyrolysis oil. Catalytic pyrolysis can also lower operating temperatures and reduce energy consumption.

**Integration with Other Technologies:** Integrating pyrolysis with other waste management and recycling technologies, such as gasification and mechanical recycling, can create a more comprehensive and efficient waste management system. This synergy can maximize resource recovery and minimize environmental impact.

### Policy and Regulatory Support

**Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR):** Policies that hold manufacturers accountable for the entire lifecycle of their products, including post-consumer waste, can drive the adoption of pyrolysis and other recycling technologies. EPR programs can incentivize companies to design products with recyclability in mind and invest in waste management infrastructure.

**Carbon Pricing and Incentives:** Implementing carbon pricing mechanisms and providing financial incentives for low-carbon technologies can promote the use of pyrolysis as a sustainable alternative to traditional waste disposal methods. These measures can help offset the costs of establishing and operating pyrolysis plants.

**Public Awareness and Education:** Increasing public awareness about the benefits of pyrolysis and the importance of plastic waste management can drive demand for recycled products and support for recycling initiatives. Educational campaigns can encourage consumers to participate in recycling programs and reduce plastic consumption.

### Collaboration and Partnerships

**Industry Collaboration:** Collaboration between plastic manufacturers, waste management companies, and pyrolysis technology providers can accelerate the development and deployment of pyrolysis plants. Joint ventures and partnerships can pool resources, share expertise, and create economies of scale.

**Research and Development:** Continued investment in research and development is

crucial for advancing pyrolysis technology. Public and private sector collaboration in R&D can lead to breakthroughs in process efficiency, product quality, and environmental performance.

Global Initiatives: International cooperation and participation in global initiatives, such as the Circular Economy Action Plan and the Global Plastic Action Partnership, can drive the adoption of pyrolysis technology worldwide. Sharing best practices and knowledge can help overcome challenges and promote the global transition to sustainable waste management.

## Conclusion

Plastic to oil pyrolysis represents a promising solution to the global plastic waste crisis. By converting plastic waste into valuable fuel and byproducts, this technology offers environmental, economic, and social benefits. However, to realize its full potential, it is essential to address the technical, economic, and regulatory challenges associated with its implementation.

Advancements in technology, supportive policies, and collaborative efforts will play a crucial role in driving the growth of the pyrolysis industry. As awareness of the plastic waste problem continues to rise, the adoption of innovative solutions like plastic to oil pyrolysis will be key to creating a sustainable and circular economy. Find an innovative solution from Beston Group.

In conclusion, while plastic to oil pyrolysis is not a silver bullet, it is a significant step towards reducing plastic waste and harnessing its value. By embracing this technology and fostering a culture of recycling and sustainability, we can pave the way for a cleaner, greener future.

This entry was posted in Pyrolysis Of Plastic/Oil Sludge/Tyre on June 19, 2024.  
Power of Biochar: Understanding Its Role in Carbon Sequestration and Soil Health

In the realm of sustainable agriculture and environmental conservation, biochar emerges as a potent force reshaping conventional practices. Derived from the pyrolysis of organic materials, biochar stands at the intersection of science, agriculture, and environmental stewardship, offering a multifaceted solution to pressing global challenges. Its significance lies not only in its capacity to sequester carbon but also in its profound impact on soil health and agricultural productivity.

## The Science of Biochar

Biochar from biochar equipment, often hailed as “black gold” or “carbon-negative technology,” is more than a mere byproduct of biomass conversion; it is a transformative tool in the fight against climate change. Through the process of pyrolysis, biomass such as agricultural residues, wood chips, or organic waste undergoes thermal decomposition in the absence of oxygen, yielding a stable carbon-rich material—biochar.

## Carbon Sequestration: A Global Imperative

The allure of biochar lies in its remarkable ability to sequester carbon dioxide from the

atmosphere and lock it away in the soil for centuries, if not millennia. Unlike other forms of carbon storage, such as tree planting or carbon capture and storage (CCS) technologies, biochar of charcoal manufacturing machine offers a permanent and scalable solution. Its porous structure provides refuge for carbon molecules, shielding them from microbial decomposition and ensuring long-term storage—an invaluable asset in mitigating the effects of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions.

#### Soil Health and Agricultural Sustainability

Moreover, the benefits of biochar extend beyond carbon sequestration to encompass soil health and agricultural sustainability. When incorporated into soil, biochar acts as a carbon reservoir, enhancing its water retention capacity, nutrient-holding ability, and microbial activity. This phenomenon, known as the “biochar effect,” fosters a symbiotic relationship between soil, plants, and microorganisms, promoting optimal growth conditions and resilience to environmental stressors.

#### Use Biochar as Fertilizer

##### Remediation and Restoration Efforts

Furthermore, biochar serves as a catalyst for soil remediation and restoration efforts in degraded or contaminated landscapes. Its adsorptive properties enable it to bind heavy metals, pesticides, and other pollutants, preventing their leaching into groundwater and safeguarding ecosystem integrity. By revitalizing soils and mitigating environmental degradation, biochar from biomass pyrolysis paves the way for sustainable land management practices and ecosystem resilience.

##### Agricultural Advancements

In the agricultural sector, the integration of biochar holds immense promise for increasing crop yields, improving food security, and mitigating the adverse effects of climate variability. Studies have shown that the application of biochar can enhance soil fertility, promote nutrient cycling, and suppress soil-borne pathogens, thereby reducing the reliance on synthetic fertilizers and agrochemicals. Additionally, the slow-release properties of biochar ensure sustained nutrient availability over time, minimizing nutrient runoff and enhancing nutrient use efficiency—a boon for resource-limited farmers and environmentally sensitive regions.

##### biochar-for-soil-amendment

In conclusion, biochar represents a paradigm shift in our approach to carbon management, soil conservation, and agricultural sustainability. Its role in carbon sequestration and soil health cannot be overstated, offering a holistic solution to some of the most pressing challenges facing humanity. As we strive to build a more resilient and regenerative future, biochar stands as a beacon of hope—a potent reminder of nature’s capacity for renewal and regeneration. Dive into more information with Beston Group.

This entry was posted in Biochar Machine on April 24, 2024.

Market Prospects for Pulp Molding Tray Production

The realm of pulp molding tray production is witnessing a surge in demand and interest, driven by environmental concerns, regulatory pressures, and the growing preference for sustainable packaging solutions. As industries seek alternatives to traditional plastic packaging, pulp molding machines emerge as a promising solution, offering versatility, eco-friendliness, and cost-effectiveness. In this exploration, we delve into the market dynamics and prospects for pulp molding tray production, highlighting key factors shaping its growth trajectory and investment potential.

### Understanding Pulp Molding Machine Technology

At the heart of pulp molding tray production lies the paper pulp making machine, a sophisticated piece of equipment designed to transform recycled paper pulp into various packaging products, including trays, containers, and egg cartons. The pulp molding machine operates on a principle of vacuum forming, wherein a slurry of paper pulp is deposited onto molds, vacuum-formed into shape, and then dried to create sturdy and environmentally friendly packaging solutions.

### Key Components of a Pulp Molding Machine

**Pulp Preparation System:** Processes recycled paper materials into a slurry of paper pulp suitable for molding.

**Molding Station:** Forms the paper pulp into desired shapes and configurations using molds and vacuum suction.

**Drying Chamber:** Facilitates the drying and solidification of molded pulp products to achieve structural integrity.

**Automation and Control System:** Controls and monitors the entire production process, ensuring precision and consistency in product quality.

**Mold Tooling:** Configurable molds allow for the production of various tray designs and sizes to meet diverse packaging needs.

### Market Drivers and Demand Dynamics

#### 1. Sustainability and Environmental Awareness

The increasing awareness of environmental issues and the detrimental impact of plastic pollution have fueled demand for sustainable packaging alternatives. Pulp molding trays machine, such as egg tray machine, offer a compelling solution, as they are made from recycled materials, biodegradable, and compostable, aligning with the principles of circular economy and sustainable consumption.

#### 2. Regulatory Compliance and Packaging Regulations

Stringent regulations and policies aimed at reducing plastic waste and promoting eco-friendly packaging solutions have prompted industries to seek alternatives to traditional plastic trays. Governments worldwide are implementing bans on single-use plastics and imposing taxes and levies on plastic packaging, creating a conducive regulatory environment for pulp molding tray production.

#### 3. Consumer Preferences and Brand Image

Consumer preferences are shifting towards environmentally responsible products,

driving demand for sustainable packaging solutions. Companies are increasingly incorporating pulp molding trays into their packaging strategies to enhance brand image, meet consumer expectations, and demonstrate corporate social responsibility.

#### Affordable Paper Tray Machine

#### Investment Opportunities in Pulp Molding Tray Production

##### 1. Expansion of Production Capacity

Investing in paper tray making machine and production facilities presents an opportunity to capitalize on the growing demand for sustainable packaging solutions. Expanding production capacity allows manufacturers to meet increasing market demand, secure market share, and capitalize on economies of scale to reduce production costs.

##### 2. Product Innovation and Customization

Innovation in product design and customization capabilities enables manufacturers to differentiate their pulp molding trays in the market. Investing in advanced pulp molding machine technologies and mold tooling allows for the production of unique tray designs, sizes, and configurations tailored to specific customer requirements and market segments.

##### 3. Vertical Integration and Value-Added Services

Vertical integration along the packaging supply chain, from raw material sourcing to product distribution, enables companies to capture additional value and control quality throughout the production process. Offering value-added services such as design consultancy, packaging customization, and eco-friendly branding enhances customer loyalty and competitive advantage in the market.

#### Challenges and Mitigation Strategies

##### 1. Raw Material Sourcing and Supply Chain Management

Ensuring a consistent and reliable supply of recycled paper materials is essential for uninterrupted pulp molding tray production. Developing strategic partnerships with paper recycling facilities, investing in waste paper collection infrastructure, and diversifying raw material sourcing channels mitigate risks associated with supply chain disruptions and price fluctuations. Beston Group provides you with efficient pulp tray production solutions.

##### 2. Technological Innovation and Process Optimization

Continuous investment in research and development is necessary to drive technological innovation and process optimization in pulp molding machine technology. Enhancing energy efficiency, production speed, and product quality through automation, sensor technology, and machine learning algorithms improves competitiveness and sustainability in pulp molding tray production.

#### Beston BTF5-8 Egg Tray Making Machine in Russia

#### Conclusion

In conclusion, the market prospects for pulp molding tray production are bright, driven by increasing demand for sustainable packaging solutions, regulatory pressures, and shifting consumer preferences. Investing in advanced pulp molding machines and

production facilities, coupled with innovation in product design and customization, presents lucrative opportunities for manufacturers and investors alike. By addressing key challenges, leveraging technological advancements, and capitalizing on market trends, stakeholders in the pulp molding tray production industry can position themselves for success in the evolving landscape of sustainable packaging.

This entry was posted in Egg Tray Machine on April 2, 2024.

Tank Bottom Sludge Cleaning Solution: Pyrolysis

In the intricate landscape of industrial maintenance, the conundrum of tank bottom sludge has persistently perplexed engineers and operators. However, the evolution of technology brings forth a sophisticated solution to this perennial issue—the oil sludge pyrolysis plant. This cutting-edge apparatus harnesses the power of pyrolysis to revolutionize the cleansing dynamics of tank bottom residues.

Commissioning-of-BLJ-16-Pyrolysis-Plant-in-Saudi-Arabia

Understanding the Terrain

Tank bottom sludge, an amalgamation of hydrocarbons, solids, and water, accrues over time, posing formidable challenges for efficient storage tank operations. Traditional cleaning methods often fall short, leading to residual contamination and compromised operational integrity. Here, the oil sludge pyrolysis plant emerges as a beacon of precision, wielding the principles of pyrolytic decomposition to dismantle the intricate matrix of sludge.

The Pyrolytic Symphony

At the heart of this revolutionary approach lies pyrolysis, a thermal decomposition process that unlocks the molecular intricacies of the sludge. Within the controlled confines of the pyrolytic chamber, elevated temperatures initiate a cascade of thermochemical reactions. The result? The gradual breakdown of complex hydrocarbons into simpler, more manageable constituents.

This orchestrated dance of heat-induced metamorphosis transforms the tank bottom sludge into short hydrocarbon fragments. The liberation from sedimentary entanglement is a meticulously calibrated affair, ensuring a nuanced release of hydrocarbons. The oil sludge pyrolysis plant masterfully conducts this symphony, turning seemingly insurmountable sludge into a collection of liberated hydrocarbon fractions.

The Alchemy of Liberation

The application of pyrolysis as a tank bottom sludge cleaning solution is akin to an alchemical process. As the sludge enters the pyrolytic crucible, it encounters an incandescent metamorphosis. The heat triggers a chain reaction, breaking the molecular bonds that held the sludge in its obstinate form. The liberated hydrocarbons, now free from the shackles of sedimentary confinement, undergo a transformative journey.

Temperature Modulation: A Technical Ballet

Key to the success of the oil sludge pyrolysis plant is the meticulous control of

temperatures. This technical ballet ensures that the pyrolytic process unfolds with precision, optimizing the liberation of hydrocarbons while mitigating undesirable by-products. Temperatures are modulated with a surgeon's precision, striking the delicate balance between efficiency and environmental considerations.

### Environmental Sagacity

The deployment of pyrolysis as a tank bottom sludge cleaning solution isn't merely a technical feat; it's a stride towards environmental sagacity. The judicious application of this technology minimizes waste, mitigates environmental impact, and ushers in a new era of responsible industrial practices.

### Paradigm Shift in Tank Cleaning Efficacy

In the annals of industrial tank cleaning, the advent of the oil sludge thermal desorption unit marks a paradigm shift. No longer is tank bottom cleaning a laborious chore laden with uncertainties. Instead, it becomes a calculated operation, where the fusion of technical acumen and environmental consciousness results in a meticulously cleaned tank bottom landscape.

### The Future Beckons

As industries evolve and environmental regulations tighten, the oil sludge pyrolysis plant stands as a testament to ingenuity. It not only resolves the pressing issue of tank bottom sludge but also sets a precedent for future advancements in industrial cleaning methodologies. The alchemy of pyrolysis, the precision of technology, and the conscientious embrace of environmental responsibility converge in this groundbreaking solution. Please contact Beston Group for the best solution.

In conclusion, the oil sludge pyrolysis plant emerges as more than a technological marvel; it is a herald of change in the realm of industrial maintenance. As industries embrace this solution, they not only enhance operational efficiency but also contribute to a sustainable and cleaner future. The symphony of pyrolysis, with its orchestrated precision, transforms the seemingly intractable challenge of tank bottom sludge into an opportunity for innovation and environmental stewardship.

This entry was posted in Waste to Energy Plant on January 31, 2024.

### Science of Biochar: A Sustainable Approach to Carbon Management

The contemporary discourse surrounding sustainable practices in carbon management has ignited interest in biochar, an enigmatic substance derived from the pyrolysis of organic materials. The nexus between carbon sequestration and biochar unveils a compelling narrative that challenges conventional notions of waste management.

### Unveiling the Pyrolytic Alchemy

Biochar, a carbonaceous residue arising from the thermal decomposition of biomass in an oxygen-limited environment, transcends the banalities of conventional waste management. The alchemy transpiring within biochar production equipment is a meticulous symphony of temperature, time, and feedstock selection. It is the scientific finesse within this apparatus that transmutes organic residues into a carbon-rich matrix, teeming with potential for environmental benevolence.



The arcane amalgamation of high temperatures – a characteristic feature of the pyrolytic process – begets a structural metamorphosis in the molecular composition of the biomass. The intricate dance of carbonization yields a material that possesses remarkable stability and resistance to microbial degradation. This attribute not only curtails the release of carbon back into the atmosphere but also endows biochar with an enduring capacity to sequester carbon over protracted temporal scales.

## BST-50-Straw-Charcoal-Machine-in-Croatia Carbon Sequestration Unveiled

At the heart of the biochar narrative lies its exceptional aptitude for carbon sequestration. The porous nature of biochar not only provides an idyllic habitat for microbial life but also serves as a physical refuge for organic carbon, preventing its conversion into greenhouse gases. This dual functionality elevates biochar beyond the realms of mere agricultural amendments and positions it as a potent tool in mitigating climate change.

The utilization of biochar biomass carbonization machine in carbon sequestration engenders a symbiotic relationship between humanity and the environment. The carbonaceous embrace of biochar not only ameliorates soil fertility but also contributes to the broader global imperative of reducing atmospheric carbon concentrations. As humanity grapples with the exigencies of climate change, the role of biochar as a guardian of carbon equilibrium becomes increasingly pronounced.

### Biochar as a Catalytic Soil Amendment

Beyond its prowess in carbon sequestration, biochar unfurls an additional dimension of agricultural efficacy. The porous structure of biochar acts as a reservoir for water and essential nutrients, fostering an environment conducive to plant growth. This catalytic influence extends beyond the mere physical properties of biochar, as its introduction to soil induces alterations in microbial communities, enhancing nutrient availability and promoting soil health.

In the juxtaposition of these complexities, the significance of biochar/charcoal machine becomes glaringly evident. The precision in the engineering of such apparatus is integral to the reproducibility and scalability of biochar production. From the selection of feedstock to the intricacies of temperature control, the artistry within these machines is the linchpin of realizing the full potential of biochar as a sustainable agricultural amendment.

## biochar-for-soil-amendment A Paradigm Shift in Waste Management

The advent of biochar and its intrinsic link to biochar production equipment (coconut shell/rice husk/straw/baoboo/wood charcoal making machine) marks a paradigm shift in waste management philosophy. The narrative of waste as an inert burden is supplanted by the conception of waste as a latent resource awaiting transformation. The integration

of pyrolytic technologies not only mitigates the environmental toll of organic waste but also instigates a regenerative cycle wherein waste metamorphoses into a catalyst for carbon management.

In conclusion, the science of biochar, intricately interwoven with the nuances of biochar production equipment, stands as a testament to human ingenuity in the pursuit of sustainable solutions. As we navigate the terrain of climate change and environmental degradation, the symbiotic relationship between biochar and carbon management emerges as a beacon of hope. The alchemy within the confines of biochar production equipment beckons us to reimagine waste, not as a terminus, but as a conduit to a sustainable future.

This entry was posted in Biochar Machine on January 26, 2024.  
Exploring Sawdust's Versatility – Recycling Methods

Sawdust, an often overlooked byproduct of woodworking, possesses remarkable recycling potential. Its innate versatility extends beyond mere waste; it harbors numerous applications across diverse industries. This fine, powdery residue, typically disregarded, conceals within its granules a spectrum of possibilities waiting to be harnessed.

Understanding Sawdust

Sawdust recycling entails a strategic approach to repurpose this residual material derived from cutting or sanding wood. It is essential to comprehend the chemical composition and physical attributes of sawdust. Primarily composed of cellulose, hemicellulose, and lignin, this organic matter constitutes a valuable resource for various endeavors. The sawdust charcoal making machine is a good way to recycle sawdust.

sawdust

Eco-Friendly Innovations

The recycling of sawdust aligns seamlessly with eco-conscious initiatives. Through innovative techniques, this discarded residue metamorphoses into eco-friendly products. Biomass briquettes, for instance, present an eco-sensitive alternative to traditional fossil fuels. The compression of sawdust into dense briquettes creates an efficient, sustainable heating source, minimizing waste while reducing the carbon footprint. More information on wood charcoal making machine [here](#).

Industrial Applications

Industries recognize the untapped potential residing within sawdust recycling. In construction, sawdust finds application as a component in particleboard, MDF (Medium Density Fiberboard), or insulation material. Its absorbent properties make it a suitable addition to animal bedding and oil spill cleanup. Additionally, in agriculture, it acts as a soil amendment, enhancing moisture retention and aeration.

Artisanal Crafts and Creativity

Beyond its industrial applications, sawdust recycling invigorates the realm of artisanal

crafts. Mixed with adhesives or resin, compressed sawdust forms composite materials for artistic endeavors. Sculptors and artists employ this medium to craft intricate designs, adding an eco-friendly dimension to their creations. Check the rice husk charcoal making machine.

### Challenges and Innovations

However, challenges persist in optimizing sawdust recycling methods. Addressing issues like moisture content, impurities, and variations in particle size demands continual innovation. Advanced technologies, including pyrolysis and torrefaction, have emerged to enhance the efficiency of sawdust conversion. Pyrolysis, for instance, decomposes sawdust in the absence of oxygen, producing biochar, bio-oil, and syngas, further broadening its utility.

### Conclusion

In conclusion, sawdust recycling epitomizes the convergence of sustainability and innovation. Its versatility and adaptability across multiple sectors underscore its significance in the circular economy. As industries and individuals delve deeper into exploring inventive approaches, the potential of sawdust as a valuable resource continues to unfold, contributing meaningfully to a more sustainable future. See the biomass pyrolysis plant here.

This entry was posted in Biochar Machine on January 3, 2024.

Post navigation

← Older posts

Privacy Policy

Proudly powered by WordPress

Skip to content

Matrix Media Group

Matrix Media Group

Delighting news lovers

Home

Garden

Contact

About Us

### Headlines

breakdown

7 months ago

Signs Your Vehicle Might Be Eligible for Lemon Law

horse

2 years ago

How to Care for a Racing Horse

classic car

2 years ago

Shipping Classic Cars: Preserving Automotive Legends During Transport

2 years ago

Exploring the Role of Criminal Defense Lawyers: Why and How They Contact

Accusers

cash buyer

2 years ago

Why Engaging Cash Buyers Is Ideal for Selling Your Distressed Property

check

3 years ago

Understanding Your Vehicle Safety Inspection Checklist

breakdown

7 months ago

Signs Your Vehicle Might Be Eligible for Lemon Law

horse

2 years ago

How to Care for a Racing Horse

classic car

2 years ago

Shipping Classic Cars: Preserving Automotive Legends During Transport

2 years ago

Exploring the Role of Criminal Defense Lawyers: Why and How They Contact

Accusers

cash buyer

2 years ago

Why Engaging Cash Buyers Is Ideal for Selling Your Distressed Property

check

3 years ago

Understanding Your Vehicle Safety Inspection Checklist

Popular News

Appliance

Choosing the best dustbuster

Key Factors to Consider When Baby-Proofing Your Home

David Lopez 7 months ago

Choosing The Best Gaming Chairs For PC – Your Ultimate Buying Guide

David Lopez 7 months ago

Mistakes to Avoid When Trading Cryptocurrency

David Lopez 7 months ago

Latest News

breakdown

Law

Signs Your Vehicle Might Be Eligible for Lemon Law

David Lopez7 months ago06 mins

Purchasing a vehicle is an exciting milestone. Whether it's your first car or an upgrade to something more luxurious, the thrill of hitting the open road can't be understated. However, what happens when that dream ride turns into a nightmare? If you find yourself facing persistent issues with your new vehicle, you may feel overwhelmed and frustrated. That's where lemon laws come into play. These consumer protection laws can help safeguard buyers from defective vehicles. Arizona's Lemon Law offers specific measures to protect consumers who purchase faulty new cars. But how do you know if your car qualifies for these protections? Let's explore some telltale signs that might indicate you're dealing with a lemon on wheels.

### Serious Safety Defects

When it comes to vehicle safety, any defect can be alarming. Serious safety issues pose a considerable risk not only to the driver but also to passengers and pedestrians. Imagine discovering that your brakes fail unexpectedly or that the airbag system isn't functioning properly. These are not minor inconveniences; they jeopardize lives on every journey. If you notice warning lights on your dashboard or hear strange noises when operating essential systems, these could signal defects needing urgent attention. Ignoring such signs is dangerous. Moreover, if recall notices keep popping up for your model yet repairs are inadequate, this is a red flag.

### Repeated Mechanical Failures

#### engine failures

Repeated mechanical failures are a major red flag when it comes to vehicle reliability. If your car is constantly in the shop for repairs, it's time to take notice. Think about it: you shouldn't have to return to the mechanic every few weeks for issues that should be resolved. Frequent breakdowns can lead to mounting repair bills and endless frustration. Even minor problems that keep cropping up can add up quickly. A persistent issue may indicate a deeper defect within the vehicle's design or construction. If you're facing ongoing troubles despite numerous attempts at fixing them, documenting these incidents becomes crucial.

#### Poor Performance or Handling

You expect your vehicle to respond smoothly and efficiently. When it doesn't, it can be frustrating. Poor performance often manifests as sluggish acceleration or unresponsive steering. If your car struggles on inclines or feels wobbly during turns, something is likely amiss. These signs are not just annoying; they can signal deeper issues that may fall under lemon law protections. Inconsistent braking or excessive vibrations while driving also raise red flags. Such problems can compromise safety and overall enjoyment behind the wheel. A vehicle should inspire confidence in its handling capabilities, not anxiety about every drive.

#### Extended Downtime

#### down time

Extended downtime can be a frustrating experience for any vehicle owner. If your car spends more time in the shop than on the road, it's a significant red flag. Mechanics

should fix issues promptly, but when repairs drag on for weeks or even months, you may have grounds to consider lemon law protections. Each visit for repair chips away at your confidence in that vehicle. You might find yourself missing important commitments because of an unreliable car. It's not just inconvenient; it impacts your daily life and peace of mind. If you notice frequent trips to the dealership with long wait times each time, take note.

Knowing the signs that your vehicle may be covered by lemon law can empower you as a consumer. If you're experiencing repeated mechanical failures, serious safety defects, extended downtime, or poor performance and handling, it might be time to take action. Don't hesitate to seek advice from legal professionals who specialize in lemon law. Understanding your rights is crucial for protecting yourself and ensuring that you drive safely ...

[Read More](#)  
horse

## General

How to Care for a Racing Horse  
David Lopez2 years ago07 mins

Caring for a racing horse requires a comprehensive approach that ensures the animal's health, performance, and overall well-being. The good horse breeds for racing are elite athletes, and their care involves specialized feeding, training, grooming, medical attention, and mental stimulation. This guide provides essential tips on how to care for a racing horse effectively.

### Proper Nutrition

Nutrition is the cornerstone of a racing horse's care. These horses need a balanced diet rich in energy, protein, vitamins, and minerals to sustain their high levels of activity and promote optimal health. Providing high-quality forage such as hay or pasture grass is essential, with alfalfa hay often recommended for its higher protein content.

Supplementing the diet with grains or commercial feed designed for high-performance horses is also important to meet their energy requirements. Consider adding dietary supplements to ensure the horse receives all necessary nutrients, including electrolytes, vitamins, minerals, and joint support products. Ensuring constant access to clean, fresh water is crucial for maintaining the horse's performance and health.

### Regular Exercise and Training

A well-structured training regimen is essential for a racing horse to build strength, speed, and stamina. Developing a consistent training schedule that includes a mix of gallops, sprints, and slow work helps build the horse's fitness and conditioning. Starting with a warm-up session to prepare the horse's muscles and ending with a cool-down period helps prevent injuries and aid recovery. Including rest days in the training program allows the horse's muscles to recover and reduces the risk of overtraining. Incorporating different types of exercises, such as swimming or trail riding, keeps the horse engaged and prevents boredom.

horses

## Grooming and Skin Care

Regular grooming is vital for maintaining a racing horse's coat, skin, and overall health. Brushing the horse daily to remove dirt, sweat, and loose hair helps keep the coat healthy and shiny. Bathing the horse regularly, especially after intense workouts, removes sweat and dirt buildup. Using a gentle, horse-specific shampoo is recommended. Cleaning and inspecting the hooves daily and scheduling regular farrier visits every 4-6 weeks are essential to keep the hooves in good condition and prevent issues like cracks or infections. Checking for any signs of skin conditions, such as rain rot or fungal infections, and treating them promptly while keeping the horse's living environment clean and dry helps prevent such issues.

## Veterinary Care

Regular veterinary care is crucial for monitoring the horse's health and addressing any medical issues promptly. Scheduling regular veterinary examinations helps monitor the horse's health and detect any potential issues early. Keeping up with a regular vaccination schedule and deworming program protects the horse from common diseases and parasites. Having the horse's teeth checked and floated by a veterinarian or equine dentist at least once a year prevents dental problems that can affect feeding and performance. Being vigilant for signs of injury or lameness and promptly addressing any injuries with appropriate treatment and rest is essential for the horse's well-being.

## Mental Stimulation and Socialization

A racing horse's mental and physical fitness are equally vital. It is critical to provide chances for social engagement for racing horses since they are friendly creatures that thrive in the company of other horses. Providing toys, treat balls, and other forms of environmental enrichment keeps the horse mentally stimulated. Maintaining a consistent routine helps reduce stress and anxiety, as horses find comfort in predictable schedules and familiar surroundings.

## Safe and Comfortable Housing

A racing horse's health and happiness depend on its living conditions, which are clean, safe, and pleasant. A well-ventilated, wide stall with clean bedding promotes the horse's comfort and safety. Allowing the horse regular ...

[Read More](#)

classic car

Services

## Shipping Classic Cars: Preserving Automotive Legends During Transport

David Lopez2 years ago06 mins

Classic cars, with their timeless designs and historical significance, are more than just vehicles. They are rolling pieces of art and cultural heritage. Whether you're a passionate collector, an enthusiast, or a proud owner, the prospect of shipping a classic car can be both exciting and nerve-wracking. Preserving these automotive legends during transport requires careful planning, attention to detail, and a commitment to ensuring their safe journey. Let's explore the essential considerations for shipping classic cars and safeguarding these iconic vehicles for generations to come.

### Choose an Experienced Classic Car Shipping Specialist

specialist

When entrusting your classic car to a shipping company, opt for specialists with experience in handling vintage and classic automobiles. These experts understand the unique requirements of classic cars, including secure loading, proper securing, and climate-controlled transport options. Removals of classic cars require a delicate touch, and experienced specialists excel in providing the meticulous care these treasured vehicles deserve.

### Research and Verify Credentials

Thoroughly research potential classic car shipping companies and verify their credentials. Look for industry certifications, reviews from fellow classic car enthusiasts, and testimonials from previous customers. A reputable and reliable shipping partner is crucial for the safe transport of your prized possessions.

### Insist on Enclosed Transport

Classic cars deserve the highest level of protection during transport, and enclosed carriers provide just that. Enclosed transport shields your classic car from external elements, such as road debris, adverse weather conditions, and potential scratches. This premium service helps maintain the pristine condition of your vintage vehicle.

### Ensure Proper Insurance Coverage

Classic cars often have sentimental and monetary value far beyond that of regular vehicles. Ensure that your classic car shipping company provides adequate insurance coverage. Verify the coverage limits and inquire about additional insurance options to protect your investment during transit.

### Document the Condition of Your Classic Car

Before handing over your classic car for shipping, conduct a thorough inspection and document its current condition. Take photographs from multiple angles, noting any existing scratches, dents, or unique features. This documentation serves as a reference point in case any issues arise during transport.

### Disable Alarms and Secure Loose Parts



Prior to shipping, disable any alarms or anti-theft devices in your classic car. Additionally, secure loose parts and accessories to prevent damage during transport. Items like side mirrors, antennas, or convertible tops should be properly secured to avoid any potential issues.

car alarm

Choose the Right Shipping Schedule

Consider the timing of your classic car shipment, especially if you're participating in a car show, auction, or special event. Plan the shipping schedule to ensure your classic car arrives well in advance, allowing time for any unexpected delays and ensuring it's in pristine condition for its showcase.

Communicate Special Handling Instructions

Classic cars may have specific handling requirements due to their age or unique features. Communicate any special instructions to the shipping company, such as delicate paint finishes, low ground clearance, or manual handling preferences. Clear communication ensures that your classic car receives the attention it deserves.

Choose Direct Routes and Experienced Drivers

Opt for shipping routes that minimize the time your classic car spends on the road. Direct routes and experienced drivers who are familiar with the nuances of classic car transport contribute to a smoother and safer journey.

Shipping classic cars is not just about moving vehicles from one point to another; it's about preserving the legacy of automotive history. By choosing experienced shipping specialists, insisting on enclosed transport, ensuring proper insurance coverage, and communicating specific handling instructions, you contribute to the longevity and pristine condition of these automotive legends. As your classic car gracefully cruises through time and miles, the ...

[Read More](#)

Law

Exploring the Role of Criminal Defense Lawyers: Why and How They Contact Accusers  
David Lopez2 years ago06 mins

At the heart of any intricate legal framework lies the role of a criminal defense lawyer. These dedicated legal warriors are not just defenders but strategists who leave no stone unturned in their quest for justice. One crucial aspect of their job involves reaching out to accusers and gathering additional information that could make or break a case.

This behind-the-scenes maneuvering plays an instrumental role in shaping the outcome of criminal proceedings, often leading to surprising revelations and unexpected twists. So, let's delve into this fascinating world as we explore why and how criminal defense lawyers contact accusers.

Collection of Additional Information

In the pursuit of justice, professional criminal defense lawyers leave no stone unturned. One crucial aspect of their role is gathering additional information from accusers. This step is essential to building a strong defense strategy and uncovering any hidden truths that may be pivotal to the case.

To gather this information, defense lawyers employ various tactics. They conduct thorough interviews with the accusers, meticulously combing through every detail of their statements. They aim to uncover inconsistencies or discrepancies in the narrative. Armed with these valuable insights obtained through diligent investigation and meticulous fact-finding efforts, they are better equipped to fight for justice in the courtroom on behalf of their clients.

#### Cross-Examination Preparation

Preparing for cross-examination is a crucial part of a criminal defense lawyer's role. It involves strategizing and gathering information to effectively challenge the prosecution's case through questioning the accuser. This process can make or break a trial, as it allows the defense attorney to expose inconsistencies, biases, or ulterior motives that may undermine the credibility of the accuser.

To begin with, the defense lawyer meticulously studies all available evidence related to the case. They review police reports, witness statements, and any other relevant documents that could provide insights into weaknesses in the prosecution's argument. This thorough preparation enables them to identify potential areas of attack during cross-examination.

Once armed with this knowledge, the attorney will craft their questions carefully. The best criminal defense lawyer south carolina often aims to elicit responses that either discredit or cast doubt on what has been presented by the accuser and other witnesses. By probing deeper into specific details or challenging contradictions in testimonies, they seek to demonstrate reasonable doubt.

#### Negotiation and Resolution on Your Behalf

Your lawyer will thoroughly analyze the evidence presented against you and pinpoint any weaknesses or inconsistencies in the prosecution's case. Armed with this information, they can then engage in negotiations with the accuser or prosecutor.

During these negotiations, your defense attorney will advocate for your rights and interests. They will present compelling arguments highlighting any mitigating factors that may have influenced your alleged actions. They aim to secure a resolution that minimizes potential penalties or even leads to charges being dropped altogether. To effectively negotiate on your behalf, lawyers must possess excellent communication skills. They understand how important it is to maintain open lines of dialogue while advocating for their client's best interests.

#### Establishment of Credibility

One way that a criminal defense lawyer establishes credibility is by thoroughly investigating the facts surrounding the case. They will gather evidence, interview witnesses, and review any available documentation to build a solid foundation for their client's defense. Additionally, a good lawyer will maintain open lines of communication with their client throughout the legal process. By actively listening to their client's concerns and questions, they can demonstrate empathy and understanding while also providing clear explanations regarding strategy and potential outcomes.

All in all, the ultimate role of a criminal defense lawyer goes beyond merely representing their client in court ...

[Read More](#)  
cash buyer

## Real Estate

Why Engaging Cash Buyers Is Ideal for Selling Your Distressed Property  
David Lopez2 years ago04 mins

Selling a distressed property can be a challenging task for homeowners, especially when time and financial constraints are at play. In such situations, engaging cash buyers can offer numerous advantages over traditional buyers who rely on mortgage financing. This guide aims to highlight four factors that make cash buyers ideal for selling distressed properties. By considering these factors, homeowners can maximize their chances of a successful and expedited sale.

### Speed of Sale

One of the primary benefits of engaging cash buyers when selling a distressed property is the speed at which the transaction can be completed. Cash buyers have the advantage of not having to secure mortgage financing, eliminating the lengthy process of loan approval and underwriting. With cash readily available, these buyers can often close the deal within a matter of days or weeks, compared to the months it may take with traditional buyers.

### Higher Likelihood of Closing

Distressed properties often come with their own set of challenges, such as extensive repairs, liens, or legal complications. Traditional buyers may hesitate to purchase such properties due to the potential risks and uncertainties involved. Cash buyers, however, are more likely to proceed with the purchase, as they are typically experienced investors or real estate professionals who specialize in distressed properties.

### As-Is Purchase

Cash buyers are generally willing to purchase distressed properties in their current condition without requiring extensive repairs or renovations. Traditional buyers, especially those relying on mortgage financing, may demand repairs or negotiate lower prices to account for the property's condition. This can be a significant advantage for

distressed property owners who may lack the financial resources or time to invest in repairs. By engaging cash buyers, homeowners can sell their properties without the burden of costly renovations, allowing them to move on from their distressed situation swiftly.

### Certainty and Convenience

certain

Cash buyers offer a level of certainty and convenience that traditional buyers cannot always guarantee. Mortgage financing can be subject to various contingencies, such as property appraisals, inspections, and loan approvals, which can introduce uncertainties into the selling process. Cash buyers, on the other hand, eliminate these contingencies, providing a more straightforward and streamlined transaction process. This certainty not only reduces stress for distressed property owners but also provides the convenience of a smoother and more predictable closing.

Engaging cash buyers when selling a distressed property can yield numerous benefits for homeowners facing financial or time constraints. The speed at which cash buyers can close transactions, coupled with their willingness to purchase properties in as-is condition, make them an ideal option for distressed property owners....

[Read More](#)  
check

### Auto

#### Understanding Your Vehicle Safety Inspection Checklist

David Lopez3 years ago06 mins

Are you tired of feeling clueless and intimidated regarding your vehicle's safety inspection checklist? Don't worry; you're not alone. Many drivers struggle with understanding the ins and outs of this crucial process. But fear not because this blog post breaks down everything you need to know about your vehicle's safety inspection checklist. We've got you covered, from what items are inspected to why they matter. So buckle up and get ready for a crash course in car safety.

#### Lights and Signals

A crucial aspect of a vehicle safety inspection is assessing the lights and signals. Inspectors check the functionality of headlights, taillights, brake lights, turn signals, and hazard lights. They ensure that these lights are not only working but also properly aligned.

Faulty or misaligned lights can compromise your visibility and create hazardous conditions on the road. So, keeping these essential components in proper working order is vital for a successful safety inspection. You can visit the [vtv turnos la plata](#) service to get your vehicle inspected and learn more about why lights and signals are so important.

#### Steering and Alignment

steer

The steering and alignment of your vehicle play a vital role in its maneuverability and overall safety. During an inspection, the inspector will evaluate the condition of the steering system, including the steering wheel, steering column, and power steering components. They will also check the wheel alignment to ensure it is within acceptable limits. A well-functioning steering and properly aligned wheels contribute to a smooth and controlled driving experience.

#### Braking System

Your vehicle's braking system is a key player in your safety on the road. During a safety inspection, the inspector will evaluate the condition of your brake pads, rotors, and calipers. They will check for wear, leakage, or improper functioning. Additionally, the parking brake will be tested for effectiveness. A properly maintained braking system ensures quick and reliable stops, providing you with peace of mind while driving.

#### Tires and Suspension

The condition of your tires and suspension greatly impacts your vehicle's stability and handling. Inspectors will examine the tread depth, sidewall condition, and overall tire health. They will also check the suspension components, including shock absorbers, struts, and control arms. Any excessive wear, damage, or misalignment can lead to a failed inspection. Proper tire pressure and regular suspension maintenance will help you pass this part of the inspection easily.

#### Exhaust Emissions

Environmental concerns are an essential part of vehicle safety inspections. Inspectors will assess the emissions system to ensure it meets the required standards. They will check for any leaks, the proper functioning of the catalytic converter, and the presence of any visible smoke or excessive emissions. A well-maintained emissions system reduces harmful pollutants released into the environment.

#### Other Essential Components

In addition to the above, a vehicle safety inspection may include reviewing other important components. These can vary depending on local regulations, but commonly inspected items include windshield wipers, mirrors, seatbelts, horns, chassis, fuel systems, etc. Each of these components contributes to your vehicle's overall safety and functionality, ensuring you and others on the road are protected.

Each aspect is carefully evaluated, from lights and signals to the braking system, tires and suspension, steering and alignment, exhaust emissions, and other essential components to keep you roadworthy. Regular maintenance, prompt repairs, and proactive attention to these areas will help you pass the inspection and ensure your vehicle's safety and performance. So, remember these checkpoints and enjoy a safe and smooth ride....

[Read More](#)

baby

## Home

### Key Factors to Consider When Baby-Proofing Your Home

David Lopez3 years ago04 mins

Did you know that your home can simply be a dangerous place for your baby? This is especially true if your baby starts exploring his surroundings. So, baby-proofing your home as soon as possible seems a must, not a gimmick anymore, isn't it? You want to ensure that your little one is safe and secure in their environment, even when playing with toys. There are many different factors to consider when baby-proofing your home. And that's what we're about to explore today. Here we'll guide you on how to properly baby-proof your home and keep your baby safe and sound.

#### Blocked Areas and Gates

gateOne of the most important aspects of baby-proofing your home is keeping certain areas blocked off or inaccessible to your baby. This may involve installing gates, particularly for staircases and other rooms, that could pose a safety risk for your little one. Additionally, it would help if you also considered blocking off any hazardous products you have in your households, such as cleaning supplies and chemicals. After all, it's better to be safe than sorry.

#### Anchored Furniture and Appliances

couchAnother crucial area to consider when baby-proofing your home is furniture and appliances. Make sure that all of your furniture pieces are anchored securely so that they cannot accidentally tip over. Additionally, inspect any electrical outlets for exposed wiring, which can cause a shock hazard. Also, cover any radiators or other hot water sources so your little one won't get burned.

#### Covered Electrical Outlets and Other Electrical Hazards

When baby-proofing your home, be sure to cover or block any exposed electrical outlets. You can purchase outlet covers from a hardware store that will help protect your child from any shock hazard. Aside from that, inspect all of your appliances for exposed cords and wires, as these can also pose a safety risk for your little one.

#### Household Hazards Education for the Entire Family

panBut most importantly, one thing that you can't afford to skip is to educate your entire family about potential household hazards. Let everyone know what areas are off limits and which ones they should keep an eye on while your little one is exploring his environment. This will help ensure that all family members are aware of any potential safety risks, and can take the necessary steps to ensure your baby's safety.

By understanding and following these key factors when baby-proofing your home, you can rest assured that your little one is safe while they explore their environment. Make sure to check all of these areas regularly and be vigilant in keeping up with any potential safety hazards. Your child is priceless. So protect him at all cost....

[Read More](#)

car

## General

### Five Things that Affect Your Car's Performance

David Lopez3 years ago04 mins

Like most people, you probably don't think about your car's performance often. You want it to get you from Point A to Point B with no problems. However, a few things can affect your car's performance and cause it to run poorly. For instance, a radiator stop leak can hinder performance in other parts of your car's engine. Below are five other things that can affect your car's performance.

#### Dirty Oil

Dirty oil can cause several problems for your car, including decreased performance. When you don't change your oil often enough, the oil becomes dirty and doesn't lubricate the engine as well. It can lead to increased engine wear and tear, leading to decreased performance.

red

#### Fuel Additives

Fuel additives can do more harm than good, especially if you use them too often. Over time, they can build up your fuel system and clog it. This can lead to decreased performance and engine damage. Some car owners have even reported their engines quitting altogether after using too many fuel additives.

#### Air Filters

A dirty air filter can restrict airflow to your engine, leading to decreased performance. Your car's engine needs a certain amount of air to run properly. When the air filter is clogged, it doesn't allow enough air to get through, leading to decreased performance. You can avoid this problem by changing your air filter regularly.

#### Spark Plugs

Spark plugs are another critical part of your car's engine. They create the spark that ignites the fuel in your engine. When they become fouled or damaged, they can cause many problems, including decreased performance. It is advisable to replace your spark plugs every few years to avoid this problem.

#### Catalytic Converters

A catalytic converter is a device that helps to reduce emissions from your car's engine. However, they can become clogged over time, leading to decreased performance. You'll know if your catalytic converter is going bad if you notice your car's engine running rough or losing power.

If this happens, you'll need to replace it. These are just a few things that can affect your car's performance. Monitor these things and ensure they're in good working order to

avoid any problems. Have your vehicle checked out by a mechanic if you think there may be an issue. You can learn more about caring for your vehicle by reading your car's owner's manual. Hopefully, this article has given you insight into what can affect your car's performance. Monitor these things and have your car regularly serviced to avoid any problems....

[Read More](#)

crypto

Finance

## Mistakes to Avoid When Trading Cryptocurrency

David Lopez3 years ago06 mins

Cryptocurrencies have taken the world by storm in recent years. There are now over 1,500 different cryptocurrencies in circulation. Immediate edge and other trading bots have made it possible for anyone to trade cryptocurrencies, regardless of experience or expertise.

However, just because anyone can trade cryptocurrency doesn't mean everyone should. Several mistakes that novice traders often make can cost them dearly. If you're thinking about getting into cryptocurrency trading, it's important to avoid making these five common mistakes:

**Ignoring Research**

**trading plans**Before you trade cryptocurrency, it's essential to do your research and understand the market. There are a lot of different factors that can affect the price of cryptocurrencies, and it's important to be aware of them before trading.

If you don't do your research, you could buy a cryptocurrency that's about to crash in value or sell one that's about to skyrocket. Spend some time reading up on the market before you trade. There are a lot of great resources out there, like online forums, blogs, and podcasts.

**Not Diversifying Your Portfolio**

When you're starting, it's tempting to put all your eggs in one basket and invest all of your money in one cryptocurrency. However, this is a risky strategy because if that cryptocurrency crashes, you could lose everything. Instead, it would help to diversify your portfolio by investing in various cryptocurrencies. That way, if one crashes, you won't lose everything. There are hundreds of different cryptocurrencies to choose from, so there's no need to put all of your money into just one.

**Not Setting a Stop-Loss**

A stop-loss is an order you set with your broker to sell a security if it reaches a specific price. It's important because it can help you limit your losses if the price of a cryptocurrency starts to crash. For example, let's say you bought Bitcoin for \$500 and set a stop-loss at \$450. If the price of Bitcoin falls to \$450, your broker will automatically sell it, and you'll only lose \$50. Without a stop-loss, you could lose a lot more money if



the price of Bitcoin crashes. So, make sure you set one before you start trading.  
Getting Emotional

Cryptocurrency trading can be very emotional. It's important to stay calm and rational when you're making decisions. If you get too emotionally attached to your investments, you could make some bad decisions. For example, you might hold onto a losing investment for too long, hoping it will eventually turn around. Or you might sell an investment too early because you're worried about it losing value. It's important to remember that cryptocurrency trading is a long-term game. Don't make any rash decisions that you'll regret later.

Not Using a Trading Plan

mobile tradingA trading plan is a set of rules you follow when trading. It should include things like how much money you're willing to invest, your goals, and your exit strategy. A trading plan can help you stay disciplined and avoid impulsive decisions. Without a plan, it's easy to get caught up in the excitement of trading and make costly mistakes.  
Conclusion

Taking time to avoid these mistakes will put you in a much better position to succeed as a cryptocurrency trader. So do your research, diversify your portfolio, set a stop-loss, and don't get emotional about your trades. And most importantly, make sure you have a solid trading plan before you start trading....

Read More  
playing

Uncategorized

Top Security Features in Platforms to Purchase Rust Skins  
David Lopez3 years ago04 mins

If you're in the market for some new rust skins, you'll want to make sure you're choosing a platform with top security features. After all, you don't want your private information or money to be at risk. This blog post will discuss some of the best security features to look for when choosing sites at <https://farmingless.com/best-places-to-buy-rust-skins/> to purchase rust skins. We'll also give you a few tips on how to stay safe while shopping online.

Secure Login

phoneA secure login is one of the most critical security features to look for when purchasing rust skins. This means that the platform you're using will encrypt your login information so that anyone else can't access it. This is important because it means that even if someone were to get ahold of your login information, they wouldn't be able to do anything with it.

Two Factor Authentication

Another great security feature to look for is two-factor authentication. This means that in addition to your password, you'll also need another piece of information (usually a code

sent to your phone) to log in. It makes it much harder for someone to hack into your account, even if they have your password. If a platform offers two-factor authentication, it's worth considering.

#### Customer Support

When shopping online, choosing a platform with excellent customer support is always essential. This way, if you ever have any problems or questions, you'll be able to get in touch with someone who can help. Look for a platform that offers 24/seven customer support so you can always get the help you need. In addition to excellent customer support, you'll also want to ensure that the platform has a good reputation.

#### Buyer Protection

Finally, you'll want to ensure that the platform you're using offers buyer protection. It means that if something goes wrong with your purchase, or if you don't receive the skins you ordered, you'll be able to get your money back. This is a great safety net to have and can give you peace of mind when making rust-skin purchases. When purchasing rust skins, choosing a platform with top security features is crucial. Look for secure login, two-factor authentication, and a buyer protection platform. You'll also want to ensure that the platform has excellent customer support. Following these tips, you can shop for rust skins confidently, knowing that your information and money are safe.

Thanks for reading....

[Read More](#)

couple

#### General

### Perfect Ways to Set Up a Romantic Dinner at Home

David Lopez4 years ago05 mins

Valentine's Day has passed, but there is nothing wrong with always celebrating the love for each other. We've got you covered if you're looking for a romantic way to spend an evening at home. Even though you're such an extremely busy man like Bart Peterschick, you can still set up and have a lovely dinner with your wife. Find out here. Today, we will talk about some of the best ways to set up a romantic dinner for two. Whether you're cooking a meal yourself or ordering in, these tips will help make your night special.

balloons

#### Bring the Right Ambiance to Your Dining Room

One of the most important things for a romantic dinner is setting the mood. Your dining room feels warm and inviting, not like a sterile hotel lobby. One way to do this is with lighting. Candles are always a good choice, but they can be a fire hazard if you're not careful. If you're not comfortable with candles, try string lights or even turn off the overhead light and use lamps instead. Another way to set the mood is with music. Create a playlist of your partner's favorite songs, or find a romantic playlist online. Soft instrumental music is usually best so you can still talk and enjoy each other's company.

## Serve a Delicious Meal With a Set of Desserts

Aside from that, there won't be a dinner without a meal and dessert, right? A romantic dinner is a perfect time to try a new recipe or make your partner's favorite dish. If you're not much of a cook, plenty of places will deliver food right to your door. Just be sure to set the table with some candles and flowers to make it special. And don't forget dessert. Chocolate is always a good choice, but you can also get creative with strawberry shortcakes or heart-shaped cookies.

## Clean Up Yourself and Mind Your Look

Now that you have the perfect romantic dinner set up, it's time to focus on yourself. Make sure you're well-groomed and wearing something excellent. This is not the time for sweatpants and a ratty t-shirt. Brush your hair, put on some makeup, and wear something that makes you feel confident. Your partner will appreciate the effort, and you'll feel better about yourself.

meal

## Serve Champagne and Enjoy the Evening

Finally, it's time to enjoy your romantic dinner. Pour some champagne, make a toast to your love, and enjoy the evening. Things may go perfectly fine, but sometimes, they don't. If you're feeling nervous or things get awkward, remember that your partner is there with you because they love you. So relax, be yourself, and enjoy the night. And if all else fails, you can always order pizza.

As a final note, enjoy the company of your loved one. If you're both feeling stressed from work or life in general, take this time to reconnect and enjoy each other's company. Talk about things that make you both happy or even things bothering you. The important thing is that you're spending time together and creating memories that will last a lifetime....

[Read More](#)

money

## Business

### Benefits of Using Online Payroll Software for Your Start-up

David Lopez4 years ago04 mins

As we start running our business, there are many things to do. They can be pretty daunting. One of the most vital things to work with is payroll management. Online check stub maker can be an invaluable tool for start-ups. It is a time-saver, and it helps manage the accounting process. But what does online payroll offer? This blog post will discuss four benefits of using this type of software: cost savings, ease of use, paperless transactions, and lower risk for error.

#### Cost Savings

online payrollOnline payroll software helps cut costs. It reduces the number of

transactions that need to be completed manually. It saves hours and hours, thus decreasing salaries for employees performing these functions.

Moreover, as there is no need to print and mail paychecks, there are fewer expenses on postage. Finally, online payroll software can help save money by helping you avoid errors in calculating employees' wages.

#### Ease of Use

online pay stubUsing a web-based portal for managing payroll takes away much of the stress related to this task. The interface is easy to use and understand by all personnel involved in various payables management processes: managers, employees, and accountants.

Employees can view their paystubs and tax forms from the comfort of their computer screen. Managers can quickly generate reports on employee hours worked and wages paid. And accountants have access to all the data they need to complete required filings with government agencies.

#### Paperless Transactions

One of the great benefits of online payroll software is that it does not require the paper to work. All paychecks are issued electronically, thus preventing time wasted on printing and processing paperwork. Moreover, employees receive their wages in electronic form: direct deposit into bank accounts or via debit cards.

#### Lower Risk for Error

wagesThe last benefit of using this type of software is the lowered risk for error. With all calculations and transactions performed electronically, it becomes harder to make mistakes. It can be a lifesaver when it comes to tax season, as incorrect filings can lead to hefty fines from the IRS. Moreover, online payroll software offers the ability to back up data, so you can always restore it if something happens to your computer.

Overall, online payroll software provides many benefits for start-ups. It is a time-saver, helps with accounting processes, and lowers the risk for error. In addition, it offers paperless transactions and ease of use. If you use this type of software, you can get these benefits to help you run your business more efficiently and effectively....

[Read More](#)

mechanic

Auto

Ways To Customize Your Car

David Lopez4 years ago05 mins

Customizing your car can be a lot of fun, and it is also a great way to express yourself. Whether you are looking for something minimalistic or over the top with neon lights and decals, there are many ways to customize your ride.

Customizing your car doesn't have to be expensive either. This article will go over some of the most popular ways people customize their cars on a budget.

#### Install a Lift Kit

##### car repair

A suspension lift kit will help you achieve that sought-after off-road look. Lift kits come in many different sizes and can be done on most cars with little to no modification. You may be surprised that there is much information online regarding suspension lift kits, like comparisons of 4 vs 6 inch lift kit. Most people that drive SUVs and Off-road vehicles will find it necessary to install a lift kit.

A suspension lift is one of the most affordable ways to customize your car, and it doesn't take much work either. Installing a suspension lift will increase ground clearance, allowing you to traverse off-road terrain more easily and give your vehicle an aggressive look with larger tires and rims.

#### Customize Headlights

A new set of headlights is an affordable way to make your car stand out at night, especially if they are LED lights. Replacing the bulbs with high-intensity light-emitting diodes is an easy task that can be done in a few hours. The same goes for fog lights; they are another great way to customize your car at night time when visibility is low.

Replacement LED lights will make it easier to spot obstacles on the road ahead of you while driving in poorly lit areas. Although fog lights and headlight replacement projects will cost a little bit more, the results are well worth it.

You can also consider installing underbody LED lights to help you see obstacles when driving in dark conditions. This is especially important if you drive an SUV since they sit higher up from the ground than ordinary cars. Installing aftermarket LED lights will make it easier to spot potholes in the road, small children, or animals that may run out in front of you while driving at night.

#### Add a Spoiler to Your Car

##### sleek car

You should also consider adding a spoiler to your car. Many different spoilers can be added to give the exterior or interior an upgraded look, feel, and functionality. If you want more stability while driving at higher speeds, adding a rear spoiler is perfect for you. It will reduce lift by keeping the back end on the ground giving better control and stability.

If you are more interested in giving the exterior a sleek look, consider adding some side skirts or canards to your car as well. Adding a spoiler is an easy and simple way for anyone with any type of car to customize their vehicle without having to do too much work. All it takes is just finding the right-wing or spoiler that fits your style and finding a professional to install it.

You should consider customizing your car to improve how it looks and performs. You can do more online research for additional information on the topic....

[Read More](#)

solar

General

The Benefits of Solar Rooftop Systems

David Lopez4 years ago06 mins

Solar power has become an increasingly popular solution for many people, especially in areas where electricity rates are high. Many people are considering solar rooftop systems for many different reasons. If you are looking for a solar company, you need to ensure that they offer the best solar for your needs. Progressture solar is one of the leading solar company around. Below are the benefits of solar rooftop systems.

solar company

Saves Money

A solar rooftop system provides a cost-effective and straightforward way to generate energy from the sun. Unlike other renewable energy sources like wind or hydro, solar is clean and does not produce pollution. It also costs less than traditional forms of power generation because it can be installed on top of existing buildings at no additional cost. Although some upfront costs are associated with installing a solar panel system, these expenses typically pay off within five years due to lower monthly utility bills. Businesses also benefit from lower costs associated with solar panels, making them more competitive in their respective markets by lowering overhead.

Environmentally Friendly

Aside from providing energy savings, solar also provides several other benefits to the environment. By generating electricity with a renewable source like sunlight instead of fossil fuels, you reduce your environmental footprint and help preserve our natural resources for future generations. According to Energy Star, using clean power sources can reduce air pollution by 50% or more than traditional methods. This is why many people, including famous ones, are taking advantage of solar power.

Reduces Carbon Footprint

Many people understand the benefits of solar energy, but they choose to use other forms of power because it is still difficult for them to make a switch. Solar has been gaining momentum in recent years. This trend will likely continue as more companies begin offering innovative ways to help their customers go green without sacrificing convenience or comfort. Many people should know that reducing our carbon footprint helps improve health and quality of life for everyone. The U.S Department of Energy estimates the average solar rooftop system will eliminate around 20 metric tons of greenhouse gas emissions every year. This makes them an incredibly effective method for lowering your company's environmental impact on a large scale.

## Lasts for Decades

While it is true that solar power has been around for a while, people do not realize how far technology has come. Modern panels are made with advanced materials and have better efficiency ratings than ever before, which means they last longer and produce more energy. This saves money long-term because you will need to use fewer resources in order to generate the same amount of energy. Many people are currently using solar rooftop systems to save money, be environmentally friendly, and reduce their carbon footprint while generating clean electricity for years to come.

So there you have it. Solar energy is the future, and if you don't believe us, then do some digging on your own time to see what we're talking about. Suppose people are willing to spend hundreds of dollars every month on their cell phone bills. In that case, they'll also be willing to pay a small monthly fee so that they can power their home with clean solar electricity instead of dirty coal or oil-fueled electric utilities. We hope this article has given you enough information so that you know how much money installing a solar rooftop system could save in the long run, as well as more reasons why now might be an ideal time for you to make the switch over from traditional energy sources like coal or natural ...

[Read More](#)

Fire Extinguishers

## Security

### Three Facts About Fire Extinguishers

David Lopez4 years ago05 mins

A fire extinguisher is an active fire control device to protect property and lives against fire damages and is intended to be used in emergency situations. There are also many types of fire extinguishers manufactured today, such as the class A, class B fire extinguishers, class C, class D, and class K. Probably you're wondering if there are more things to know about fire extinguishers, and in case you are unfamiliar with them. Let us give you the facts you'll need to know before buying a fire extinguisher: It's Advised to Always Recharge After Using

## Spray

Let's say you just doused a small kitchen fire at home or work, and you feel like you've only used the fire extinguisher for a short time, normally if you're using other equipment, you wouldn't bother too much and just put it back where you found them, right? But that won't be the case when dealing with fire extinguishers. Experts say we need to always top them up for every time we use them because the active compound inside can diminish quickly after being released upon the fire, and the content inside can dissipate over time, which will be dangerous if we run out when dealing with a fire outbreak in the

future.

## It Can Expire

Did you know that fire extinguishers can expire too? Yes, just like foods and medications, they too have a shelf life that you can find on the back of the tool. Typically, they can last up to 12 years, depending on how well you keep them. One thing for sure is they don't last forever, and you should always keep that in mind whenever you see a fire extinguisher.

## There Are Plenty of Types

The five main types of fire extinguishers that you should know have been mentioned above, and they are classified as water, foam, CO2, ABC powder, and wet chemicals. They are manufactured differently because there are different types of fires, such as:

## Types of Fire Extinguishers

- Flammable materials (wood, paper, textiles)
- Flammable liquids (oil, grease, paint, gasoline)
- Flammable metals (sodium, uranium, potassium, plutonium)
- Gaseous fires
- Kitchen combustibles (cooking oils and animal or vegetable fats)
- Electrical fires

It is important to know which fire extinguishers to use depending on which type of fire you are dealing with.

## The Takeaway

Remember that there are different types of fire extinguishers for different types of fires, and it will do you good to do a bit of research before making a purchase. We hope that you have enjoyed reading this as much as we enjoyed making it. Please don't forget to share this article with your friends and family if you find it useful and informative....

[Read More](#)

hair transplant

## Hair

### Understanding the Causes of Hair Loss

David Lopez5 years ago05 mins

Alopecia areata, also known as baldness, is a serious problem affecting countless people around the world. A prime example is the United States, where 35 million men and 21 million women suffer from baldness. Alopecia occurs when the amount of hair loss is not compensated by the growth of new hair. The good thing is that you can undergo several procedures to restore your lost hair.

Several clinics carry out this procedure. You can find out the cost to determine whether it will meet your budget. Different types of baldness manifest differently, and a few hairs



left on the comb do not mean a serious problem. In fact, we lose up to 100 hairs a day, which then grow back.

hair restoration

However, if you notice numerous bald patches or less hair, then you may have started to go bald seriously. It is noteworthy that the concept of baldness has different shades in cases of occurrence in men or women. In most cases, male pattern baldness is perceived as an unfortunate but quite expected consequence of aging, while for women, baldness becomes a real tragedy. This shows how different hair loss affects men and women.

Causes of Hair Loss

Let's take a look at the common causes of hair loss.

Improper hair and scalp care. It is advisable to stop your choice exclusively on natural remedies. They should be free of parabens, sulfates, harmful chemical compounds. A good result is ensured by organic-based shampoos containing natural ingredients: they do not provoke dryness and irritation.

Season. Many people know that the amount of hair loss can depend on the specific season. For example, in autumn, in spring, the hairline is weakened: it is at risk since the body lacks vitamins.

Certain medications. Some means, procedures can give such unpleasant side effects.

hair restoration

Hormonal disruptions. This situation is typical for the period of bearing a child and the postpartum stage. Menopause is becoming a serious risk factor. All these processes are associated with complex hormonal changes in the body, which can be accompanied by various failures in the work of certain systems. So, hair falls out in diabetes most often, with problems in the endocrine system's functioning.

Iron deficiency in the body. When the level of this valuable trace element decreases, hair begins to fall out. The causes are blood loss, as well as strict diets. It is important to regularly include pomegranate and apple juice, buckwheat porridge, beef, and fish in the diet. The appropriate vitamin complex will also help.

Antibiotic therapy should be carried out with caution, antidepressants and medications should be taken to stabilize blood pressure. All of these techniques and treatments can cause hair loss.

Frequent stress. When the emotional background is unstable, there is depression, which is a serious negative factor.

...

Read More  
cat bed

Pets

## Must-Have Accessories for Cat

David Lopez5 years ago04 mins

Cats need the right accessories to stay comfortable. The best thing with cat's accessories is the fact they take less space. Even if you live in a small apartment, it is possible to have multiple cat accessories. The truth is that you do not own everything at once.

In the beginning, make sure that you have important accessories to make your cat feel comfortable. With time you can add luxurious accessories and treats for your cat. Here are some must-have accessories for your cat:

### Cat Bed

A cat bed is one of the most important accessories for your cat. It would help if you had a place where your cat can sleep, and a cat bed is necessary. It is possible to get a simple cat bed with a removable cover. On the other hand, you can get one that is attached to a cat tree.

If you have recently gotten a cat, it is advisable to start with a simple bed to study the habits of your cat.

### Litter Box

Apart from a cat bed, you will also need a litter box. Your cat will need some privacy, and a litter will be necessary. When getting a litter box, it is advisable to get an automatic one.

A self-cleaning litter box will save you a lot of time cleaning, and all you have to do is get new cat litter. The cost of an automatic cat litter is not very high, and you can save money by getting a self-cleaning litter at the beginning instead of buying a basic one.

### Cat Tree

It is always a good idea to have a cat tree. Cats like scratching into things and is always a good idea to have somewhere to scratch.

Instead of scratching your furniture, having a cat tree will offer a good place for your cat to do all the scratching and climbing.

### Carrier

If you would like to be traveling with your cat, it is important to have a hard plastic carrier. The carrier will be used to move your car safely.

Your cat might be scared of being in the carrier for the first time, but they will get used over time. Buying a good quality carrier can make all the difference when traveling....

[Read More](#)

cannabis buds

## Marijuana

### 3 Tips to Consider When Shopping for Cannabis Flowers

David Lopez6 years ago04 mins

Cannabis is a plant that contains hundreds of cannabinoids. Some of these cannabinoids work with the body to relieve some symptoms such as chronic pains and nausea. There are very many strains of cannabis that have different concentrations of these compounds. Each of these strains is good for some specific ailments. You need to know what you are suffering from to know the right strain to pick.

Other than ailments, you also need to know what the law says about cannabis in your area. In some states, THC is illegal because of its mind-altering effect, while some states have made it legal. Here are some of the tips you should consider when shopping for cannabis buds

#### 1. The law

Cannabis has been tested numerous times and has been found to treat and relieve many symptoms. Even though it could be more effective than other available drugs, it has not yet been approved by the Food and Drug Authority (FDA) as a form of medication.

There are two main compounds in cannabis that help with the treatment of these ailments which are Cannabidiol (CBD) and Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)/ THC is a psychoactive compound, and it has been made illegal in some states. If you live in such a state, you should go for cannabis buds that are low in THC concentration. The allowed amount is from 0.3% to 0.5%. Anything higher than this can get you arrested.

#### 2. Ailment

CBD and THC both have different effects on the body, and they both treat different ailments. If you are suffering from chronic pains, back pains, migraines, and anxiety, CBD would be the best for you. You should, therefore, pick a bud that is high in CBD concentration. If you are suffering from light headaches, depression, nausea, and vomiting, THC is what would give you relief from these symptoms. Buds that are high in TCH concentration would be the best for you.

#### 3. Cost

When making any purchase, the most important consideration is the price. It will help if you look through various cannabis vendors and compare prices. The chances are that the expensive ones are high-quality buds, but you should inquire how they are grown. This will give you some insight into the quality of buds being sold.

There are many strains to choose from. You should know which strains fit your requirements. Some are more affordable than others but would still do a great job of treating your symptoms. Making a budget can help you get the best out of your medication....

[Read More](#)

meeting room

Business

How to Choose the Right Meeting Space Room

Lisa Pearson 6 years ago 04 mins

Finding an appropriate meeting space for your corporate or social needs can be quite a complicated and time-consuming process. That is because there are various factors that should be considered. You should note that meeting rooms for rent can be used for a wide range of purposes: client meetings, conferences, training workshops, and many more. However, choosing the wrong type can thwart your success. It does not matter whether it is a place to close a deal or even meet with stakeholders; you must get the right venue that suits your needs.

Nature of the Meeting

You should note that there are various types of meetings that include board meetings, focus groups, and seminars that can compliment your agenda. It does not matter whether you will be doing presentations; you may require a projector or whiteboard. When meeting clients or board members, then you should have a meeting room that projects professionalism. Meetings or workshops with catering services require set-ups.

Seating Arrangement

There is a need to consider the number of people that will attend your meeting. It is vital to ensure that the meeting room holds all the attendees. On the other hand, you may not need a large meeting room if you are only meeting a few people. Remember that bigger rooms cost more money. Ensure you determine the number of people attending your meeting and choose a room with adequate space.

Budget

An important thing you ought to be looking at is budget, and you need to pay attention to it. Ensure that no aspects of your meeting suffer because of the budget. Therefore, you should determine the amount of money you are ready to spend on the meeting and then look for rental rooms that suit your needs. It is advisable to choose quality rental at a size that matches the number of attendees.

Facilities Offered at the Venue

neat meeting room When renting the meeting space, there is a need to ensure that the meeting room has all the facilities you require. The facilities include projectors, telephone, video conferencing, displays, and LCD TVs. You can find rental spaces that provide a wide range of tools and equipment in their meeting rooms with modern technology to ensure you have the best meeting.

Location

It does not matter whether you want to impress existing or prospective clients, conduct interviews, increase employee productivity, or train new employees; it is vital you choose a central location. Moreover, the meeting room should be located in a safe

area....

[Read More](#)

legal steroids

## Supplements

Buying Guide for Legal Steroids

David Lopez6 years ago04 mins

Steroids are quite useful when it comes to boosting your workout sessions and ensuring you get the best from your fitness program. They play a crucial role in ensuring you gain muscle mass and burn excess body fat. You will also get the endurance needed for your workout sessions whenever you use steroids. Not all steroids are legal or suitable for use. Some have been tested by different health bodies and listed safe for human use. You should familiarize yourself with legal steroids to be on the safe side.

Legal steroids are readily available, and you can find them being sold openly in different pharmacies and online stores. One perfect example of a legal steroid is Anavar, which helps you gain muscle mass and also boost protein synthesis.

These steroids have different elements that help ensure you achieve quality gains. You will come across some with fat burning ingredients that work by boosting the rate of metabolism in your body. This makes your body utilize energy from stored fats. You will shed off some extra pounds as a result. Steroids also boost endurance during workouts by reducing the oxidation process. You should be extra careful when buying them to get quality results from their use. Here is what to consider when buying them.

### Components

You have to check carefully to know the available ingredients in the legal steroid you are trying to buy. Make sure the components available in one can offer the kind of results you need. They should also not subject you to any side effects. Considering this will help you get the best steroid for your workouts.

### Buy from Certified Dealers

You should buy your legal steroids from shops or online stores licensed to sell them. Not every dealer out there has legit legal steroids. Take your time to identify the licensed outlets in your area to settle for legit products.

### Reasons for Use

Not all legal steroids offer the kind of results you need for your fitness program. You should look for one meant for the kind of gains you need. Go through the description of the product to understand more. You can also seek advice from your trainer or a health expert who will advise you on the best one....

[Read More](#)

school children

## Uncategorized

When Choosing the Right Stick on Name Labels for Your Kid's School Stuff  
David Lopez6 years ago05 mins

Name labels for your kid's school items will prevent losses of belongings when in school. A lost object will not have a difficult time finding its way to their rightful owners when they have name labels on them. Indeed, it is important that your kid's school stuff should all have stick on name labels on them. This will ensure that any chance of loss is minimized or your kid's belongings will not be interchanged with another kid's stuff.

The following are things to consider when looking for the best stick on name labels for your kid's school items.

**Name Labels Come in Different Shapes and Sizes**

School items come in varying sizes and shapes too. The smaller the item, the more it can get lost. This includes pens, pencils, erasers, and other things. These items will need mini and elongated stick on labels. Notebooks, pen containers and other pouches to contain small school items can have the small-sized stick on name labels on them. There are round-shaped stick on labels that can go with larger school items like folders, umbrellas and even bags. scissor, pen,  
**Help Your Child Decide on the Color**

You can choose the favorite color of your child when it comes to the stick on name labels you are going to paste on your kid's school stuff. Doing so will endear your child to his belongings even more. Having a unique design and color can let your child identify what belongs to him even from a distance.

Having different colors of stick on name labels will also leave you with more options to choose from. Because your kid's stuff can have different colors too, you will not opt for a stick on name label with the same color, or you are losing one of the purposes of sticking name labels on your kid's items which is for easy identification.  
**Artistic Designs Make Your Kid's Stuff More Attractive**

Kids will always compare their school items with other kids. Make your child prouder of his belongings with creative designs of the stick on name labels. Although you can let your child select the design, you can help him find what's is best for his school items. The better the designs, the more it can make your kid's school items look more beautiful.

More durable stick on name labels are also intended for raincoats and umbrellas.  
**Ease of Transaction and Delivery**

Ordering online from a stick on name label manufacturing company gives the most exceptional convenience. You will be able to browse all the designs of stick on name labels posted on the company's website. A reliable company will not keep you waiting for your stick on name labels. Waiting for three days or less may be the ideal time for delivery of the stick on name label for your kid's school stuff....

Read More  
driving training instructor

Auto

The Importance of Undergoing a Driving Course  
David Lopez6 years ago04 mins

The important reason why people go for driving courses besides getting a driving license is to learn safety in driving and how to be careful on the roads. It's good to master driving skills. Getting a driving license is also very cardinal. It grants one the endorsement to be able to drive anywhere they want without being intermitted mostly by the traffic police. When you have your license, the freedom of mobility is guaranteed to you.

Apart from the license, in driving courses, you are taught on the basics of using the road. There are many driving courses online one can register but here is one that is highly preferred by many.

It is sage if you can visit the website and get some information on the driving courses and the offers. These courses are dominant because people who mentor you on the proficiency of using the road are well trained and possess a sundry knowledge on road deals.

Attending these driving courses will deepen yourdefense driving knowledge on the road approach. You will also be endowed with the mandatory rules and regulations that you should observe on the road while driving. This knowledge will enable you to be safe on the road. Some of the concerns as to why you should undertake driving courses are.  
Minimizes Chances of Accidents

Drivers are prepared efficiently on the laws of the road. They also know what to do in different road situations. This information is very informative as it assists the drivers to prevent accidents from happening. Driving courses also help drivers to banish lousy driving habits such as drinking while driving. They also give them tips on how to enhance their comfort while driving. This reduces tension, and hence, you secure a safe drive.

Teaches Important Skills on Road Use

There are many skills that a driver has to master for a safe drive. There are many components and factors behind driving that every driver should perceive. These skills can only be fetched from driving courses. It is, therefore, judicious for one to attend to these driving courses.

Oaths Safety of Your Business

All businesses are set to take necessary deeds to cushiondefense driving their employees and to curtail the risks of accidents. It is sage if the workers are approved to have taken a driving course before being recruited as a driver in that particular firm. This

also enables the firm to be biddable with the law and also making workers to be more shrewd and vigilant on the road, hence cutting down risks of accident occurrence....

[Read More](#)

broom

## Services

### Reasons to Hire Professional Cleaners

David Lopez7 years ago04 mins

It is essential that you maintain your home in a clean and tidy condition at all times. However, the cleaning work can get a bit too overwhelming at times. A great alternative to struggling with the cleaning work yourself is hiring the services of professional cleaners. Your house will become squeaky clean and tidy by the time that the professional cleaners are done with it. Remember to choose a cleaning company that offers the best services at great prices. Below are a few top reasons as to why you should hire professional cleaners.

**They Have the Right Tools and Equipment**house cleaning

Professional cleaners have specialized tools and equipment, which they can use while cleaning your house to get the best results. This will save you from having to buy the tools, which can be quite expensive. Using the specialized tools and equipment, they can deal with stubborn stains or clean areas that you probably would not be able to.

**They Have Relevant Training and Experience**

The professional cleaners who work for reputable cleaning companies have all the relevant training and experience required for them to do a fantastic cleaning job. You can be sure that they will deliver excellent results if you hire those to clean your home. You will also not have to incur costs due to damages caused by errors such as using the wrong cleaning agents. The best cleaning companies usually have insurance that covers any damages that may occur during the cleaning process.

**You Save Time**

woman cleaning the floorThe skills and experience offered by professional cleaners allow them to get the job done within a much shorter time than it would take you. This means that they can come in quite handy when you need emergency cleaning services, such as when expecting guests in your home. Hiring professional cleaning services also allows you to spend your day doing other things that may be more important to you as opposed to cleaning your home. You will not experience the fatigue that comes with the job either.

**You Enjoy Great Prices**

A majority of people shy away from hiring professional cleaners due to the misconception that the services are expensive. Competition in the industry has ensured that the prices are quite reasonable. All you need to do is hire a company that offers a decent price to quality ratio. How clean and tidy your house will get will be worth every cent that you spend....



[Read More](#)

dried herb in a glass container

Health

Considerations Before Buying CBD Oils

David Lopez7 years ago04 mins

As CBD flower is now possible, it indicates that CBD manufacturing is one of the fastest-growing industries in recent years. More importantly, recent studies have now proven its medical advantages that doctors can use to treat certain health problems, such as cancer, chronic pain, and inflammation. Although the consumption is still a subject of endless debates, it does not change the fact that the product contains beneficial properties that offer health benefits. For that reason, it is not a surprising thing to see that many regions in the world have legalized its use for medical purpose.

As you may think that the consumption of CBD oils needs strict supervision from doctors and medical experts, the truth is that people are quite free to buy and consume the products. In some areas, the products are even available in drugstores, implying that the product is indeed a safe choice for people. Especially for this case, buyers still need to consider several things before buying the product. Note that not all products are produced with the same standards and formulas. For that reason, there are several things to take into account before buying this oil.

Third Party Lab

Has the third party lab tested the product? It is one of the most vital questions that you need to answer immediately before buying. The reason for the statement is that it is vital not to depend on the one-sided claim that often states that the product is perfectly safe for people in general. The statement can be very subjective, depending on the profits that the manufacturers are after. Thus, it is crucial to make sure that the product has gone through a series of tests by other medical partners. This way, the product is more likely to be safer. Checking the lab's website is also advisable as you can find important information about the product on it.

THC

Another thing that you should consider is the amount of THC that should not exceed the maximum limit, which is 0.3%. Consuming any products that contain more than the maximum THC limit can lead to more health risks. Note that THC is illegal in many states due to its adverse effect. The safe percentage of the compound implies that the products should not and will not inflict its psychoactive effects that can lead to more problems. Thus, it is wise to always inquire more before buying one specific product....

[Read More](#)

dried pot

Drug Abuse

## How to Pass a Drug Test for Marijuana

David Lopez7 years ago06 mins

Marijuana has been known to treat several ailments for about 3000 years now, says the National Institutes of Health. Some countries such as Canada, Uruguay, and other 9 US states have legalized marijuana for recreational use. However, according to the Food and Drug Administration using this drug is not yet safe neither has it proven to treat any medical condition.

With that being said, most employers still conduct drug tests on their employees, and one of the main tests is that of marijuana use. Samples could be taken from your hair, blood, urine or saliva. If found positive, you could risk damaging your career or losing your job, and you don't want that, do you? Therefore, in this detailed guide, we'll show you how to pass a drug test for marijuana.

### Use Detox Pills

pills used for drug detoxIf you're looking for a quick fix to your marijuana test, there is an array of best detox pills in the market. Most of these detox pills for drug test are supposed to help you pass a urine drug test although some pills are known to help you pass saliva and hair tests.

Although some of these detox pills do work, they can also be positively identified on a drug test in case you undergo random testing. To add to this, they're even costly. So this is not the best way to pass your drug tests as some testing programs might consider the presence of detox pills as a positive drug test.

### Water

This looks pretty straight forward although it must be done correctly to achieve the desired results. Don't start drinking gallons of water days or even weeks before the screening because you'll only be wasting your time. The best thing to do is to drink 2-3 liters on the specific day of your test, and around 1-2 liters hours before the screening. However, crystal clear urine sample might raise suspicions, but at least you have higher chances of passing the test.

### Drink Lemon

Over the years, lemon juice has been proposed as an effective detox drink by many health and fitness gurus. They claim that it's beneficial in shifting toxins and cleansing your body in general. Citrus fruit is very rich in vitamins which are essential for detoxifying the body.

Furthermore, lemon juice can flush small quantities of THC metabolites from your system. Mixing 500ml of water with 1 tablespoon of lemon juice could do the trick and should be taken frequently for several hours. Start this regime earlier before the drug screening day and if possible take it for around 7-8 times.

### Exercise

Being fat soluble, cannabis is mainly stored in the body's fat cells for the long-term. You

should keep this in mind while exercising since you'll be burning out excess fats and in the process getting rid of marijuana. Do a combination of exercises such as swimming, running and weight lifting as this will help you burn fat much faster.

leafy green vegetables  
Replace Junk Food with Greens

Generally, junk food and fast food are unhealthy and will help you with nothing when it comes to flushing out marijuana from your body. Their high sodium, sugar and fat concentration causes water retention in the body as well as slowing down metabolism

On the other hand, lean meats, vegetables, and fruits are rich in minerals like iron and vitamins. Vegetables such as broccoli, kale, and spinach are essential for boosting the body's metabolism.

To sum it up, passing a marijuana test won't certainly be easy without putting in hard work and dedication....

[Read More](#)

## Machinery

Insightful Tips When Buying Used Compact Tractors

David Lopez7 years ago05 mins

Every business should aim to upgrade, diversify and grow their portfolios. One way this is achieved is by adding new equipment to their fleet. The companies unable to buy new machines can opt for the used equipment purchase alternatives. Those operating in the landscape and lawn care industries can opt for used tractors. According to experts at [www.becksidemachinery.co.uk](http://www.becksidemachinery.co.uk), most manufacturers have seen double-digit increases in the sales of new tractors as buyers have the opportunity of trading in older ones. The trade-in option provided by some tractor companies has seen a sharp rise in sales.

The influx of top options available is great for tractor seekers. Not every machine is created equal – meaning there are ownership options for buyers to carefully research, conduct vetting and investigate purchases. Whether you stand out as a veteran buyer of equipment or a beginner, here are some insightful tips for buying a used compact tractor.

[Begin the Search](#)

Magazine ads, Craigslist, newspaper classifieds or auction websites are some of the avenues people explore when searching for used tractors. The digital world eases the online search and remains a top recommendation by leading experts. Websites today are user-friendly ensuring the inventory catalogs are updated with ease. On clicking on the machine one can get to check out the details of the equipment. You can still find listings on magazines and newspapers but remember, they hardly direct the user to a website.

[Vet Your Sources](#)

When buying a state of the art machine goes for quality. Do some research on the seller to gauge their level of trustworthiness. Use the same metric applied when gauging the suitability of someone selling a used car. The used tractor business differs from a used car in that the background details are not easily advertised – you need to dig deeper for details. Whether you are buying from a dealership, private seller, auction house or additional outlet, scour the internet for online reviews. See what previous buyers are saying about the equipment. Buying from a private seller will differ from a dealership which can provide guidance on which machine is the best fit for you. The former will try to sell the equipment no matter what.

#### Right Timing

In the agricultural sector, there are several seasonal factors affecting your pricing. Most manufacturer programs begin by March and extend to June. The used seekers will capitalize on end season sales where most attractive offers on equipment translate into trade-ins. Watch out for the high and low points, when trying to secure a purchase.

#### Machine Details

The right model and make of the tractor arises from quality sellers. This gives you the green light to proceed. When going through a thorough investigation you must consider the used tractors before making your purchases.

First, insist on a full check and evaluation that covers hours and records covering maintenance, not forgetting the history of your machine. Check the detailed photos covering general machine shots as well as those that document major repair work done.

Do not be deceived by the appearance of a tractor. The shiny appearance does not translate into performance. Do your homework and pick the right product....

Read More  
research

#### Activities

##### Activities to Kill Time

David Lopez7 years ago04 mins

The holiday is almost here, do you know what you'll be doing? It's nearly school break, and kids will be out from school, annoying you to take them to somewhere cool for their vacation. Or maybe you don't have kids, and you live alone, which means a lot of time for yourself! How are you going to spend your break? If you have no clue on how to spend your time, we got you. In this article we've listed some activities for you, to kill your time and maybe make some money as well. Read this article to know more about what we've made.

#### Metal Hunting

metal detectorIf you love treasure hunting as a kid, you might want to give metal hunting a try. It is pretty straightforward as all you need to do is to use the device and look

around on your field, hoping to find valuable things underneath it. But how do you choose a metal hunting device with so many selections in the market? If you want to know more, you can click on the link that we provided. Who knows if you're lucky you might be finding a valuable item that's worth up to hundreds of dollars!

De-clutter

If you're a hoarder or at least have a lot of things at home, maybe this break time is the perfect time for you to de-clutter. You can start from your wardrobe, to find things that you can throw away or maybe sell it on eBay if it's still on a good condition. At the same time, you can also give it away to your friend or donate it to those who need it. For example, let's say that you found your old textbooks, which cost a lot back when you're in college, and you don't know what to do with it. Why not sell it to juniors that need it? They'll get it at a lower price, and you also get some money, it's a win-win solution.

Break Time

tea timeSince it's the break time, why not enjoy your time to pamper yourself? If you've been working your bones to the core, you deserve to lay down and relax, sipping a glass of wine and watch your favorite serials. Or you can also book an appointment at your favorite spa place with your best friend. Whatever you do, make sure that it's relaxing and charging for your body!...

[Read More](#)

Wagons

How to Purchase a Folding Wagon for Garden and Home Use

Lisa Pearson7 years ago04 mins

Deciding to purchase a folding wagon is an important decision. You can use it to carry the tools such as gloves, spades, trowels, pruners, and pesticides. Moreover, you can use it to carry garden produce and even weeds. It is quite challenging to move such things to and from the garden. Also, you will find it challenging to carry several items, hence the need to get a wagon. This portable, comfortable, handy, foldable utility is the ideal one for providing the support you require when it comes to gardening.

Dimensioning

a folding wagonWith weight not less than 30 pounds, these utility wagons come with a pulling handle and wheels that work like a charm. In fact, an assembly is not required to make it fold. Thus, it will take a few seconds to fold it. This is an engineered product that is quite large and small when folded. In fact, it can fit in any particular blocked space or the shelf. When you unfold it, it becomes quite large. Also, these wagons come with a convenient and a handy carrying case that makes it ideal for easy setup, pack up, and transportation.

Durability and Strength

The wagon has sturdy material and frames that can hold up to 150 pounds. Also, the fabric is made of high-quality and durable denier fabric. In fact, the features that add up

for strength and durability can go on and on. Moreover, the handle makes it easy to transport the wagon effortlessly across several pavements, grass, driveway, and other surfaces. It is smartly designed to provide easy mobility on water and sand with adequate grip. It works quite well on the hills and dirt as well as the usual road sidewalks and grass.

Applied Benefits

canopy folding cart This is not just a pulling wagon; it can be locked in an upright position. In this way, it becomes quite easy to use. It can be placed in cars and it is easily foldable. As a result of its build quality, you can grow or start your garden. As you know, it is quite hectic to carry heavy soil packages. For instance, you may need about 25 kg of fertile soil for your garden. It is very difficult to do this manually. Fortunately, with the best folding wagon, anyone can do the task with a lot of ease....

[Read More](#)

pest

Business

How to Find the Best Pest Control Companies

David Lopez 7 years ago 05 mins

A home that is free from pests is something that most of us have given up on. It is especially hard to look forward to this kind of peaceful setting when they are everywhere. It's a bit too early to start giving up now because there are plenty of options to choose from. Who said you have to fight this battle alone? On the contrary, you are free to involve all the professional help that you might need along the way. The likes of bats, rats, and other pests are not exactly fun to have around.

pest control

Get Searching

This is not the time to let your pest problems get the better of you. It should be the start of something new that should motivate you to fight for your home. All the more reason for you to get searching far and wide for the best pest control teams available within your area. It gets better when you know just where to look as well as what to look for. The best part is that such experts won't even take up much of your time. It will be something so direct that you'll wish you'd have done it sooner.

Accessibility

Your ideal pest control company should be located not too far from where you live. Imagine having to wait long hours for the pest control team to come over due to their distant location. Don't take chances especially when the pests have taken over your home and you feel like you're under their mercy. Among your search items should be a location which will not keep you waiting when you are in dire need of exterminator services. With all the search tools and engines at your every beck and call, it must be easy to find companies that are closer to you than you'd ever know. What's more, try

those that offer their services every waking moment. At least you won't have to worry about them being closed for the weekend or holidays.

## Quality Services

To some of us, it's almost impossible to find a pest control company that will offer unmatched services when called upon. This doesn't mean that you don't have any to look forward to. Instead, you are just as sure to find them because they are littered all over the internet. With quality services available, you don't have to worry so much about the pests that are taking over your home. Instead, you can be confident about the fact that there are teams ready to take them on every day. The quality of their job will depend on the kind of reviews they get from previous clients. This will make it all the more easy for you to know the kind of people that you are dealing with.

customer service

Customer Service

Every client in need of quality services is always on the lookout for how they are treated especially on the phone. You will want to hang up immediately you sense some bit of rudeness on the other line....

[Read More](#)

rat

## Pest Control

How Exterminators Deal With Removal of Rats, Bats and Snakes at Home

David Lopez7 years ago05 mins

The issue of pests is never an easy one to deal with. Before involving the experts, there are certain things that we must do beforehand. For instance, having boundaries which they must never cross. When this is in place, everything else is taken care of. It means that they can run, but they can't hide. Before involving them, you must first learn how exterminators deal with the removal of rats, bats and snakes at home. It will make it easier for you to know what to expect.

Lay the Traps

rat trapIt is not an operation that any ordinary person can handle single-handedly. On the contrary, it requires years of expertise for one to learn the proper way of handling pests and rodents. This way, it won't be such a difficult thing to stop them on their tracks. Laying traps for rodents and other animals is one thing that only the real experts can do phenomenally. They have handled cases such as the ones troubling you and can almost do it with their eyes closed.

It might sound like something that just about anyone can do. The exterminators have mastered the art of determining which kinds of traps would be suitable for specific animals. Bats, rats and snakes are no joke and must be handled with all due seriousness.

## Use of Removal equipment

As much as it's everywhere in black and white, you do need the unmatched services of a seasoned exterminator. They know just which equipment to use for bats, snakes and other pests. On the other hand, you wouldn't be successful if you tried it out yourself.

You wouldn't really know which equipment would remove them from the compound unless you involved a real expert. After all, some of these products make the exterminators' work very easy. All they have to do is ensure that they are genuine, then go ahead and use them.

### Seal All Entry Points

snake Those of us that have rodents, bats and snakes which keep going and coming will understand just what this is all about. In fact, it gets so annoying that you wish there was a way you'd get rid of them for good. When you involve trained pest exterminators, you don't have to worry about anything anymore because it's all under control.

Exterminators tend to use their knowledge and mechanism to trace their hideout. They shut all the likely places from where they might be seen entering, especially the attic for the bats and toilets for snakes. This way, they begin to come out as they are in panic mode. They are not really aware of what lies ahead of them.

### Get backup

Rodents and other animals can be quite a pain in the neck if you lack the know-how when trying to remove them. Which is why even the most experienced exterminators will call for backup when they find the job a bit too overwhelming.

There is no better way to bring nasty pests under control other than through such means. Besides, this is a quicker way of ensuring that they exit your premises as soon as they can. You'll be glad you resorted to this plan in the first place....

[Read More](#)

playing with wagon

## Wagons

### Purchasing a Folding Wagon

David Lopez8 years ago04 mins

Since the introduction of the first wagon during the early days, we have witnessed significant changes in the various types of wagons produced up to date. Back in the days, they were used to transport people or heavy load. They were mostly made of wood and steels. The evolution of wagons has seen the introduction of modern ones, which can be used to carry different items and children.

Modern wagons do come in different types and sizes meant to suit the specifications of the owner. One kind of cart with a unique and beneficial feature is the folding wagon. This is a type of wagon that can be folded to become portable. You can carry it



wherever you go, on your bike or even vehicle.

Folding it makes it fit better in the boot of your car. To get the best folding wagons, you should look at some of its essential features. There are several reasons why you should get a folding wagon. It is very efficient during shopping because you can carry most of your items using your wagon. A wagon is also perfect for your kid's outings.

Kids do enjoy having a ride on these wagons whenever you go out to the park. You can also carry your luggage using your cart. There are a couple of things you should consider when purchasing a folding wagon. They include:

#### Material

The material of your folding wagon is one crucial thing that should be put into consideration. The material used in making it should be strong and durable to withstand some of the heavy load. One material said to be best for these wagons is leather because it is hard and waterproof. The pulling rod should be made of stiff or hard materials like plastic or metal.

#### Price

You should also factor out the cost of the folding wagon you want to purchase. The prices of these folding wagons do vary from one type to the folding cart. Those made with a material considered stronger will be more costly. Size can also determine the price of a specific wagon. You should compare prices between different vendors and pick one that suits your budget.

#### Size

One should also put into consideration the size of the wagon because it dictates its capacity. Large wagons can carry a wide range of items. Medium sized carts are the best for family uses. Large-sized wagons also require more space, which is something you should consider before purchasing one....

[Read More](#)

[perfume](#)

### Perfumes

#### Common Reasons Why Women Wear Perfumes

David Lopez 8 years ago 04 mins

People have worn perfumes and numerous other fragrances since time immemorial. To begin with, perfumes are scented products obtained by mixing some aromatic compounds with selected oils. Today, there are a million and one fragrances across the globe with additional new brands being introduced in the market. You can visit the official site of Natura for a more comprehensive list of the latest perfumes today. The reasons for wearing fragrances varies from one person to another. In this article, we will reveal some of the most common reason why women are into perfumes.

[Positive Outlook In Life](#)

Perfume bottlesIt's no secret that perfume can make a woman feel wanted. It connects with her memories and helps her show that individuality is phenomenal. Supposedly, this remarkable boost of positivity in a woman's everyday life increases her vitality, enhances her resistance to failure, and improves her drive to accomplish mega tasks.

Sex Drive

Most fragrances including perfumes are scented. This scent can trigger hormones that ignite sexual appetite. The same hormone that's triggered by perfume is said to play a crucial role in human sexuality. Natural human hormone analogs can be found in some fragrances mainly to give scents that trigger heightened sexual appetite.

lips with red lipstick cartoon

Although most of the pheromones hormones only work on men, this is an advantage to any women wearing perfumes. She can instill a greater sexual desire in any man she likes. In return, she can significantly boost her self-esteem as her feelings of being wanted. Thus, the power to have any man on your palm as a woman is just a few dollars away. However, bear in mind that this isn't the reason why all women wear perfumes.

Boost Memory

Industry experts claim that there's an adamant connection between fragrance and memory. For example, you may be somewhere sitting and smell something from a restaurant that reminds you of something your mother used to make when you were a kid. Perhaps, something like chocolate brownies, a queen cake, homemade or raspberry pie. A lotion or a perfume that smells exactly like raspberries can bring memories of raspberries too. The same applies to hundreds of other fragrances and scents out there that connects us with positive and warm nostalgic memories such as the smell a boyfriend or a husband's cologne on his shirt. The smell of special holidays, the scent of snow or rain, and so on and so forth. Connecting yourselves to fond memories through fragrances can make you happy as a woman....

Read More

Fashion

How To Wear Sweatshirts

David Lopez8 years ago04 mins

Commonly sweatshirts are associated with chilling in the house. However, these can be very fashionable garments when combined well with other clothes. The market provides a variety of cute sweatshirts to buy that can go well with other types of clothes. They offer warmth comfort as well as style. Knowing how to match the sweatshirts is crucial for ladies who are keen on fashion.

Tips on how to wear sweatshirts

Wear cute sweatshirt with a short skirt

This will make a perfect holiday wear during the summer season. While going out combine this outfits that will make you look cute. It is a comfortable outfit as the heat will not bake you, yet you remain decent for public appearance. You can accessorize this with a college bag or a sling bag. It will go well with casually closed college shoes. Wear sweatshirt under denim jacket

Sweatshirts

For cold weather, this seems to be a booster for warmth. It should be the type that layers out well not to make one look so bulky. It is important that one goes for plain colors to avoid looking too complicated. It can be accessorized with a neck scarf and a medium size handbag.

Sweatshirt with jeans

Perhaps this is the most combination we know. It is a cool outdoor outfit that makes someone comfortable to move around and at the same time keep you warm. Boots can enhance the look especially if the sweatshirt has a bold graphic printed on it.

Plain sweatshirt with printed beanie

This is yet another cool casual wear that makes ladies look so cute. The plain top will complement well the prints making a balanced look. This can be a good combination to go out shopping and coffee dates over the weekend.

Sweatshirt with sneaker shoes

shoesIt gives the ladies that boyish look and makes them feel cool. It will give them that 80s celebrity feel when worn during the weekends. It can also be a neat appearance during youths dancing competition or skating competition. It is important to know that this is best worn with baggy jeans. Tight jeans can also come out well for slim ladies.

Sweatshirt with leather skirt

Leather skirts are very delicate clothes to wear. They are sensitive to weather as well as to fashion. A sweat skirt can give them a nice casual wear to be worn during a cool climate. This can be accessorized by a small handbag and will make ladies look very decent. It is nice to have it plain....

Read More  
seo

## Internet Marketing

Factors to consider when looking for a web design company  
Lisa Pearson8 years ago04 mins

The way your website looks is important in attracting visitors. Your site design can make or break your site. Therefore, you should strive to make it look attractive. You should hire a web designer to help you out. Given that there are many web design companies out there, it becomes difficult to choose the appropriate one. If you want to hire a Webdesign company, then here are a few factors to keep in the back of your mind.

Considerations  
Experience

## seo

You should not take any chances with the way your website looks. You have to look for the best web designer in the market. The web designer should be knowledgeable in different aspects. A company that has been in the industry for long has all it takes to do a good job. Additionally, such company keeps up with the changes in the industry and guarantees you quality service. You will be paying your money so make sure you get a company that can handle the work as required. You can go for a company that is starting up, but that will be risking your business. If you are serious about making money with your site, then you should conduct research to get the best web design company.

### Customer service

When hiring a web design company, you should consider their customer service. You will require the help of the company even after they have designed your site you may need a few changes here and there. As such, the company should have the best customer services to help you out. They should respond to your calls and emails in the shortest time possible. In case they take long, then you are better off with another company.

### Pricing

The cost of the service is an important factor when choosing a web design company. You can compare the prices offered by different companies. In doing that, you will find the company that has affordable services. You may be on a tight budget but do not go for a company that has affordable services. It may cost you in the long run. Always go for a company with affordable pricing and quality service.

### Customer reviews

## seo 2

Through the client reviews, you will find out more about the company. Previous customers always leave their feedback on the company's services. You should use such reviews to make your decision. In case a web design company has a lot of negative feedback, it is a red light. Make sure you only go for a company with a lot of positive reviews....

[Read More](#)

[paintball gun game](#)

## Gaming

Paintball Guns – An Introduction  
Lisa Pearson8 years ago06 mins  
Introduction

Paintball is considered as one of the most popular and exciting hobbies nowadays. Thanks to a plethora of exquisite equipment options and exciting gameplay, paintball

has quickly amassed a great following all across the world.

The key element of paintball is, of course, the paintball gun. These guns are filled with paint, obviously, and they use rapid expanding gasses, such as carbon dioxide, so as to propel the paintballs. The air can propel a paintball at around 300 feet per second. This velocity is more than enough to ensure that the ball breaks down upon impacting the target but is also appropriate enough so as to avoid any tissue damage.

The key components of every paintball gun are the following

- paintball gunThe body

- The hopper

- The barrel

- The tank

## Firing systems

Paintball guns can be customized in a myriad of ways. You can choose from a wide variety of guns that feature different attachments and specifications. Some models may feature electro-pneumatic firing systems, whereas other may utilize sear trippers, which feature a hammer that slams into the valve that contains the bullet, thus propelling the bullet towards the target. The most widely used guns use gas chambers to propel the balls.

The barrels

When speaking of the barrels, they commonly come in 20, 18, 16 or 12 inches. There are also highly customized guns that have barrels that can reach almost 40 inches in length. Most people prefer having guns with longer barrels, as they produce less noise when fired. The main reason behind this is that longer barrels greatly limit the escape of excess gasses. However, keep in mind that there is no tangible difference regarding noise or accuracy when comparing a 40-inch barrel and a 16-inch one. Also, longer barrels are usually heavier and can slow you down.

Firing modes

Paintball guns feature different firing modes, as well. The most basic ones feature the pump-action firing mode. These guns are slow, however, they are perfect for novice players. Next up, we have the semi-automatic ones, which are reloaded whenever the trigger is pulled. And finally, there are fully automatic ones. These offer the largest amount of firepower but are difficult to control. They are mostly preferred by experienced players.

When it comes to purchasing a paintball gun, these are some of the tips that you might find useful.

Ask for recommendations and read expert reviews

If you are interested in buying your first paintball gun, start by asking some of the more experienced players for any recommendations. Also, it would be a good thing to check out some specialized sites, like the Paintball Dojo, and read a few expert reviews.

## Know your budget

man using paintball gunTo make the best purchase, you should accurately define your budget. There are a plethora of paintball guns on the market. Some can cost around \$100, others can reach almost \$1000. Keep in mind that fully automatic and semi-automatic are usually more expensive than pump-action ones. If you are a novice, start with cheaper, pump-action ones. If you are more experienced, go with a semi-automatic.

Look for second-hand guns

If you plan on playing paintball on a regular basis, you should go with a brand new gun. However, if you are just interested in playing from time to time, a second-hand gun will do just fine. It will cost you much less than a new one and still serve its purpose admirably....

[Read More](#)

## Internet Marketing

Why you should invest in seo

David Lopez8 years ago04 mins

The digital landscape is quite dynamic. There is increasing demand for online marketing services considering that practically everyone gets online for every basic need. This could be a service or when looking for a certain product. This has resulted in a substantial increase in demand for local seo services. SEO is an important online marketing service that helps businesses generate maximum leads online. Businesses stand to gain a lot by investing in SEO services.

New visitorsoptimization

SEO helps you improve your rankings. A top position for a given search places guarantees you of new visitors. This is because most people only select one of the first few searches. Furthermore, most of the hardly go past the first two pages. So, ranking your keywords in the first come with great rewards. You will enjoy improved traffic and better returns on investments.

Brand awareness

Any marketer knows the value of having a solid brand name. This might not be very easy for a new business. The good thing with online marketing is that it plays a vital part in creating brand awareness. For instance, if you feature among the first among the top search results, any customer can trust you. This is great news for anyone that wants to grow their brand.

Long lasting results

The good thing about SEO is that it offers long lasting results. Unlike media ads, which only last for a given period, good SEO practices will leave you at the top for a long time without spending often. Moreover, if by any chance you manage to get some clients, you can be sure of working with them provided you offer to give them quality.

laptop and phone Huge market

Online marketing is universal. As such, starting a business lets you open up to people from all walks of life. The vast prospects offered by the online industry is one of the main reasons most businesses have an online presence. Gone are the days when businesses were confined to their geographical locations.

There is real competition in the online world. It is not enough to have a site with some content. You need to get out of your way and invest in SEO services. Your site should be optimized to load faster; your content should be developed around specific keywords, and it should also be mobile-friendly. There are many other things that SEO companies do to get you up there. For a fact, experts know much more than you do when it comes to matters SEO....

[Read More](#)

woman's belly with Belly Rings 2

Fashion

How to choose the best Belly Rings

David Lopez 8 years ago 05 mins

Description of Belly Rings

Belly rings are prevalent naval piercings that are mostly worn by ladies for different purposes the most common being beauty. All people believe that having them is a good idea. To achieve the main purpose of choosing to have it, it is important to make some considerations. It is clear that most people enjoy having belly rings but do not know that a wrong choice can be disadvantageous when it was meant to be a form of pleasure. The main considerations on how to choose the best belly rings include the material, the accents and the elegance of the making. Other general considerations include the cost as well as the size of the ring.

How to Choose the Best Belly Rings – Main considerations

The Accent

The accent of the belly ring is very important as it determines the beauty of the ring which is mainly displayed in the form of color and the reflection ability. A color that matches well with one's body tone is important and in case it is exposed, a color that matches well with the clothing is effective. Taking an example, belly rings with a gem appearance are very attractive and are a good choice.

Belly Rings

The Material

Another important factor to look into when deciding on how to choose the best belly rings is the material. Belly rings that are stainless are considered to be the best as rusting can bring about health challenges which are disastrous. Among the best materials to use are stainless steel, silver, gold and finally titanium. Availability of all these materials differs according to the location but at all times, a surgical belly ring that

stains easily should not be chosen. Metals made from alloys of very high quality are an effective choice.

#### The Elegance

This is the style of the ring, and it affects the physical outlook of the ring. Among the best styles to choose are; standard rings that hang on your belly, rings that are captive and those that have little or no form of charm. Elegance differs according to how the ring is shaped and how different components are connected to each other.

#### Size

woman's belly with Belly RingsThe size of the ring should be one that is easily manageable. Belly rings that are not comfortable are not a good choice since different forms of clothing relate differently with different sizes of navel rings. To be more specific, a small or medium size is well suited for this.

#### Cost

Quality comes with a cost, and this is why one should choose a belly ring that is not very cheap. Availability of quality navel rings can be a challenge, but if one chooses to have the best, an extra mile can be taken to ensure that a beautiful and safe choice is made....

[Read More](#)

#### Construction

What Is Concrete Waterproofing?

David Lopez8 years ago05 mins

For us to better comprehend concrete waterproofing and its mechanics we need first to understand the meaning of concrete and waterproofing. Concrete is a heavy and rough building material that is made from a mixture of gravel, broken stone, water, cement, and sand. This mixture can be poured or spread into molds to form a stone-like hardened sheet; these sheets are often known as concrete slabs.  
Concrete Waterproofing

Waterproofing is a process of reinforcing a material so that it can be more water resistant and making it more capable of averting water entry. We can now conclude by describing 'concrete waterproofing' as the process of making concrete water resistant and less likely to be affected by water.

From a general view, houses can be built by concrete in which case you would have a concrete foundation, concrete walls and concrete ceiling. Concrete is a very porous building material and if it is not waterproofed it can easily absorb water which will cause cracks and eventual relapse of the structure. You can get quality concrete protection products from GSG Distribution. Another feature of a water damaged concrete structure is the presence of molds and water borne parasites.

Types of concrete waterproofing



Concrete waterproofing can be performed in 3 ways; you can choose to waterproof from the exterior (Positive) side, interior (Negative) side and the integral system which is the concrete itself. There are four types of concrete waterproofing methods namely:

- Crystalline admixture
- Admixtures
- Liquid applied membranes
- Sheet membrane systems

#### Crystalline admixtures

Crystalline admixtures are typically hydrophilic and often come in a dry or powdered form. Using the interior (Negative) system, they differ with other methods because they are not hydrophobic, and they tend to use the existing water to grow crystals inside the concrete. These crystals effectively close off any pathways that may encourage any water entry into the concrete.

#### Admixtures

Admixtures are a more integral way of waterproofing. They are usually added at the batching plant/onsite where the concrete is manufactured. They use the integral system whereby the chemical reactions occur within the concrete itself making it waterproof.

#### Liquid applied membranes

Liquid applied membranes offer concrete waterproofing options that use the exterior (Positive) system. They can be applied (hot or cold) with a squeegee, brush, roller and trowel or even sprayed over the concrete. The solvent used for waterproofing is made from polymeric asphalt or urethane.

#### Sheet membrane systems

The sheet membrane system is made from cold applied polymer-modified bitumen which is composed of active polymer materials with asphalt and is attached to a polyethylene sheet. These sheets are reinforced on the concrete to make it more waterproof and self-adhering during high temperatures. The sheet membranes are usually stronger and more durable than asphalt when used on its own....

[Read More](#)

[cleaning service](#)

#### Appliance

Choosing the best dustbuster

David Lopez8 years ago04 mins

One of the household tools that people opt to buy first is the Dustbuster. Some may just buy any brand as long as it fits into their budget and also their limited time to spend on choosing the right vacuum cleaner. Read on to understand the best tips for choosing the best dustbuster.

Do the initial survey in an electric goods departmental store in your vicinity.

You are going to see a wide variety and range of Dustbuster. Ask for a demonstration and compare the prices of the different Dustbuster.

Then find out some of the plus and minus points of some vacuum cleaner models that you have selected, mentally. Do remember to take your vacuum cleaner for a trial run, to see how easily you can handle the machine and its accessories. Then, go online to look for the same models, which you can get at discounted prices online. Think of the different functions you want in a Dustbuster.

cleaning tools Many people consider the best vacuum cleaner to be one which has a HEPA filter. These Dustbuster are comparatively expensive, but they are going to leave your house totally dust free. You might also want a Dustbuster with a bag.

Apart from this, you have to look at the different types of nozzles available, the filters, and even extended cords. A Dustbuster with a replaceable bag may cost more. You might want to look at the Dustbuster, which has attached brushes.

Some models are upright and have metal bottom plates with dirt sensors. Once you have your priorities, specifications, requirements and budget right, you know exactly what you need from your vacuum cleaner.

Check on warranty

Be sure the Dustbuster you select is covered having a warranty. Be certain you fully grasp what the warranty covers and how long it lasts.

How long you assemble the Dustbuster

How long does it take you to assemble the Dustbuster is what you are going to check out next.

If you spend 15 minutes just attaching the attachments, that vacuum cleaner is definitely not the right model for you. On the other hand, if the attachments can be put together and taken apart really easily, they fit properly, are airtight and stay on until dismantled, buy that particular model.

Dustbuster are meant to make cleaner easier

cleaning It has been improved and innovated over the century to accommodate the daily needs of household keeping. In all household tools, everybody wants the best and the most cost-effective. In conclusion, in all purchases to be made, one must be mindful about the real needs of the household and not just what looks good in it....

Read More

running athlete

Health and Fitness

The Best ZMA Supplements For Athletes

David Lopez9 years ago05 mins

So, what exactly is a ZMA pill? ZMA or Zinc Monomethionine Aspartate usually is taken by sports people and those that undergo intense activities. More sports people, especially athletes, are using this ZMA supplement for better performance. This surge in worldwide recognition is especially impressive as the ZMA nutritional supplement hasn't been available on the market for very long. In light of this current publicity, this brand new dietary supplement has been on a tight demand.

#### The Best ZMA Supplements For Athletes ZMA Ingredients

All the ingredients of ZMA are vitamin B6, Zinc, and Magnesium. These three elements all play a vital role in keeping your entire body strong. It has been medically proven, over and over again, that athletes, in particular, can suffer from a deficiency of Magnesium and Zinc levels within their human body. This is due to an excess of perspiration and not enough food consumption. So what exactly is Zinc useful for in your body?

#### pills

It powers cell growth and helps to synthesize protein. Magnesium, on the other hand, is important for the conditioning of bones, the immune system, and the central nervous system. Possessing a good amount of magnesium in your body could also help with sleeping soundly. Vitamin B6 also serves a key function, since it is accountable for transforming protein into energy.

#### How ZMA works

When used together, Zinc, Magnesium, and Vitamin B6 can be extremely helpful for the body. Therefore, taking ZMA tablets can be highly helpful, as the tablet combines all these elements. A ZMA supplement could also help decrease catabolism. Catabolism is usually named a destructive metabolism, which may be very disadvantageous for those who exercise on a regular basis. Limiting a destructive metabolism is important for all people looking to maintain a strong and healthy body.

#### Benefits of ZMA supplements

ZMA is also used by sportsmen planning to boost their recovery times after exercise. Muscle builders and athletes reap the benefits of this because it reduces the time they need to recover from muscle stores, and it provides more time to train and workout. Also, taking ZMA can help prevent people getting ill, as it fortifies the immune system.

#### people running

It will increase sexual drive, minimizes muscle cramps and ensures much better sleeping patterns. When taking ZMA, it's important to be on the safe side. Though it has been found to feature no harmful side-effects, ZMA needs to be taken alongside a few precautions. For instance, as with every other health supplement, you must confer with your GP before taking it.

#### Conclusion

For ZMA tablets to be more advantageous, folks taking this product should watch their diet program. Foods rich in protein include things like seafood and animal meat, together with milk products and eggs. ZMA nutritional supplements must not be taken with calcium too because it tends to avert zinc assimilation....

[Read More](#)

chairs in classroom

## Education

Sending Your Daughter to a Private all Girls School

Lisa Pearson9 years ago04 mins

Introduction

If you are a parent, and have a young teenage daughter. You may be looking for an excellent all girls school to give her the best education possible. However, finding a school is not as easy as some may think especially if you want a private all girls school where your child can learn and grow up to be a successful member of society.

Why a private school?

First of all, let us consider why it is better to go to a private school? stationaryWell, the fact remains that public school can be ok, but they are often packed to the hilt with students and classrooms are always packed. We cannot discount the fact that government schools do provide essential education to the masses but if you want your child to have better and a safer learning environment like the Ipswich High School for girls a private school is your best bet.

Private schools will also have better facilities and therefore your child will be able to not only grow mentally but also physically. Private schools will have a great PT center a gym and grounds for training. They will also have a comprehensive library, science labs, etc. that the students can use during their course of study.

There is also more safety in private schools, and you can be relaxed knowing that your child is safe. We have all heard of the many horrible things that happen in schools so you should not compromise the safety of your daughter. The extra money you have to pay will be worth it.

Why an all girls school?

Most schools these days are mixed, and while this can be good in some areas, it can also have its drawbacks. Your kid will not get personalized attention and it won't have modern facilities.

chairsA private school will afford your child the individual attention she deserves, and they will be able to learn better and absorb more information.

All girls schools will also allow your daughter not to be distracted by boys as many young girls do in their teens. They will be able to concentrate on their studies more.

## The cost

Without a doubt, private schools will cost more than a public one; however, the benefits far outweigh the extra money. Education is one of the greatest things you can give your child and if you can afford it, sending your daughter to an all girls private school will do them a lot of good....

[Read More](#)

coffee and cookie

## Machine

### Features of the best home espresso machine

David Lopez9 years ago05 mins

If you value and love your coffee, then the best home espresso machine is one of the valuable appliances you should consider having. It is a benefit which comes with a cost but with the wide market available, there are a lot of brands and models available, and you should find a reliable espresso machine at an affordable price. When purchasing the machine, you should not only consider prices but also other qualities like storage, maintenance, functionality and the flavor of the beverage.

Here are some features of the best espresso machine you should consider.

#### Grinding capabilities

coffeeThere are units have a built-in grinder. The grinders can manage unground coffee beans which are in their canister so that you can be able to choose fresh beans for brewing your favorite coffee. Others are built with a receptacle which is for coffee grinds and hence this means the bean is ground at a store or by use of a separate appliance. If you are the kind of person that loves their coffee freshly ground, then the in- built grinder mechanism will be of great useful to you.

#### Frothing capabilities

the espresso machine offers you with a very strong java beverage. However, you can enjoy other beverages such as macchiato, Americanos, and Cappuccinos. To have it right together with milk frothing, you should consider the frother. This is the spout designed for pressurized milk flow hence the pressure is supposed to be right in terms of temperature and PSI in order to make a good drink. Not every espresso machine necessarily needs to have this capability, but if you like the specialty drinks, then it is a feature worth considering when buying the machine.

#### Water storage

Depending on the type of machine you decide in the end, it will require you to pour in water into the mouth or by connecting to a water source making the process very easy and efficient. Some units can hold to as many cups as 8 of them of espresso and when you have a machine with a small spout, and then it might be challenging to pour in the much-needed water. Remember to check the make of how water goes into your machine and your comfortability with that before purchases.

## Machine capacity

home espresso machineHow much water does the machine hold? Or the beans storage capacity? They are useful questions that help in making the right capacity choice. If you love coffee or maybe you're planning to make a family coffee every day, then a machine that can hold as many cups as possible is the ideal for you.

Other features that are worth checking when buying are storage, cleaning demands, and aesthetics. Always choose the kind of machine that suits your many needs from every angle....

[Read More](#)

man pointing at computer screen

Uncategorized

## Binary Trading Option Systems

Lisa Pearson9 years ago04 mins

Many experts agree that if someone wants to succeed in trading binary options trading, he or she needs to have an effective and system. Without a system, you can still lose money even if you can make many accurate signals and trend predictions. Through the years, quite some trading systems and binary options robot that have been developed by trading experts and analysts. These systems were developed with the goal of helping traders make a profit and to put their avoid worry.

Benefits of using trading robots

Winning binary trading option systems work well even you have an automatic system, and you are trading with robots. One of the advantages of using a trading robot is that it can be used on differobotrent binary options brokers.

Apart from this, it also includes automatic trades, which are placed through the use of several trading systems options. Indeed, many people succeed in binary options trading with the use of trading robots combined with a sound strategy and good analysis of the market.

Binary trading option systems

Below is a quick look at the three binary trading option systems that one can use with a trading robot to experience consistent wins in binary options trading.

Classic System – Asell or buys the name suggests, this is a basic trading option systems on this list. Under this system, the same amount of dolls is used for every trade that the trading robot places irrespective whether the trade is a win or a lose.

Martingale System – This is regarded by many as the most effective trading system to be used with a trading robot. This is what is known as a changing trading system. Under this system, the robot will increase the amount from the last trade if it is an unsuccessful one and lower it if it is a successful one.

Fibonacci System – This system is different from the Martingale system. Under the

system, the trading robot will lower the amount of money to be traded after a losing trade and raise the amount after a winning one.

It may not be easy to find a winning binary trading option system but if you do find one it will surely be a game changer....

[Read More](#)

[clean Ground Pool](#)

## [Pools](#)

[An In Ground Pool for your Home](#)

[Lisa Pearson](#)9 years ago04 mins

An in-ground pool is one of the most popular pool that most homes prefer. This is especially ideal for areas that experience a warm climate for the most time of the year. This is different from an above ground pool that is proffered y people living in the colder areas. A piscina interrata might be a little bit expensive to construct compared to above the ground pools, but it has other advantages that surpass the high initial cost. For instance, an in-ground pool is long lasting and durable compared to the other types of pool.

[Why you should construct an in-ground pool](#)

[Durable and permanentGround Pool](#)

An in-ground pool is a durable and a permanent feature once installed. Once it is installed by a professional, all you have to do is clean and maintain it. This differs from above ground pools that are semi-permanent and are susceptible to crushing.

Once installed an in-ground pool will last as long as you house. This is a long-term investment that you make just like your home.

[Increase value of your home](#)

A home that has an in ground swimming pool will always be valued high compared to one that doesn't. A swimming pool is a great additional feature that buyers would want as part of their home. If you have a swimming pool in the backyard of the compound, potential buyers will always be attracted to your home.

[Better landscaGround Pool 2pe look](#)

If you want the compound of your home to look beautiful, then an in ground pool is one of the ways of adding to the beauty. An in-ground pool will always look better when you look at the clear water in the pool it acts as a good reflection to the compound. A pool always adds beauty to the landscape especially if it is cleaned from time to time.

[Easier to decorate](#)

An in ground pool provides you with numerous ways to decorate and keep it beautiful. You can use different materials to enhance the look of your pool. The most common way of decorating your pool is through pool fencing where you can experiment using different materials like glass and vinyl. All these materials give you a beautiful look

depending on your taste and preference....

[Read More](#)

types of Gaming Chairs

Furniture

Choosing The Best Gaming Chairs For PC – Your Ultimate Buying Guide

David Lopez9 years ago05 mins

Gamers who spend endless hours every day playing video games while sitting on the wrong chair have one thing in common – back pains. That's because the standard chairs they use aren't designed for gaming. PC gaming chairs have better features like headrest, lumbar support and comfortable armrests to make your gaming experience enjoyable.

So, how do you find the best gaming chairs for pc? Here's a detailed buying with key features to look for when shopping as well as the benefits of investing in a professional chair.

Features To Look For

Comfort

If you're going to spend your hard-earned cash on a gaming chair for PC, make sure it can provide you with the utmost comfort you need to play for long periods.

man using Gaming Chairs

Ergonomics

Sitting wrongly during long periods of play can increase your risk of developing shoulder injuries, back pain, and tendinitis among others. It's, therefore, important that the seat you choose has better ergonomics to allow you to adjust it in every way possible to suit your body type and height. This greatly helps to reduce unnecessary stress on your body.

Lumbar Support

Also, ensure that the chair you buy has lumbar support (preferably adjustable) to help support and protect your back.

Headrest

The best chair for PC gaming should also have headrest to support your head and increase your comfort level during long gaming sessions.

Armrest

Another feature that is equally important is the armrest. Go for a seat with an adjustable armrest, as opposed to a fixed one. This way, you can adjust it the way you want to increase your comfort.

Durability



To get good value for your money, you need to choose a chair made of high-quality materials that will last for a long time. A good starting point is to go for seats made of genuine leather, as they last longer, require less maintenance and prevent heat loss when it gets cold.

## Gaming Chairs

### Why Invest In The Best Gaming Chairs For PC?

#### Posture Support

Sitting in the wrong posture when gaming can make you tired fast, and increase your risk of getting injured. However, a good gaming chair will offer you the best posture support and make you feel as comfortable as possible. This enables you to enjoy your game longer without getting tired.

#### No Back Pains

Your spine's natural curve must be supported properly, especially when you're sitting in one position for several hours. Ordinary seats do not give your spine the best support when you're gaming, and this results in constant back pains. However, the right seat provides you with the best back support, thereby eliminating back pains.

#### Reduced Neck Pain and Stiffness

Sitting on the wrong chair as you play your favorite computer games can also lead to neck pain and stiffness. However, the best gaming chairs have headrests to support your head as you play without causing pains to your spine and neck.

With the above tips, finding the best gaming chairs for PC should be much easier for you....

[Read More](#)

hug

## Relationships

### What Can You Get By Dating A Sugar Daddy?

David Lopez9 years ago04 mins

The idea of sugar daddy dating started a long time ago, but the society never accepted it. Well, things are currently changing. It is becoming more and more of a trend, with modern ladies. Meeting sugar daddies has also become a lot easier as you can now find them on dating sites. The main idea behind sugar daddy dating for the ladies is usually to find a man who is financially stable and can take care of all their financial needs. The sugar daddy in return gets to enjoy the companionship of a younger woman. Some of the other benefits you stand to gain by dating a sugar daddy include:  
Experience-based knowledge

A majority of the sugar daddies usually have a wealth of not only money but wisdom as well. You can learn a lot from their experiences regarding relationships and other aspects of life. If you are in any trouble, he will be there to advise and guide you through

it.

## Freedom

One of the great things about dating a sugar daddy is the freedom that comes with it. As such, you will carry on with your normal life without him pestering. That said, you can even go out with your friends without him worrying about you. For some sugar daddies, monogamy is not a requirement. You will be able to enjoy your other relationship freely while still enjoying all the benefits that come with dating a sugar daddy.

## Real relationships

Some of the times, a relationship with a sugar daddy usually turns into something more than that. There are many chances of developing real and genuine feelings, which all will end up in a real relationship. Some even go as far as getting married and living happily ever after. Of course, that is usually not the plan while looking for the sugar daddy, but there are good chances that it will happen.

## modelVacations and holidays

This is among the main benefits that come with dating a sugar daddy. You get to enjoy traveling around the world and staying in the best accommodations during the holidays, all for free. The man is usually a rich and wealthy man, so he will not mind taking care of all the expenses.

## Social links

A majority of sugar daddies are usually well-established individuals regarding businesses and career. They obviously meet many wealthy and influential people who can help you in a variety of ways. Being with the sugar daddy will help you make those prominent social links and relations....

[Read More](#)

black Gaming Mouse

## Gaming

### Features To Look For In a Gaming Mouse

Anita Skaggs9 years ago04 mins

Selecting the right gaming mouse to buy can end up being a bit of a challenge, especially for those who are new in the gaming world and are unsure of what to look for. It is not just a matter of buying a new mouse or the best gaming mouse 2016. It is more about getting the right one that will suit all your needs appropriately. Some of the features to consider include:

## Sizewhite Gaming Mouse

The size of the mouse definitely matters. Select a gaming mouse that will feel right in your hand when you hold it is key to you excelling in your games and maximizing the experience. Ensure that all the buttons are positioned in places where you can reach them easily, and there are no sharp edges that feel uncomfortable to you.

The overall shape of the mouse should also not be annoying to you and should fit well in your hand. The same mouse will give a different feel to different individuals based on the size and shape of the hand meaning that you have to get one that suits you specifically.

Custom weight

The weight of the gaming mouse is also another thing to consider. Weight customization is an added advantage. A lightweight mouse will reduce fatigue during prolonged gaming sessions. A heavy mouse on the other hand will provide better gaming control.

A compromise has to be made in one way or the other and a great solution presents itself in a gaming mouse that has adjustable weights. You can alter the weight accordingly to find your most appropriate weight.

DPI rating

It is advisable to have a gaming mouse that has the option of adjusting the DPI rating. The ability to set the responsiveness of the mouse is important because it forms the foundation on how the cursor is controlled as well as the in-game view. Changing the DPI rating should also be a natural process.

Software

Gaming MouseThe gaming mouse should come with an included software which will give you the ability to customize the mouse a lot further. Normally, you should be able to customize all the technical aspects of the mouse and save the settings through the included software. The ability to do this will help you tailor the mouse just for you.

Number of buttons

The number of buttons that a gaming mouse should have depends on the games that you play. MMO gamers will usually want as many programmable buttons as possible, meaning the more, the better....

[Read More](#)

[fancy acrylic shower panels](#)

Bathroom

Why many people prefer acrylic shower panels

David Lopez9 years ago04 mins

There are many types of shower installments that you can find on the market today. Over the years, some shower styles have become quite common and almost boring. For many people today, having a good shower enclosure is not just about convenience but also style. This is why a lot of people are looking for unique products more and more every single day. When shopping for any kind of home appliances, most people consider quality, flexibility, and price over many other factors.

In recent days, however, a lot more people have included ergonomic factors in their list when shopping for home appliances. There are many more features which make acrylic

shower panels preferred, below are a couple of them.

#### Easy Installation

acrylic shower panels These systems are some of the easiest to install and many times they may not require any professional help. This means that there is a lot of money saved which could have been used to pay a professional. Replacing a unit can also be done as often as needed. This flexibility drives a lot of people away from other types of shower products available in the market.

#### Variety

One of the most important thing that customers always have on the back of their mind is the availability of product options in the market. Whether as a substitute or complimentary product, it is always important to have many styles, designs, and varieties of the same product. This is very apparent when you analyze the different kinds of acrylic shower panels in the market. There is not a shortage of variety, and you can easily find a good system based on material like metal or glass or even different textures to cater to different tastes.

#### Maintaining acrylic shower panels

acrylic shower panels 2 When it comes to maintenance, these systems are very easy to clean, repair and replace. While they are quite durable and resistant to wear compared to other products in the market, it is important to realize that they can have problems from time to time – just like any other home appliance. The advantage of these panels, however, is that they are easy to repair and do not cost an arm and a leg to maintain.

Acrylic shower panels are without a doubt quality home products. Like any other systems, however, they require adequate care and proper use to serve you well. These panels are lightweight and quite fairly priced compared to many other rival products in the market....

[Read More](#)

person playing Piano

#### Music

#### The Benefit of Online Piano Lessons

Lisa Pearson 9 years ago 04 mins

If you want your child to learn music or even if you want to learn to play an instrument, the piano has always been a classic and a favorite. If you are wondering how you can fit piano lessons into your busy schedule, you may want to consider online lessons as an alternative to going to a piano class.

#### Why the piano?

The piano is one musical instrument that will always be popular among those who like music. You can entertain your family or guest or even play to help you feel good. We all know that music heals and playing the piano can bring joy to not only oneself but also to those around you.

Why consider online lessonsPiano;

Unlike in the past people do not have much free time with busy jobs that demand a lot of time and other household chores and commitments. For children, the last thing you want is for them to spend time going to and from a music class and not have any free time to study or play with friends. When you learn the piano online, you can arrange your own schedule, and you can learn in the comfort of your home.

Online lessons will give you more freedom to learn at your own pace, and there will be no pressure to perform. You do not have to spend hours on the road in traffic and will feel more relaxed learning at home.

The cost

Traditional piano lessons can cost quite a bit if you take lessons at a studio. However, online classes will only cost a fraction of that and not to mention the money you save on traveling. The time you spend traveling can also be saved to do other more important things.

playing PianoThe piano opens up many opportunities

If you want your child to have a future in music, the piano can give them the best opportunities. There is a lack of children choosing music, and therefore, the trend may be dying. But with online piano lessons you can get your child on his or her way to becoming a musical genius.

Conclusion

There are many musical instruments that one can choose from, but since the piano is a favorite among many, you can start learning how to play without busting the bank. Online lessons are descriptive, easy to follow and can be done at your convenience, From beginner to advanced, all the lessons can be followed by a few clicks on your computer....

[Read More](#)

Health

Benefits Of Beetroot Juice

David Lopez10 years ago04 mins

Beetroot juice is undervalued today despite the many benefits it offers.

Benefits Of Beetroot Juice (1)

If you are looking for an all-natural way to improve your overall health, then you are in the right place. In this post, we'll highlight the several beetroot juice benefits. Let's start!

– Enhanced Immune System

Beetroot is rich in nutrients that boost the functioning of the immune system. They do so

by encouraging the production of antibodies that help the body to fight against infections and diseases. The white blood cells fight against infections as beet enhances their function by providing the much required nutritional support. Besides, beet juice is rich in iron that boosts the red blood cells and facilitates the supply of oxygen to all cells in the body making you young and healthy.

#### – Prevents Cancer

Beet juice contains manganese that is responsible for the formation a potent anticancer substance referred to as interferon. Besides, it also contains betanin, the pigment responsible for beet's red color that fights acts against cancer by fighting free radicals.

#### – Detoxifier

Your body has a complex detox system that works. However, studies show that it can't keep up with getting rid of the toxins that are produced in your body daily. Some of these toxins accumulate in your body, organs and tissues. Beet juice is a natural detoxifier as well as a blood purifier.

#### – Cardiovascular Benefits

If you have suffered from cardiovascular complications, beet juice is rich in nitrates that have numerous cardiovascular benefits. They include decreasing blood pressure, inhibiting platelet aggregation to mention a few.

#### – Improves Sexual LifeBenefits Of Beetroot Juice (2)

Apart from having cardiovascular benefits, the nitrates present in beet juice improve your sexual stamina. Besides, it is converted to nitric oxide that is responsible for widening blood vessels and increasing blood flow that increases sensitivity during intimacy. If you are suffering from erectile dysfunction, nitric oxide improves circulation that is the primary cause of erectile dysfunction. Women having fertility issues are strongly recommended to take beet juice that will enhance blood flow to the uterus and improve healthy implantation. On the other hand, beet juice is the perfect source of folate responsible for improving sperm quality. Lastly, beet juice is rich in boron that promotes the production of sex hormones in males and females.

#### Conclusion:

There you have it-beetroot juice benefits. Beetroot is an important super food that is part of any healthy diet. However, finding it online is a daunting task because its price gets consistently inflated. So, instead of wasting money online buying beet juice, how about you invest in a juicer and make your own from the comfort of your home?...

[Read More](#)

## Garden

### Lawn Mower Repair Troubleshooting Guide

David Lopez 10 years ago 05 mins

Lawn mowers experience problems just like any other machine. Such problems arise when the machine is needed most. Proper maintenance is key to an optimal functioning machine. Sometimes minor wear and tear may lead to major mower problems that can make it fail to start. Getting equipped with simple tips on how to handle minor engine problems is the best step to take. In the case of any slight problem, the owner can correct and get back to work.

The following are DIY lawn mower repair troubleshooting tips.

### Lawn Mower Repair Troubleshooting Guide (2)

#### If a mower won't start

There are various possible causes of the problem. It could be the gas tank is empty. Sometimes old gas may be the cause. In such a case, the user can consider filling the tank with fresh gas. Another reason can be a dirty air filter. It can be cleaned and replaced with new one. The carburetor may not be allowing the flow of the gas; hence, fuel may not reach the engine. The carburetor can be replaced in such a case. Again, the gas cap can be clogged and may not allow the flow of gas. The gas cap can be loosened to check if it is the cause of the problem.

#### Smoking mower

Causes of a smoking mower may be a full oil chamber. Again if oil leaks into the exhaust, muffler, it can make a mower smoke. It happens when the mower is tilted excessively to one side. Other common causes of smoking mower include the buildup of debris and clippings. To troubleshoot such problem, the user can consider cleaning the underside of the mower deck. Again, the side discharge may be clogged and should be cleaned to remain clear. Dull or loose mower blade may be another cause of the problem. The blade can be sharpened or replaced if it is too old. However, if the problem persists, one can consider seeking a professional.

#### Ignition not functioning

If the ignition system is malfunctioning, one can consider removing the spark plug. In case there is any debris, it can be cleaned off then reconnect and tighten the lead wire to the spark plug.

### Primer not workingLawn Mower Repair Troubleshooting Guide (1)

If a carburetor that has a diaphragm, one can consider checking if it contains any holes.

Such diaphragms can be hardened or replaced. In the case of an air assembly primer box, one can check if there is a hole or crack. In case such a problem exists, one can consider replacing it.

Lawn mowers are the landscaping machines that every gardener must have. Understanding its workability can help one to correct simple problems that occur when using the machine. The above are some of the DIY lawn mower repair troubleshooting tips to consider if a problem occurs....

[Read More](#)

[Follow](#)

[facebook](#)

## Latest Posts

[Signs Your Vehicle Might Be Eligible for Lemon Law](#)

[How to Care for a Racing Horse](#)

[Shipping Classic Cars: Preserving Automotive Legends During Transport](#)

[Exploring the Role of Criminal Defense Lawyers: Why and How They Contact](#)

[Accusers](#)

[Why Engaging Cash Buyers Is Ideal for Selling Your Distressed Property](#)

## Pages

[About Us](#)

[Auto Detailing](#)

[Contact](#)

[Latex mattress benefits](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

[Smart Phone](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

[ad- Matrix Media Group \(1\)](#)

[You May Have Missed](#)

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)



[301 / 172 / 69]

63KiB, 555x791, 474645646.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Logic Bombs Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:51:24 No.183813750

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183817600 >>183817826 >>183819226 >>183820557  
>>183824046 >>183824617 >>183825626 >>183826262 >>183828487 >>183828548  
>>183828709 >>183831834 >>183834215 >>183834242 >>183839824 >>183841018  
>>183842032 >>183843966 >>183846786 >>183848865

I have about 150 of these and its not spam so dont archive my fucking thread again before im finished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zombies & Bioweapons(Race &a (...).jpg, 210KiB, 1446x610

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:51:41 No.183813772 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183830088 >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WW3 Scenario's.jpg, 186KiB, 1776x462

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:51:58 No.183813810 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace World Peace and the Singularity (...).jpg, 127KiB, 1624x320

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:52:16 No.183813840 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Women are a Resource.jpg, 120KiB, 1342x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:52:33 No.183813861 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183834355 >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Women & Cycles.jpg, 200KiB, 1860x284

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:52:51 No.183813892 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why the West is being flooded wi (...).jpg, 141KiB, 1570x306

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:53:08 No.183813920 Report

Quoted By: >>183813974 >>183841394

Anonymous ID:UfcLTW0E Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:53:21 No.183813945 Report

Quoted By: >>183813984

This looks like something an 8th grader would write.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why the Refugee Crisis was done.jpg, 153KiB, 1494x430

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:53:28 No.183813957 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1508870940747.png, 128KiB, 308x308

[The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character that resembles SpongeBob SquarePants. The character is a large, pink starfish with a smiling expression, and it appears to be in a relaxed pose with its arms extended. The character's eyes are closed, and it has a slight smile on its face. In the background, there is a blue ocean scene with a fish, a sea sponge, and a small, orange fish-shaped object hanging from the character's hand. The character's skin is textured, and there are

small details like the texture of the starfish's skin and the sea sponge's texture visible. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, typical of the style used in SpongeBob SquarePants. ]

Anonymous ID:W5ntQBG2 Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:53:39 No.183813974 Report

Quoted By: >>183814089 >>183840790

>>183813750

>>183813772

>>183813810

>>183813840

>>183813861

>>183813892

>>183813920

well done

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:53:45 No.183813984 Report

>>183813945

Thanks for the bump nigger

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why Terror Attacks are allowed t (...).jpg, 170KiB, 1476x484

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:54:04 No.183814011 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why JFK and MLK were killed](JFK (...).jpg, 222KiB, 1860x394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:54:21 No.183814038 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why Aliens like to Watch.jpg, 158KiB, 1754x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:54:39 No.183814068 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:54:57 No.183814089 Report

>>183813974

leaf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace White guy did it Psy-Op Method.jpg, 168KiB, 1448x468

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:55:13 No.183814117 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:UfcLTW0E Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:55:21 No.183814131 Report

Quoted By: >>183814209

Why would I not sage?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Whats stopping Europe from being (...).jpg, 104KiB, 1608x290

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:55:30 No.183814143 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What would happen if Mecca was N (...).jpg, 181KiB, 1848x482

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:55:48 No.183814184 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:56:05 No.183814209 Report

Quoted By: >>183814292

>>183814131

u mad?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What The Left wants.jpg, 127KiB, 1386x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:56:21 No.183814227 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What the Globalists do with,to T (...).jpg, 161KiB, 1864x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:56:39 No.183814257 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What NWO and Illuminati actually (...).jpg, 97KiB, 1490x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:56:56 No.183814284 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:UfclTW0E Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:57:00 No.183814292 Report

Quoted By: >>183814431

>>183814209

At least you spend your time doing this instead of getting so drunk that you think this shit constitutes evidence.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Weaponized Wombs.jpg, 148KiB, 1668x342

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:57:12 No.183814320 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Waco.jpg, 118KiB, 1268x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:57:46 No.183814371 Report

Quoted By: >>183831593 >>183835425 >>183841394 >>183850059

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Spring (Trump, Civil War, Dee (...).jpg, 198KiB, 1862x306

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:58:05 No.183814404 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:58:23 No.183814431 Report

Quoted By: >>183814623

>>183814292

Why u mad bro?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Pedo Network.jpg, 178KiB, 1860x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:58:41 No.183814465 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Coup,Civil War Operation.jpg, 194KiB, 1860x288

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:58:58 No.183814499 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UN Army & EU Army.jpg, 171KiB, 1392x450

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:59:16 No.183814525 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLYpcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:59:18 No.183814532

Report

Quoted By: >>183814576

Have a bump.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UFO's, MIB & Black Budget Pr (...).jpg, 210KiB, 1864x432

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 17:59:49 No.183814576 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

>>183814532

Hello

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Twitter HQ.jpg, 135KiB, 1248x358

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:00:06 No.183814611 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

Anonymous ID:UfcLTW0E Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:00:09 No.183814623 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

>>183814431

Are you okay?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Truman Show.jpg, 178KiB, 1862x300

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:00:23 No.183814649 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Threat of The Left (More Details).jpg, 160KiB, 1864x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:00:41 No.183814684 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace This election is truly Good vs E (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1586x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:01:03 No.183814728 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace They Live.jpg, 160KiB, 1310x486

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:01:22 No.183814755 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The UN.jpg, 125KiB, 1392x320

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:01:39 No.183814785 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Threat of The Left.jpg, 208KiB, 1862x392

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:01:57 No.183814803 Report

Quoted By: >>183841394 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Soros.jpg, 165KiB, 1862x286

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:02:14 No.183814831 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The recent protests.jpg, 109KiB, 1314x296

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:02:31 No.183814871 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous ID:UfcLTW0E Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:02:45 No.183814892 Report

lol did you write all of these? they're fucking awful

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The real reason why NATO countri

(...).jpg, 126KiB, 1640x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:02:49 No.183814902 Report

Quoted By: >>183815242 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The original plan for the Election.jpg, 147KiB, 1572x338

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:03:06 No.183814931 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Mike Pence-Paul Ryan Betrayal.jpg, 146KiB, 1438x430

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:03:23 No.183814961 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLypcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:03:34 No.183814980 Report

Quoted By: >>183815093

Bump again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Joker(The Left) vs The Batma (...).jpg, 87KiB, 1496x290

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:03:44 No.183814995 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Jewish Conspiracy Psy-Op.jpg, 201KiB, 1862x326

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:04:43 No.183815093 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

>>183814980

Maybe this time i can complete my thread before its archived again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Globalists screwed themselves.jpg, 117KiB, 1426x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:05:08 No.183815124 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Globalist Endgame.jpg, 213KiB, 1824x518

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:05:30 No.183815171 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Framing of Hitler.jpg, 196KiB, 1860x374

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:05:48 No.183815200 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Fate of Hillary.jpg, 110KiB, 1312x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:06:12 No.183815241 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous ID:aev47Mb9 Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:06:12 No.183815242 Report

Quoted By: >>183823943

>>183814902

the EU army will arm the African "refugees" they are importing now, all the asylum centres are at strategic points in Europe which is why they are often in "random" villages in nowhere land.

They will arm them soon and use them to crush indigenous European resistance and finally the Jew will be victorious.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Blurring line between the Le (...).jpg, 131KiB, 1502x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:06:30 No.183815272 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The 2 forms of Globalism.jpg, 85KiB, 1364x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:06:47 No.183815299 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Start looking into the EU Army.jpg, 106KiB, 1400x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:07:04 No.183815336 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spook Shenanigans in the IC.jpg, 209KiB, 1864x268

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:07:25 No.183815357 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Soros Black Op's,PMC.jpg, 159KiB, 1862x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:07:42 No.183815378 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Social Engineering Petri Dishes.jpg, 189KiB, 1868x340

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:07:59 No.183815410 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Social Engineering of Women & (...).jpg, 202KiB, 1862x300

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:08:18 No.183815437 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SHILL OPERATION EXPOSED (Pedo,IS (...).jpg, 212KiB, 1862x340

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:08:36 No.183815468 Report

Quoted By: >>183838322 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Seth Rich.jpg, 113KiB, 1322x358

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:08:53 No.183815497 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Saving the West by destroying Fe (...).jpg, 129KiB, 1628x250

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:09:22 No.183815542 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sandy Hook, Columbine & Vegas.jpg, 169KiB, 1858x432

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:09:52 No.183815579 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sanctuary Cities.jpg, 137KiB, 1610x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:10:17 No.183815619 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rules for Radicals.jpg, 74KiB, 1296x208

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:10:34 No.183815641 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Regional Unions.jpg, 132KiB, 1306x736

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:10:51 No.183815676 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Q's Purpose.jpg, 112KiB, 1860x203

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:11:08 No.183815702 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLYpcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:11:20 No.183815721 Report

Quoted By: >>183815790 >>183844789

Bump.

If you see any "Redpill" threads, post all of these in it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Porn.jpg, 179KiB, 1702x356

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:12:05 No.183815790 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

>>183815721

Ok

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Planned Parenthood is a major su (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1590x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:12:22 No.183815814 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Origins of the Human Race(s).jpg, 220KiB, 1864x446

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:12:43 No.183815854 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Order by,from Chaos vs Chaos by, (...).jpg, 163KiB, 1744x394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:13:00 No.183815888 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous ID:8LWX2F5S Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:13:15 No.183815912 Report  
bamp

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Operation Mockingbird & the (...).jpg, 112KiB, 1692x214

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:13:17 No.183815913 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Operation Hornets Nest.jpg, 106KiB, 1304x290

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:13:34 No.183815937 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Open Borders = Open Legs.jpg, 89KiB, 1324x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:13:51 No.183815967 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace North Korea.jpg, 135KiB, 1864x324  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:14:10 No.183815994 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NoFap,Child Free & MGTOW.jpg, 115KiB, 1672x320  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:14:29 No.183816025 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace New CCP,PG Information.jpg, 184KiB, 1864x358  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:14:47 No.183816052 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Narratives.jpg, 121KiB, 1472x266  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:05 No.183816079 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
Anonymous ID:YwJW7jab Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:14 No.183816098 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
yikes  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Moloch(The Bull).jpg, 122KiB, 1312x338  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:22 No.183816111 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Milo.jpg, 72KiB, 1200x212  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:39 No.183816141 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
Anonymous ID:kObj/3ok Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:46 No.183816157 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
Bumpu  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MH370, MH17 and Flight 93,Malays (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1520x353  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:15:56 No.183816166 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Men Build & Destroy, Women End.jpg, 151KiB, 1526x306  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:16:13 No.183816193 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mayors with Terror connections.jpg, 146KiB, 1838x294  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:16:31 No.183816225 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mandela Effect,CERN & Time M (...).jpg, 184KiB, 1860x304  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:16:49 No.183816263 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Left protest network connections.jpg, 140KiB, 1420x356  
Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:17:06 No.183816281 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841429  
Anonymous ID:aZ56GkqD Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:17:22 No.183816310 Report



Quoted By: >>183841429

Quick rundown?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LE life extension Technologies.jpg, 163KiB, 1812x372

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:17:24 No.183816315 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kraken & Bigfoot.jpg, 108KiB, 1294x296

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:17:43 No.183816344 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace John McCain has been giving Mode (...).jpg, 173KiB, 1864x394

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:18:00 No.183816369 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Invasive Species.jpg, 127KiB, 1862x230

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:18:18 No.183816391 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Information on various happenings.jpg, 128KiB, 1441x291

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:18:35 No.183816427 Report

Quoted By: >>183817316 >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Importance of Family in Society, (...).jpg, 126KiB, 1494x392

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:18:51 No.183816450 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HUGE EVENT relating to London Br (...).jpg, 120KiB, 1554x335

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:19:09 No.183816470 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How to deal with The Left.jpg, 158KiB, 1596x306

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:19:26 No.183816496 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How to bring down the Left & (...).jpg, 119KiB, 1470x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:19:43 No.183816529 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How the Tech Company's plan on b (...).jpg, 170KiB, 1804x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:20:00 No.183816562 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How the EU Army will be PR,sold (...).jpg, 121KiB, 1648x290

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:20:17 No.183816586 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How some of the US,EU globalists (...).jpg, 162KiB, 1866x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:20:35 No.183816612 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How Israel will fall,Zionists, J (...).jpg, 130KiB, 1592x248

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:20:53 No.183816640 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hillary.jpg, 832KiB, 1604x2344

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:21:12 No.183816682 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hidden facts about Women.jpg, 107KiB, 1368x304

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:21:30 No.183816713 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Greater Israel ,Samson Option &a (...).jpg, 219KiB, 1864x430

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:21:47 No.183816742 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GMO Pollen Harm, GMO Food Allerg (...).jpg, 131KiB, 1864x246

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:22:05 No.183816770 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLyPcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:22:07 No.183816777 Report

Quoted By: >>183816946 >>183817020 >>183817956

Bumping

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Unions for the World.jpg, 136KiB, 1388x734

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:22:38 No.183816946 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

>>183816777

>777

checked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Symbols.jpg, 110KiB, 1306x410

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:22:55 No.183816976 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Structures.jpg, 92KiB, 1318x358

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:23:25 No.183817013 Report

Quoted By: >>183841429

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Checked (12).jpg, 123KiB, 750x1024

[The image is a candid photograph taken in an art gallery. In the foreground, a man is standing with his arms raised, pointing upwards. He is dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he has curly hair. He is wearing black shoes and is holding a black object in his hand. His expression is focused and intense. In the background, another man is lying on the floor, also dressed in a black suit with a white shirt and a black tie. He is also wearing black shoes and has curly hair. His arms are extended upwards, and he is pointing towards the man in the foreground. The gallery has white walls and is decorated with framed paintings. The paintings depict various landscapes and buildings, suggesting an art exhibition. The lighting in the gallery is

bright, and the floor is polished, indicating a well-maintained space. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken during a performance or a staged scene. ]

Anonymous ID:jbFk4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:23:27 No.183817020 Report

>>183816777

Hey A5

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Roles.jpg, 103KiB, 1300x356

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:23:42 No.183817051 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Regions.jpg, 202KiB, 1860x416

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:24:08 No.183817093 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist inner circle news.jpg, 138KiB, 1520x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:24:25 No.183817123 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Giant Creature Remains, Dinosaur (...).jpg, 203KiB, 1454x626

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:24:42 No.183817146 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gender War.jpg, 161KiB, 1770x306

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:01 No.183817174 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GamerGate.jpg, 203KiB, 1860x520

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:19 No.183817202 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:jbFk4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:33 No.183817316 Report

Quoted By: >>183817425

>>183816427

Think about just how much worse FLD makes those that are already infected. Or does the virus also cause FLD?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Future of the Dems, Repubs, 2 Part (...).jpg, 135KiB, 1700x286

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:36 No.183817324 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:gd90fl8i Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:41 No.183817332 Report

Q predicted this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Freemasons, Masons.jpg, 215KiB, 1864x302

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:25:54 No.183817349 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Feminist Coup of The West.jpg, 149KiB, 1858x250

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:26:18 No.183817395 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Feminism & Frontal Lobe Dama (...).jpg, 200KiB, 1860x412

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:26:36 No.183817425 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

>>183817316

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fate of the West.jpg, 149KiB, 1862x392

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:26:53 No.183817458 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Austin Dot Map.png, 2MiB, 1797x922

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:27:03 No.183817468 Report

Quoted By: >>183817516

I figure this is as good of a place to post this as any. Here's the dot map for Austin, Texas.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Expect several MSM places to shu (...).jpg, 115KiB, 1500x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:27:12 No.183817483 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe's Powder Keg, ISIS,EU,UN, (...).jpg, 203KiB, 1640x572

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:27:32 No.183817514 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:27:33 No.183817516 Report

Quoted By: >>183817647

>>183817468

Interesting how A5 said that there is a Chinese Military Base somewhere in Austin. Really wondering where it is.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe's No Go Zones.jpg, 132KiB, 1346x338

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:27:50 No.183817549 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe is a Clusterfuck in the m (...).jpg, 117KiB, 1448x360

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:06 No.183817578 Report

Quoted By: >>183817826 >>183841734

Anonymous ID:EXID3aFr Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:16 No.183817600 Report

Quoted By: >>183817704 >>183817765 >>183817826 >>183841346

>>183813750

Anon5 is a retarded larping faggot who acts like a political insider.

He just uses info he finds online and makes very basic assumptions.

You have to have a sub 70 iq to find anything he says interesting or new.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe has a window of opportunity.jpg, 107KiB, 1444x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:24 No.183817608 Report

Quoted By: >>183817826 >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Drug Cartels, Nukes-Dirty Bombs (...).jpg, 185KiB, 1856x247

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:41 No.183817632 Report

Quoted By: >>183817826 >>183841734

Anonymous ID:EXID3aFr Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:50 No.183817647 Report

Quoted By: >>183817704

>>183817516

Probably larping.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Domino Destabilization.jpg, 151KiB, 1562x428

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:28:59 No.183817656 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Discombobulated Globalists.jpg, 186KiB, 1858x318

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:29:16 No.183817689 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:29:31 No.183817704 Report

Quoted By: >>183817928 >>183817983

>>183817600

>>183817647

Seems the information has you very ass chapped.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dinosaurs = Birds.jpg, 84KiB, 1318x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:29:33 No.183817709 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Differences between Nationalism, (...).jpg, 191KiB, 1860x392

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:29:51 No.183817740 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:30:01 No.183817765 Report

>>183817600

let him get it out of his system and move on.

We know he's an autist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Craters.jpg, 75KiB, 1104x248

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:30:07 No.183817774 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Color Revolutions.jpg, 148KiB, 1812x322

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:30:26 No.183817803 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:30:41 No.183817826 Report

>>183813750

>>183817578

>>183817608

>>183817632

You da real MVP. Keep up the good work.

>>183817600

Fuck off shill.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Clinton-Chinese Organ Harvest Deal.jpg, 134KiB, 1860x213

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:30:44 No.183817829 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Climate Change, Multiculturalism (...).jpg, 115KiB, 1504x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:31:01 No.183817855 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chinese Ship Secrets & EWS, (...).jpg, 127KiB, 1742x302

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:31:18 No.183817880 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chicago Incident & Airport S (...).jpg, 186KiB, 1864x322

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:31:36 No.183817912 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:31:45 No.183817928 Report

Quoted By: >>183818006

>>183817704

>the information

kek, yeah "information"

also, nobody normal is reading all that spam

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Charolettesville "Unite th (...).jpg, 206KiB, 1468x698

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:31:54 No.183817944 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:01 No.183817956 Report

Quoted By: >>183818834

>>183816777

Out of curiosity, when should we expect another KB thread?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Canada Terror Attack.jpg, 178KiB, 1420x500

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:11 No.183817970 Report

Quoted By: >>183818834 >>183841734

Anonymous ID:EXID3aFr Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:16 No.183817983 Report

Quoted By: >>183818109 >>183818224 >>183818254

>>183817704

It isn't the information that has me mad, only the lack of information.

He just isn't very credible.

He goes from talking about how Umbrella corp is real and so are Chimeras and Zombies to talking about politics in the middle east.

Its inconsistent and do you really think one person would have this much knowledge in all these fields? He doesn't he just larps.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Calexit.jpg, 82KiB, 1218x292

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:28 No.183818003 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:29 No.183818006 Report

Quoted By: >>183818338

>>183817928

Then why are you bringing attention to it by bumping the thread?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CA purposely allowed,made the Da (...).jpg, 84KiB, 1494x290

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:32:45 No.183818037 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bilderberg Group, Bohemian Grove (...).jpg, 160KiB, 1862x342

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:33:03 No.183818066 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Awan Brothers.jpg, 94KiB, 1294x242

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:33:20 No.183818097 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:33:29 No.183818109 Report

Quoted By: >>183818419

>>183817983

It's too much for you to keep up with you can just be honest really. It isn't hard for people with decent levels of intelligence to be knowledgeable in multiple fields.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Australia.jpg, 151KiB, 1822x354

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:33:38 No.183818128 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Artificial Wombs and Female Huma (...).jpg, 181KiB, 1860x392

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:33:56 No.183818159 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Areas of Focus.jpg, 122KiB, 1266x318

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:34:13 No.183818190 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Antarctica.jpg, 93KiB, 1340x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:34:30 No.183818223 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:34:29 No.183818224 Report

>>183817983

Reality is stranger than fiction, my friend.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anatomy of a Left Protest.jpg, 137KiB, 1354x370

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:34:46 No.183818248 Report

Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:34:47 No.183818254 Report

Quoted By: >>183818648 >>183818666

>>183817983

it's not a larp for larping sake

he's got some mental issues, either organic or chemically enhanced

I'm leaning towards him being a burned out tweaker. They tend to ramble and barley connect anything

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alt-Right & Richard Spencer.jpg, 180KiB,

1864x294

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:35:10 No.183818294 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abortion.jpg, 145KiB, 1862x232

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:35:27 No.183818323 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841734

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:35:37 No.183818338 Report  
>>183818006

I don't care if anybody sees or reads anything

I'm here to discuss his delusion

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2016 Election and MAGA movement[ (...).jpg, 198KiB, 1862x396

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:35:46 No.183818361 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841734

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911.jpg, 193KiB, 1814x536

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:36:03 No.183818396 Report  
Quoted By: >>183818834 >>183819274 >>183841734

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:36:15 No.183818419 Report  
>>183818109

>It isn't hard for people with decent levels of intelligence to be knowledgeable in multiple fields.

this is not an example of that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G's link to Feminism](Fem (...).jpg, 102KiB, 1616x227

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:36:35 No.183818452 Report  
Quoted By: >>183818666 >>183837717 >>183841734

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 867867867768867.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:37:01 No.183818492 Report  
Quoted By: >>183818530 >>183818919 >>183841734

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:37:29 No.183818530 Report  
>>183818492

so it's done?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4acc4876c42bb471abe223e71720905a (...).jpg, 68KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:38:47 No.183818648 Report  
Quoted By: >>183818706

>>183818254

>barley

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:38:52 No.183818658 Report  
the med cart must have come around, or he finally crashed

Anonymous ID:EXID3aFr Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:38:56 No.183818666 Report  
Quoted By: >>183818794 >>183847090

>>183818254

Haha this guy is literally retarded



>>183818452

>What is used to kill/treat cancer?. Radiation.

>What does 5G emits?. Radiation.

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:39:31 No.183818706 Report

Quoted By: >>183818787

>>183818648

omg, I made a spelling mistook

fucking liberals

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:40:22 No.183818787 Report

Quoted By: >>183818830

>>183818706

You just did it again too.

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:40:26 No.183818794 Report

>>183818666

he is, isn't he. Taking all that time to post an ocd assignment

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:40:46 No.183818830 Report

>>183818787

ded I rally?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:pMVLYpcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:40:50 No.183818834 Report

Quoted By: >>183818955 >>183819031 >>183819274 >>183829110 >>183839812

>>183845786

>>183818396

The post below that OP in that KB talks about how the towers were destroyed.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/116519652/#116519765>

You should make sure to screenshot it and combine the two into one image or screenshot both together as one image.

>>183817956

>>183817970

Possibly tonight.

Anonymous ID:qPd/0KmQ Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:41:36 No.183818903 Report

Quoted By: >>183819020 >>183819026 >>183819033

isn't there a conspiracy containment board?

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:41:48 No.183818919 Report

>>183818492

Did you get the KB's A5 made before he started using his tripcode? If not, they can be found here:

<http://archive.is/lhBcc>

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:10 No.183818955 Report

>>183818834

Oh my mistake i will add to it, thanks for spotting that.

Anonymous ID:741tq62z Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:35 No.183819006 Report

More like illogical bombs

Anonymous ID:EXID3aFr Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:41 No.183819020 Report  
>>183818903

I wish, it is full of retarded schizophrenics that talk to ghost girls though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Smug af.png, 286KiB, 561x540

Anonymous ID:vonbRvni Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:46 No.183819026 Report  
Quoted By: >>183851619

>>183818903

Yes.

You are in it.

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:50 No.183819031 Report  
>>183818834

>links to Canada Terror Attack KB

>hmmmm....

Is tonight when we see what REALLY happened with that Toronto Van Attack?

Anonymous ID:ZHWHJRBK Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:42:50 No.183819033 Report  
Quoted By: >>183819247

>>183818903

Frank does this all the time, his NO I to start a thread under a vpn, then samefsg as anon, then appear later in the thread as anon5 after he's sucked himself so well he can't see where the (You) comes from

Anonymous ID:2F06UoSx Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:45:06 No.183819226 Report  
Quoted By: >>183820100

>>183813750

threads are archived automatically when the original poster reaches the bump limit. so if a thread only has you posting in it it died at 30 posts

also if a thread has to little activity since this is a high traffic board the thread dies. its advised to make compilation images with multiple cards if you want to dump them

i blame new janitors for most of the changes that prevent people from having a stable set of rules that result in site wide changes due to people being unwilling to enforce the rules or making up their own and people not realizing things have changed but what i listed are old things

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:45:16 No.183819247 Report  
>>183819033

You seem ABIT angry, wouldn't you say?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911..jpg, 327KiB, 1860x786

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:45:28 No.183819274 Report  
Quoted By: >>183841734

>>183818834

>>183818396

Anonymous ID:cSTrh4DM Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:47:33 No.183819469 Report  
bump. this info needs to be spread.

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:54:04 No.183820100 Report  
>>183819226

Thanks i'll keep that in mind anon

Anonymous ID:sAwP5Pg1 Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:54:36 No.183820158 Report  
Holy shit bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 606KiB, 950x950

Anonymous ID:i1m8Jlqx Tue 28 Aug 2018 18:58:44 No.183820557 Report  
>>183813750

Frank is a fucking schizophrenic and half retarded. Why the fuck would you care about what "knowledge bomb" has to say

> worse than qanon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 36354534543.jpg, 180KiB, 500x482

[The image is a digital illustration of a young female character with dark hair styled in pigtails. She has a cheerful expression with her eyes closed and a wide smile. Her mouth is open, and she is making a peace sign with her fingers. She is wearing a pink top with a collar and a pink skirt. The character is set against a blue sky with white clouds. The image has a simple, cartoon-like style, and the character's expression and pose suggest a positive and joyful mood. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. ]

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:08:57 No.183821615 Report  
Keeping the thread bumped !!

Anonymous ID:QjUsyqxz Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:17:48 No.183822524 Report  
based knowledge bombs  
i love them!

anons take your time to read them,they are short but they make you think

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:27:37 No.183823481 Report  
Cocaine bump

Anonymous ID:juSgVV01 Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:30:02 No.183823714 Report  
/pol/ has 150 image limit and 300 reply limit for threads.

Anonymous ID:g0ZwHf8H Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:32:03 No.183823943 Report  
>>183815242

Citation needed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1492645940185439799.jpg, 57KiB, 600x352

Anonymous ID:O84EoEQc Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:33:12 No.183824046 Report

Quoted By: >>183824733

>>183813750

Anonymous ID:/xuUhrWJ Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:38:51 No.183824617 Report

Quoted By: >>183824733

>>183813750

Thanks ozzy. I saved the ones I didn't have time for, for later. :)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3721123773211.jpg, 102KiB, 500x513

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:40:12 No.183824733 Report

>>183824046

>>183824617

Anonymous ID:2GmBgl/o Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:47:18 No.183825409 Report

Quoted By: >>183825542

A lot of these are uninformed opinions or flat out lies. What a worthless thread.

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:48:57 No.183825542 Report  
>>183825409

Seems your uninformed opinion is based on a flat out lie what a worthless post

Anonymous ID:lb2Qci7P Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:49:52 No.183825626 Report

>>183813750

Can you post them in a non-potato resolution please

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535409144595.jpg, 519KiB, 1802x1518

Anonymous ID:YoZx+O5E Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:56:40 No.183826262 Report

>>183813750

Bump

Anonymous ID:Hc5WJuBP Tue 28 Aug 2018 19:58:15 No.183826449 Report

This board sucks

Everything is getting deleted not even five minutes after being born. even the cool ones like the Buddhism thred

Anonymous ID:UdZHRqqN Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:00:42 No.183826713 Report

credible info mixed with disinfo it looks like

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JewRoths.png, 1MiB, 1168x4386

Anonymous ID:rU3KKPwX Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:02:23 No.183826899 Report

Quoted By: >>183827168 >>183827236

Let's hit the bump limit!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JIDF2.jpg, 1MiB, 3668x3284

Anonymous ID:rU3KKPwX Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:04:58 No.183827168 Report

Quoted By: >>183827236 >>183827482

>>183826899

Why are people paid to shill against national interests?

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:05:41 No.183827236 Report

>>183826899

>>183827168

Dont spam my thread with your bullshit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JewControl2.png, 552KiB, 690x5604

[The image is a vertical list of text items, each with a title and a description. The text is in a plain font, and the list is organized in a descending order, starting with the first item at the top and ending with the last item at the bottom. The list is divided into two columns, with the first column containing a list of items and the second column containing a description of each item. The text is in English and appears to be a list of terms or concepts related to a specific topic or subject. ]

Anonymous ID:rU3KKPwX Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:07:56 No.183827482 Report

>>183827168

Lobbying converts wealth directly into political power.

Goyim ID:WZRj6ok9 Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:11:20 No.183827817 Report

Bumping before I leave this waste of board space because chaos

Anonymous ID:AtmCIDlw Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:16:24 No.183828340 Report

cv

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spine Beetle Workers.png, 705KiB, 682x1396

Anonymous ID:dkl7MZMq Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:17:40 No.183828487 Report

Quoted By: >>183829110

>>183813750

> Posts Anon5.

Oooh lala! Spine Beetle time!

Anonymous ID:N2Dc6X9F Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:18:17 No.183828548 Report

Quoted By: >>183829110

>>183813750

shut the fuck up you fucking faggot

Anonymous ID:ao813R02 Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:19:55 No.183828709 Report

Quoted By: >>183829110

>>183813750

Did you make em all by yourself? Good work australia anon.

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:23:06 No.183829110 Report

Quoted By: >>183829297 >>183837532

>>183828487

>>183828548

u mad?

>>183828709

Not mine just reposting them they belong to >>183818834

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1496427532565.png, 8KiB, 331x87

Anonymous ID:dkl7MZMq Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:25:00 No.183829297 Report

Quoted By: >>183829535 >>183832433

>>183829110

No. By all means, post a larper as much as you want.

Don't forget about his spine beetles though, and the valuable work they do hiring construction crews and the embarrassing things he says, can't cherry pick now can we?

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:27:15 No.183829535 Report

Quoted By: >>183830421

>>183829297

So your staying mad then?

Anonymous ID:Q+oFE3pO Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:29:16 No.183829734 Report

you finished yet?

Anonymous ID:PeGQyHJd Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:32:35 No.183830088 Report

Quoted By: >>183832433

>>183813772

a friend of mine works in a animal test lab. they ship in all sorts of dastardly bugs loaded with viruses, for testing purposes.

Anonymous ID:dkl7MZMq Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:35:41 No.183830421 Report

>>183829535

Anonymous ID:LRQKdCW4 Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:46:55 No.183831593 Report

Quoted By: >>183831843

>>183814371

this one was intense

Anonymous ID:uhCgTN29 Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:49:32 No.183831834 Report

>>183813750

Bump.

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:49:39 No.183831843 Report

>>183831593

Yup....

Anonymous ID:YoZx+O5E Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:55:47 No.183832433 Report  
>>183829297

>implying they dont use traps in straight porn

You can see the surgery scars if you look for them most of the time

>>183830088

sounds fun

Anonymous ID:xsFMrxm5 Tue 28 Aug 2018 20:58:59 No.183832733 Report  
Nice larp

Anonymous ID:5iP56rrh Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:01:53 No.183833031 Report  
Fuck off Frank

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLYpcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:11:20 No.183833935 Report

Bump. Good job with the thread.

Anonymous ID:stSuQJli Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:14:00 No.183834215 Report  
>>183813750

jesus h christ frank, fuck off already

Anonymous ID:FR5zBTRC Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:14:15 No.183834242 Report  
>>183813750

archive [deployed]

Anonymous ID:ZzBNNgDk Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:14:40 No.183834280 Report  
Bump. Some of the only good threads on this board are A5 threads. The rest are shills, retards, and CIA containment threads

Anonymous ID:FGtbKJTV Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:15:34 No.183834355 Report  
>>183813861

explains why the Jews target the women for propaganda

Anonymous ID:FhVw7Z6m Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:27:24 No.183835425 Report  
>>183814371

Saw this before and it makes alot of sense.

Anonymous ID:YoZx+O5E Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:41:47 No.183836719 Report  
Bump

Anonymous ID:N2Dc6X9F Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:50:34 No.183837532 Report  
>>183829110

Im calling you a faggot because "don't archive my thread' don't come on here bitching like a kike nigger

Anonymous ID:S3cgXM4c Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:52:53 No.183837717 Report  
Quoted By: >>183838021 >>183839155

>>183818452

>Tfw India working with Israel to develop 5G tech

Pls tell me dis not tru. I don't want to be jewed

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:56:03 No.183838021 Report  
Quoted By: >>183838842

>>183837717

The cities will be giant microwaves

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tsbXRd4.jpg, 57KiB, 736x811

[The image is a photograph featuring a black cat sitting on a gas stove. The stove has a white grid-like design with four knobs on the front. The cat is positioned on the middle

knob, with its body facing the camera and its head turned slightly to the left. The stove is set against a backdrop of a tiled wall with a white shower curtain partially visible on the right side. The lighting in the room is soft, with the cat's fur appearing to glow with a blue light, which is likely the result of the stove's burners. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and humorous, capturing a unique and unexpected moment.]

Anonymous ID:FhVw7Z6m Tue 28 Aug 2018 21:59:17 No.183838322 Report

>>183815468

Bump

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLyPcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:03:45 No.183838750

Report

Bump

Anonymous ID:S3cgXM4c Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:04:39 No.183838842 Report

Quoted By: >>183839750

>>183838021

I'm unironically going to wrap my head in tinfoil and hide it under a cap if that shit happens

Anonymous ID:ips3ajoK Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:07:58 No.183839155 Report

Quoted By: >>183839327

>>183837717

You better develop 3D toilets before you get any big ideas lad

Anonymous ID:S3cgXM4c Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:09:49 No.183839327 Report

>>183839155

Your post's license please

Anonymous ID:YoZx+O5E Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:14:23 No.183839750 Report

>>183838842

get one of those lead blankets they make you wear when taking an x-ray

Anonymous ID:B1a0ybtT Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:14:59 No.183839812 Report

>>183818834

If you like this thread, you'll love the one I got planned tomorrow ;)

Anonymous ID:p/7nlHuL Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:15:11 No.183839824 Report

>>183813750

>1 post by this ID

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:26:15 No.183840785 Report

bumpin

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SusR7tD.gif, 28KiB, 222x533

Anonymous ID:kuwnA/VP Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:26:16 No.183840790 Report

>>183813974

ironically leave this site peaceful

Anonymous ID:RQw7zOi3 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:28:50 No.183841018 Report

Quoted By: >>183842292

>>183813750

>making Frank Slauenwhite shitposts

>TYoOL 2018

><https://yuki.la/pol/128155578>

Wow you faggots must really be running out of material posting this old Frank KB

autism shit. Slide with something better you boring cunts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IOTBW\_man.jpg, 102KiB, 660x680

Anonymous ID:xvGxF5mE Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:30:09 No.183841127 Report

Quoted By: >>183841850

here's a Logic Bomb that's still going off.

reminder Oct. 30+31 is the annual IOTBW night.

check 'em and post 'em.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1518299387990.png, 648KiB, 1210x1080

Anonymous ID:GbyzR885 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:32:26 No.183841346 Report

>>183817600

Checked. This anon is correct.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1532807473247.jpg, 18KiB, 427x439

Anonymous ID:s2U30E9D Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:32:58 No.183841394 Report

Quoted By: >>183842225

>>183813772

>>183813810

>>183813840

>>183813861

>>183813892

>>183813920

>>183813957

>>183814011

>>183814038

>>183814068

>>183814117

>>183814143

>>183814184

>>183814227

>>183814257

>>183814284

>>183814320

>>183814371

>>183814404

>>183814465

>>183814499

>>183814525

>>183814576

>>183814611

>>183814623

>>183814649

>>183814684

>>183814728

>>183814755

>>183814785

>>183814803

Anonymous ID:s2U30E9D Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:33:22 No.183841429 Report

Quoted By: >>183842225



>>183814831  
>>183814755  
>>183814785  
>>183814803  
>>183814831  
>>183814871  
>>183814902  
>>183814931  
>>183814961  
>>183814995  
>>183815093  
>>183815124  
>>183815171  
>>183815200  
>>183815241  
>>183815272  
>>183815299  
>>183815336  
>>183815357  
>>183815378  
>>183815410  
>>183815437  
>>183815468  
>>183815497  
>>183815542  
>>183815579  
>>183815619  
>>183815641  
>>183815676  
>>183815702  
>>183815790  
>>183815814  
>>183815854  
>>183815888  
>>183815913  
>>183815937  
>>183815967  
>>183815994  
>>183816025  
>>183816052  
>>183816079  
>>183816098  
>>183816111  
>>183816141  
>>183816157  
>>183816166  
>>183816193

>>183816225  
>>183816263  
>>183816281  
>>183816310  
>>183816315  
>>183816344  
>>183816369  
>>183816391  
>>183816427  
>>183816450  
>>183816470  
>>183816496  
>>183816529  
>>183816562  
>>183816586  
>>183816612  
>>183816640  
>>183816682  
>>183816713  
>>183816742  
>>183816770  
>>183816946  
>>183816976  
>>183817013

Anonymous ID:yJuDXL+1 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:36:35 No.183841734 Report

Quoted By: >>183842225

>>183817051  
>>183817093  
>>183817123  
>>183817146  
>>183817174  
>>183817202  
>>183817324  
>>183817349  
>>183817395  
>>183817425  
>>183817458  
>>183817483  
>>183817514  
>>183817549  
>>183817578  
>>183817608  
>>183817632  
>>183817656  
>>183817689  
>>183817709  
>>183817740

>>183817774  
>>183817803  
>>183817829  
>>183817855  
>>183817880  
>>183817912  
>>183817944  
>>183817970  
>>183818003  
>>183818037  
>>183818066  
>>183818097  
>>183818128  
>>183818159  
>>183818190  
>>183818223  
>>183818248  
>>183818294  
>>183818323  
>>183818361  
>>183818248  
>>183818294  
>>183818323  
>>183818361  
>>183818396  
>>183818452  
>>183818492  
>>183819274

All them knowledge bombs/redpills way to many to swallow at once. Good shit anyway..

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Day of the rope.png, 128KiB, 396x548

[The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted in a seated position, with his arms resting on the car's window sill. He has a green body with orange and black details, and his face is characterized by large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. His expression is cheerful, and he is wearing a green shirt with a red collar. In his right hand, Pepe is holding a rope with a loop at the end, which is tied to the car's handle. The rope is orange in color, and the loop is attached to a car's rearview mirror. The car itself is white with a black roof, and the background shows a street scene with buildings and a car in motion. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the playful interaction with the rope. ]

Anonymous ID:yJuDXL+1 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:37:55 No.183841850 Report

Quoted By: >>183842032

>>183841127

On it.

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:39:52 No.183842032 Report

>>183841850

>>183813750

those are all that schizo Frank....

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:41:21 No.183842174 Report

We either ran him off 4chan or he was IP banned for good. He always post with a pic of a pyramid. He's a complete schizo

Anonymous ID:VZsS7IIW Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:41:55 No.183842225 Report

>>183841394

>>183841429

>>183841734

you aight

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:42:42 No.183842292 Report

Quoted By: >>183842552

>>183841018

kek, I think OP is just a newfag. And most likely around the age of 16 and thinks he's stubbled on a MASSIVE redpill. When really its just a schizo that use to get btfo by his schizo post.

Anonymous ID:YX9W4/tv Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:45:21 No.183842552 Report

Quoted By: >>183843042

>>183842292

Faggot

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:50:41 No.183843042 Report

Quoted By: >>183843262 >>183843680

>>183842552

Hi newfag!

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLyPcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:50:57 No.183843067 Report

Quoted By: >>183843362 >>183843468 >>183844211

They are getting mad about this thread, which means this threads info is very good.

Anonymous ID:YX9W4/tv Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:52:56 No.183843262 Report

Quoted By: >>183843461 >>183844211

>>183843042

Tippity toppity kek kys glownigger

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace scr.png, 117KiB, 1024x768

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:53:50 No.183843362 Report

Quoted By: >>183843461

HERE YOU GO NEWFAGS

>>183843067

Anon, im letting you know right now that all of OP post are of a guy who was doxxed named Frank. He has been on her an over a year or so. He's literally a schizo

<http://www.alien-earth.com/forum/message.php?message=12581>

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:55:00 No.183843461 Report

>>183843362

>>183843262

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:55:04 No.183843468 Report

Quoted By: >>183843680 >>183843777 >>183843834 >>183849008

>>183843067

Are there any secret messages in your KB OP's that you have to put all of the different

ones together in order to find? Just curious if you would do something like that.

Anonymous ID:QjUsyqxz Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:55:49 No.183843558 Report

Quoted By: >>183843680 >>183843764

i am saving all images, but we need a faster method to dump em all

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:57:08 No.183843680 Report

>>183843042

>>183843468

>>183843558

Frank is a larping faggot

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/143617116/>

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:58:01 No.183843764 Report

Quoted By: >>183843828 >>183844211

>>183843558

A collage could work though it may be a bit crowded.

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:58:04 No.183843777 Report

Quoted By: >>183843879

>>183843468

Yeah secret message is that Franks pics are all embedded with CP

Anonymous ID:QjUsyqxz Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:58:38 No.183843828 Report

Quoted By: >>183844211

>>183843764

true

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:pMVLyPcO Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:58:41 No.183843834 Report

Quoted By: >>183844211 >>183844871

>>183843468

I tend to be straight forward with my intel, but you are free to look into all the KB info with that angle.

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:58:48 No.183843842 Report

Quoted By: >>183844211

>>183830904

A5 was right about 5G and its link to cancer.

Anonymous ID:1OZ7qEyM Tue 28 Aug 2018 22:59:07 No.183843879 Report

>>183843777

how does one decode them?

asking for a friend

Anonymous ID:VU1p3uQO Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:00:03 No.183843965 Report

Quoted By: >>183844211

thread logic bomb archive.

bookmark if you want to use some for later.

<http://archive.is/sN6Ni>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FRANK.jpg, 93KiB, 1008x445

Anonymous ID:SYscQO94 Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:00:03 No.183843966 Report

>>183813750

hi Frank!

How are the meds treating you>?

Anonymous ID:RQw7zOi3 Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:02:37 No.183844211 Report

Quoted By: >>183844437

>>183843262

If you think any of these retarded posts cotain anything but noisey FUD and spam from the mind of an actual real-life retard, I dont know what to tell you. You are just as dumb as Frank.

>>183843067

>>183843834

>>183843764

>>183843828

>>183843842

>>183843965

>samefagging this hard, as usual

Anonymous ID:jbfK4j5l Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:05:01 No.183844437 Report

Quoted By: >>183845481

>>183844211

<https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/314896.php>

Is this why Canadians are so schizophrenic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1521230671015.jpg, 2MiB, 4175x5708

Anonymous ID:qQtsTlxx Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:09:00 No.183844789 Report

Quoted By: >>183845481

>>183815721

Hey Frankie5, can you proof read this redpill on the Femin Virus?

Is it lacking anything, or are there any notable errors you would suggest correcting?

Anonymous ID:qQtsTlxx Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:10:05 No.183844871 Report

Quoted By: >>183845786

>>183843834

Also, can you do a KB today? Best bread is fresh bread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1529773858985.jpg, 19KiB, 222x293

[The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes, nose, and mouth. The individual appears to be middle-aged with short, curly hair. The person is wearing a black shirt with a yellow design on the left side, and the shirt has a collar. The person is holding a cigarette in their right hand, which is visible in the lower right corner of the image. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a greenish hue. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting. ]

Anonymous ID:RQw7zOi3 Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:17:04 No.183845481 Report

>>183844437

>>183844789

Wtf I love Frankposting now

Anonymous ID:zAiBU70n Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:19:33 No.183845710 Report

You could have put like 30 of these in one image.

Anonymous ID:VZsS7IIW Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:20:19 No.183845786 Report

Quoted By: >>183846054 >>183846122

>>183844871

If all goes well, A5 said that the next thread will arrive later tonight, as seen in his response below.

>>183818834

Also, the next KB is strongly implied to cover someone or something in Canada, so expect extra Leaf shills tonight in that case.

Anonymous ID:VBUTxKGO Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:22:47 No.183846054 Report

Quoted By: >>183846216

>>183845786

Shut up cunt

Anonymous ID:RQw7zOi3 Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:23:37 No.183846122 Report

>>183845786

It's super neat how you can't even pretend to be someone else properly

Anonymous ID:RQw7zOi3 Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:24:46 No.183846216 Report

>>183846054

You summoned Frank, nice work faggot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1532106130233.png, 595KiB, 1500x3719

[The image is a scanned document with a black and white color scheme. It appears to be a page from a book or a report, with text in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script. The text is dense and organized into paragraphs, with some sections having headings and subheadings. The font is bold and the text is in a serif font, which is common for formal or academic documents. The document is oriented vertically, with the top and bottom edges of the page being cut off, leaving only the middle section visible. The page number is not visible, and the text is not in a clear, legible font, making it difficult to read the content. The style of the image is typical of a scanned document, as it lacks the clarity and detail that would be present in a printed document. ]

Anonymous ID:SZkMq85J Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:30:44 No.183846786 Report

>>183813750

Anonymous ID:zTX0rkiD Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:31:18 No.183846848 Report

Jesus Christ what is this autism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace \_jihard\_.jpg, 297KiB, 539x943

Anonymous ID:ITq5goO/ Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:33:49 No.183847090 Report

>>183818666

[trips]

Anonymous ID:kgRoJsdw Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:53:49 No.183848865 Report

>>183813750

Bump for autism

Anonymous ID:YoZx+O5E Tue 28 Aug 2018 23:55:26 No.183849008 Report

>>183843468

His use of wordplay is pretty top notch at times

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AAAAAA.gif, 87KiB, 192x197

Anonymous ID:OEC1Kge8 Wed 29 Aug 2018 00:07:23 No.183850059 Report  
>>183814371

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91701847e46beaa4fc402708b037ab45  
(...).jpg, 35KiB, 429x571

[The image is a digital illustration featuring a man with a joyful expression, smiling broadly. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a suit with a striped tie. The man is holding a large, dark-toned instrument, which appears to be a double bass, with both hands. The background is a light beige color, and there is a watermark text overlay in yellow that reads "jazz music starts." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro illustration, with a focus on the man's joyful demeanor and the musical instrument he is holding. ]

Anonymous ID:kuwnA/VP Wed 29 Aug 2018 00:25:02 No.183851619 Report  
>>183819026

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

Change Theme

Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[306 / 77 / 76]

436KiB, 400x400, pyramid.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/A5G/ - Anonymous5 General Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:05:31  
No.183930918 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>183931634 >>183931839 >>183932436 >>183933213 >>183934410  
>>183935673 >>183935805 >>183936367 >>183938056 >>183938270 >>183938792  
>>183938806 >>183939857 >>183940093 >>183940105 >>183941421 >>183941553  
>>183943079 >>183943473 >>183943917 >>183944680 >>183945461

Anonymous5 is someone who is very good with power structures that releases snippets of information periodically. His Knowledge Bombs provide intel on several topics of covert operations and hidden knowledge, in an attempt to bring about a positive change. His plans of action range from supporting the American right, preventing the spread of terror organizations and weak immigration policies worldwide, bringing down evil globalist systems, revealing the lies in Mainstream Media, exposing the Feminism bioweapon, combating human trafficking worldwide, etc.

His information is crucial to spread not only in [/pol/](#), but anywhere possible. Notice a



massive shill operation against Anonymous5 from everywhere his KB information is posted. Feel free to pitch ideas for any changes/additions to this general. I hope we can get a good discussion going :)

#### [Knowledge Bombs]

Organized into 8 major categories of interest. Read them all start-to-finish, as they build upon themselves and expand in impact over time. Visit the original thread links within each category for more in-depth discussion on specific topics.

#### >I. AMERICAN POLITICS: MAGA AND THE THREAT OF THE LEFT

<https://pastebin.com/egj4ewBV>

#### >II. INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA

<https://pastebin.com/pBbMLeni>

#### >III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

<https://pastebin.com/eAxGstVQ>

#### >IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS

<https://pastebin.com/Svu0Hzcf>

#### >V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

<https://pastebin.com/gyywRu8t>

#### >VI. HUMAN TRAFFICKING, CELEBRITIES AND CULTS

<https://pastebin.com/pP2Uz138>

#### >VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

<https://pastebin.com/XnmFavJy>

#### >VIII. MISCELLANEOUS, CONSPIRACIES AND PARANORMAL

<https://pastebin.com/2TmDqpQh>

#### >ALL ORIGINAL KB POSTS:

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

#### >EARLY KB's(Pre-trip)

<http://archive.is/lhBcc#selection-9.1477-9.1533>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Femin Bioweapon.jpg, 154KiB, 859x1023

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:07:09 No.183931060 Report

Quoted By: >>183931839 >>183936421 >>183939457 >>183940093

[Feminist Apocalypse General - /FAG/ (Bioweapon Attack)]

These threads are for sharing memes and information/research about the Femin Virus, otherwise known as Disease X.

Do not read these threads and then go commit acts of violence, any solution to this

issue must be taken at a government/international level.

>List of symptoms Femin hosts display (work in progress)

<http://archive.is/mH9nn>

>Texas contractor arrested while investigating Femin virus

<http://archive.is/x0rqD>

>murder, leadership change at CDC over Femin virus

<http://archive.is/zh1bg>

>WHO announces Femin virus as "Disease X"

<http://archive.is/QwzgO>

>The Oxytocin hormone and it's importance to pair bonding, maternal behavior, in-group preference, pregnancy and other functions

<http://archive.is/HOGiQ>

>Biological and psychological differences between liberals and conservatives

<http://archive.is/mpHHf>

>Birth control causes frontal lobe brain damage, as well as other things like infertility, cancer and depression

<http://archive.is/vXXr8>

>How Civilizations Fall: On the role of radical feminism in the decline of civilization

<http://archive.is/6GonD>

>Gloria Steinem's history with the CIA and use of the Femin virus on American black communities

<http://archive.li/6WoM7>

>The Bronze Age collapse was caused by a Femin outbreak

<http://archive.is/t3cvv>

>Elevated Femin infection rates helped cause the Cambodian Dark Ages

<http://archive.is/45gAp>

Anonymous ID:X9OEIxGR Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:07:29 No.183931092 Report

Quoted By: >>183931224

>talking about yourself in 3rd person

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1533348317291.png, 569KiB, 1334x750

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:07:45 No.183931122 Report

Quoted By: >>183931839

[/HATE/: HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES: CITY INVESTIGATIONS]

These generals are for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks and enterprises. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move though and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

Do not encourage violence here, we aren't trying to give them any excuses to shut it down.

Newcomers should pay attention to shills targeting these threads with discrediting/discouraging attempts as well as injection of misinformation and bad leads.

>archive of past /hate/ threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/HUNTING%20ALL%20TRAFFICKING%20ENTERPRISES/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /atg/

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the "clock" mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:08:51 No.183931224 Report

Quoted By: >>183938543 >>183942630

>>183931092

Seems the shilling has already begun kek

Anonymous ID:/MKL7MQb Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:09:20 No.183931274 Report

Quoted By: >>183931529 >>183931634

I survived the mostly failed shill campaign to try to tie him to this 'frank' bullshit. Anybody who ever says he is at all related to this 'frank' bullshit is a shill. I'm sorry you have to take my word for it, but it was a half-assed psyop that, again, only shills will spread.

Anonymous ID:z0EiFYWt Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:10:33 No.183931374 Report

Quoted By: >>183931529 >>183931902 >>183931916 >>183932096

I just can't get into the femin stuff, feels too absurd to me, any entry level redpills on it at least?

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:12:21 No.183931529 Report

>>183931274

Frankposting is some bizarre fucking shilling

>>183931374

Read V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kekvmoloch.jpg, 1MiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous ID:8RsBmxpE Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:13:35 No.183931634 Report

Quoted By: >>183931814 >>183931839 >>183931949 >>183933519

>>183930918

his name is frank

and he doesn't even know the jq

>>183931274

newfag

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:15:32 No.183931814 Report

Quoted By: >>183933976 >>183943547

>>183931634

The Jews are a distraction from all the other groups and agendas at play

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:15:54 No.183931839

Report

Quoted By: >>183932168 >>183935822 >>183935956

>>183930918

>>183931060

>>183931122

Good work on this thread.

>>183931634

The JQ is nothing more than a "Zion" made to keep you in the matrix by making you think you escaped the matrix.

Anonymous ID:X9OElxGR Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:16:36 No.183931902 Report

Quoted By: >>183932168 >>183940277 >>183946008

>>183931374

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:16:50 No.183931916 Report

Quoted By: >>183933579 >>183944939

>>183931374

It's a hard pill to swallow for most men that leftist/SJW/feminist women are infected with a viral bioweapon that will destroy humanity unless they are culled.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace if only.jpg, 91KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:17:11 No.183931949 Report

>>183931634

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45654654645654.jpg, 506KiB, 2000x1376

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:17:52 No.183932021 Report

BUMP

Anonymous ID:BijMDvCU Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:18:41 No.183932096 Report

Quoted By: >>183932277

>>183931374

people will go to absurd limits to skirt the jewish problem, in this case ignoring that jews program the population

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace -charlie duke's dream.png, 705KiB, 1317x592

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:19:15 No.183932147 Report

Quoted By: >>183934004

here's a white pill

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:19:26 No.183932168 Report

Quoted By: >>183932277 >>183932410

>>183931839

Thank you. I hope it gets the attention it deserves.

>>183931902

Kek these skills are getting creative

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:20:33 No.183932277 Report

Quoted By: >>183932434 >>183932467 >>183932654

>>183932096

The world has hundreds of problems and groups. To say that 1 group is doing everything is very inaccurate and shows low understanding of how the world really

works.

>>183932168

Did you see the KB last night?. It really stirred them up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Canada Van Attack and The Incel (...).jpg, 98KiB, 1854x205

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:22:07 No.183932410 Report

Quoted By: >>183932607 >>183932656

>>183932168

Did you end up getting an archive of the thread i did the other day with screen caps of every KB?

This was the latest Kb thread screen cap missing from that thread

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:22:26 No.183932434 Report

Quoted By: >>183932607

>>183932277

I did. I'm really looking forward to the comprehensive Feminism KB.

Anonymous ID:j3sWvUmy Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:22:27 No.183932436 Report

Quoted By: >>183932656 >>183932984

>>183930918

Overshadowed and outclassed by Q.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cherenkov from gamma ray over ch (...).jpg, 115KiB, 893x1200

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:22:46 No.183932467 Report

Quoted By: >>183932607

>>183932277

thoughts on these blue lights that are over the UK sometimes? they arent all traceable to blue spotlights on the ground

my theory and location in filename

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:24:22 No.183932607 Report

Quoted By: >>183933011

>>183932410

>>183932434

You can dump all the images you have/made in this thread. Including the femin virus info pictures.

>>183932467

Looks like some type of electromagnetic disruption

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:24:58 No.183932654 Report

Quoted By: >>183932929

>>183932277

Hello, Is a KB on the mutations coming up soon? Something has happened a shift has taken place and other anons are finally paying attention to you.

Have you noticed a difference in the types of thread too? alot of woke content getting posted i think that kraut with the history of everything threads helped with that (obviously so did you), people are thinking a little more

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:24:59 No.183932656 Report

Quoted By: >>183932890 >>183933196

>>183932410

If you post a link, I'll add it to future /A5G/'s

>>183932436

When a Q article appeared on fucking Snapchat of all places, I knew that he was compromised and being pushed for a certain agenda. Anon5 made a thread on it (See IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS)

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:27:43 No.183932890 Report

>>183932656

>>183813750

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:28:17 No.183932929 Report

Quoted By: >>183933112 >>183933126

>>183932654

1) Still have several KB's to do before that one.

2) Yes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Q's Purpose.jpg, 112KiB, 1860x203

Anonymous ID:vy5K4IRm Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:29:06 No.183932984 Report

Quoted By: >>183933196

>>183932436

Anonymous ID:uj8+6zVB Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:29:22 No.183933011 Report

Quoted By: >>183933367 >>183934796

>>183932607

Any proof you are not a larp?

[11AUG17] US SPRING (TRUMP, CIVIL WAR, DEEP STATE, SOROS) ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:30:08 No.183933080 Report

- A "US Spring" into Coup/Civil War is planned for the US to take out Trump & his Admin.

- "Chatter" is happening & things are being planned(Leftists storming the Whitehouse & pulling a Gaddafi on Trump, The Whitehouse getting bombarded by Artillery hidden in Trucks 20-50 miles away from it, the Deep State blowing up the Whitehouse or Assassination).

- Leftist Networks(allied with Islamic Networks), Deep State/Shadow Government forces (Some of the Black Budget funds have went into an Army, designed for COG (Continuity of Government) situations) & Globalists(such as Soros) plan on doing a "Color Revolution" inside the US. It's going to be Arab Spring & Ukraine style so learning/researching how they were done is going to be quite helpful in/for the future. (<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/113280345/#113280345>)

- The Deep State & Globalists are also going to cross each other when it's all over (<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/117550757/#117550757>) & with the US Imploded the NAU (North American Union) can then be formed.

- This US Spring plan was going to happen regardless of who won the 2016 Election. It was made as a result of the "Race War" style Civil War plan that was going to happen under/during Obama not escalating/progressing enough.

- Also, Pedophile Operatives inside the Government/Agencies/Military plan to use CP to

Compromise everyone ("Good Guys" & "Bad Guys") in order to try to start War (while also killing Trump's admin as "revenge" for taking down the Pedo Networks) by saying "Russia" put the CP on/in the computers.

(<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135707045/#135707045>)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2323233274545.jpg, 352KiB, 1836x1346

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:30:33 No.183933112 Report

Quoted By: >>183933367

>>183932929

Im feeling confident, i dont normally do i guess you actually started to get into peoples heads with the info on that note pic related.

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:30:41 No.183933126 Report

Quoted By: >>183933160 >>183933367

>>183932929

You've said earth isn't the perfect round shape we are told it is and that you've seen it - is it an oblate spheroid?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace geoid.jpg, 63KiB, 755x685

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:31:01 No.183933160 Report

Quoted By: >>183935364

>>183933126

Anonymous ID:j3sWvUmy Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:31:28 No.183933196 Report

>>183932656

>>183932984

Outclassed and overshadowed by Q.

Anonymous ID:hOJNruhO Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:31:39 No.183933213 Report

>>183930918

patriotic American reporting in with a bump, tactical carbine w/ affixed bayonet literally in my left hand as I phone post in this helpful thread

[24SEP17] THE THREAT OF THE LEFT ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:33:24  
No.183933363 Report

- The Left is a threat that should be/should have been taken seriously (Much like that crippled guy who showed the Persians the goat path that got the Spartans killed). There are millions of people that got social engineered into expendable/useful pawns for globalists and other interests that want to bring down The West. They are a cult of suicidal zombies.

- The Left took over The West a while ago, now they wage war against anyone who fights back against them.

- Education systems/buildings are nothing but brainwashing/social engineering mosques for The Left, creating more of them by damaging generations. (Left teachers/professors fill the Imam role).

- Governments, corporations & media are all infiltrated by them, which causes society to degrade and collapse under their rule. All 3 are then used for demonizing/attacking anyone who fights back against The Left, to a point where they are jailed if they do fight

back against The Left.

- The Left are backed by powerful organizations/figures that want to bring down The West (Such as Soros). They have no problems getting massive numbers for marches/riots/protests, being violent & going after people's lives if they are going against them. The Left have connections to Islamic groups, so expect Islamic style attacks being done by/with them in the near future.

- When an actual resistance to The Left wins/fights back against them, The Left creates a mass "resistance" force to crush/defeat them, which is then supported by celebs, social media/MSM & globalist backers, and even some Intel agencies.

- The Left has already destroyed generations & when push comes to shove in a civil war scenario in The West, they will kill a lot of people immediately. (The Left has kill/hit lists that are circulating around the networks/organizations they have.)

- Not taking The Left seriously as a threat has caused The West to be on its deathbed culturally, population wise, spiritually & society wise.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:33:27 No.183933367 Report

Quoted By: >>183934393 >>183934493

>>183933011

Get researching and observing.

>>183933126

Perspective matters.

You should also look into theories about the Earth being bigger than we think.

>>183933112

I've always said the information is powerful.

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:35:03 No.183933500 Report

Quoted By: >>183933585

What's the deal with the Madden games shooting? I'm assuming it didn't go the way whatever group planned because of the low body count.

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:35:21 No.183933519 Report

Quoted By: >>183934316

>>183931634

Jew conspiracy is widely baseless with no leads.

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:35:56 No.183933579 Report

Quoted By: >>183933775

>>183931916

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:36:01 No.183933585 Report

Quoted By: >>183934799

>>183933500

The shooters are picked out before hand and always look at/for discrepancies.



Anonymous ID:79MpEPxO Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:36:14 No.183933608 Report

This whole thread is such a joke

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dj3\_dyvUUAZ8KI.jpg, 115KiB, 633x633

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:37:50 No.183933761 Report

Look at this and try to tell me it isn't infected with a bio weapon

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:38:01 No.183933775 Report

Quoted By: >>183933854

>>183933579

Who is this random person and why are you trying to tie him with anon5. Does anybody know who this guy actually is?

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:38:54 No.183933854 Report

>>183933775

He was doxxed spreading the info the way other anons are currently doing, Hes just a fan

[04DEC16] SANCTUARY CITIES ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:38:56

No.183933857 Report

- Sanctuary Cities have allowed Terrorist groups to set up without any effort required.

- Sanctuary Cities + an Unsecured US southern border have allowed ISIS to have a expansive network stretching from South America all the way to Canada.

- Sanctuary Cities are a security threat that has allowed for a Trojan Horse operation the size that can only be rivaled by the EU "Refugee" crisis to occur.

- Sanctuary Cities are also used by the Dem party to change demographics to their favor. (Notice which places Hillary won, in relation to Sanctuary Cities, and also notice where those Sanctuary Cities are in relation to any terror incidents and cover ups("Gas Leaks", etc)).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hqdefault(2).jpg, 33KiB, 480x360

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:40:11 No.183933954 Report

3 heads to this canaanite hydra anons

your enemy's military hq is the district of columbia

spiritual hq is the vatican city state

and the inner city of london is their financial center

down with the crown

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lmaolol.png, 127KiB, 289x273

Anonymous ID:ZhPjLHzv Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:40:26 No.183933976 Report

Quoted By: >>183940522

>>183931814

spoken like a true jew

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47545654654645645.jpg, 203KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:40:28 No.183933978 Report

Anonymous ID:qeA76gju Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:40:47 No.183934004 Report

>>183932147

how is this a white pill lmao

>Hes just a fan

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:42:33 No.183934186 Report

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:43:08 No.183934232 Report

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:43:17 No.183934246 Report

>>183934186

[The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly in shades of red,

black, and white. The collage is organized into different sections, each containing a different type of content. At the top, there is a large diagram with a flowchart-like structure, indicating a process or sequence of events. The diagram is accompanied by text that seems to describe the flowchart, but the text is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image. Below the flowchart, there is a section with a large image of a person's face, which appears to be a photograph. The person's face is partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the right of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the right of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the right of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image

is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this ]

Anonymous ID:6EzB8xul Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:43:50 No.183934316 Report

Quoted By: >>183934463 >>183934798

>>183933519

>no leads

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 35345543354534.jpg, 1MiB, 2500x2000

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:44:19 No.183934359 Report

Quoted By: >>183935831

>>183934246

Anonymous ID:NBz5Wr/3 Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:44:52 No.183934393 Report

Quoted By: >>183934585 >>183934662

>>183933367

The Waco KB really rattled me. Is there some way to find definitive proof?

Anonymous ID:Inpru3Z Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:45:05 No.183934410 Report

>>183930918

i cant believe now is a "Anon5 general".

This is a cringe fest

[11AUG17] US SPRING (TRUMP, CIVIL WAR, DEEP STATE, SOROS) ID:OC9+XnAK

Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:45:10 No.183934420 Report

- A "US Spring" into Coup/Civil War is planned for the US to take out Trump & his Admin.

- "Chatter" is happening & things are being planned(Leftists storming the Whitehouse & pulling a Gaddafi on Trump, The Whitehouse getting bombarded by Artillery hidden in Trucks 20-50 miles away from it, the Deep State blowing up the Whitehouse or Assassination).

- Leftist Networks(allied with Islamic Networks), Deep State/Shadow Government forces (Some of the Black Budget funds have went into an Army, designed for COG (Continuity of Government) situations) & Globalists(such as Soros) plan on doing a "Color Revolution" inside the US. It's going to be Arab Spring & Ukraine style so learning/researching how they were done is going to be quite helpful in/for the future.

(<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/113280345/#113280345>)

- The Deep State & Globalists are also going to cross each other when it's all over (<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/117550757/#117550757>) & with the US Imploded the NAU (North American Union) can then be formed.

- This US Spring plan was going to happen regardless of who won the 2016 Election. It was made as a result of the "Race War" style Civil War plan that was going to happen under/during Obama not escalating/progressing enough.

- Also, Pedophile Operatives inside the Government/Agencies/Military plan to use CP to Compromise everyone ("Good Guys" & "Bad Guys") in order to try to start War(while also killing Trump's admin as "revenge" for taking down the Pedo Networks) by saying "Russia" put the CP on/in the computers.

(<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135707045/#135707045>)

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:45:32 No.183934463 Report

>>183934316

Dont stink these threads up with your storm nigger bullshit spam fuck off you leftist larper

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slide\_5.jpg, 74KiB, 960x720

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:45:55 No.183934493 Report

Quoted By: >>183934662 >>183934803

>>183933367

What is the point of the populace being psyopped idealized nasa earth photos?

[25NOV16] WACO ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:46:46 No.183934585 Report

>>183934393

- Waco was a cover up in relation to child trafficking/sex rings, but not in the way you immediately think.

- The Waco Compound & the "cult" that was in it was part of a "underground railroad" type network that was saving children from Elite child sex rings in the US and getting them to safety.

- With that being said, that explains the significant response(to the point of sending in tanks & burning the place down & shooting everyone one inside to death) against the "cult"/Compound & the following coverup.

- Many, many more children died in that compound then what was officially reported.(Shot,burn't,crushed) It was a clean up operation.

- Waco was televised so much in order to send a message to similar child saving networks.

- Bill Clinton was president and ordered the attacks.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:47:35 No.183934662 Report

Quoted By: >>183935497 >>183936018

>>183934393

Watch the footage of how the compound was destroyed and which agencies were involved. Same with Ruby Ridge.

>>183934493

Most of the public can't think for themselves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 456456654564456645.jpg, 161KiB, 749x745

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:48:41 No.183934763 Report

Cocaine bump

Anonymous ID:9nZ83kc/ Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:49:04 No.183934796 Report

>>183933011

Read the stuff, it's interesting, especially if you have an interest in schizophrenia

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:49:05 No.183934798 Report

>>183934316

Yes it's nothing but retardation based on mindless paranoia. You're just like the liberals trying to convince everyone trump is a nazi but just fail and make a fool out of yourself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

1d28ee2b433d66f8afd3a0dd61da2abc.jpg, 365KiB, 1376x1953

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:49:04 No.183934799 Report

Quoted By: >>183934912

>>183933585

I guess that's what this card is alluding to, that the earth isn't flat BUT the flat earthers are right to be skeptical of nasa earth pictures

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1531543958922.jpg, 487KiB, 1872x1047

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:49:06 No.183934803 Report

Quoted By: >>183934957

>>183934493

so they stop believing in god

a faithless people = ready for anything cannon fodder that is easy to control

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:50:21 No.183934912 Report

>>183934799

Exactly.

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:50:54 No.183934957 Report

Quoted By: >>183935393

>>183934803

The men were also cannon fodder in WW1 and WW2 and they were alot more christian then they are today

Anonymous ID:+3k+3N8D Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:55:30 No.183935364 Report

>>183933160

>The geoid is a representation of the Earth if you remove the influence of tidal and atmospheric forces and imagine sea levels where they would lie according to gravity alone.

Moron.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d6aaf-bigdipperstarsconstellatio (...).jpg, 268KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:55:46 No.183935393 Report

Quoted By: >>183935548 >>183938951

>>183934957

they have very much indeed invested all of their focus into mercilessly annihilating european society at all and any cost and as fast as possible

we have to fight back now

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47654654645654645.jpg, 232KiB, 760x445

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:55:50 No.183935403 Report

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/24/nyregion/thomas-frieden-arrest-cdc.html?smid=tw-nytmetro&smtyp=cur>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPCs\_everywhere.png, 357KiB, 710x1225

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:56:52 No.183935497 Report

Quoted By: >>183937469 >>183940755 >>183944570

>>183934662

>Most of the public can't think for themselves

I saw this (pic related) yesterday and was genuinely terrified to learn that 75% of people don't have an inner monologue.

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:57:26 No.183935548 Report

Quoted By: >>183936591

>>183935393

>muh swastika

careful with that edge anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 28167152\_2038839029738263\_922264 (...).png, 499KiB, 736x677

Anonymous ID:YBrpLyfw Wed 29 Aug 2018 19:58:46 No.183935673 Report

>>183930918

>virgin Anon5

>Chad Qanon

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:00:12 No.183935805 Report

>>183930918

Bumping, good to see these threads starting up.

Anonymous ID:kPrKcsGr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:00:21 No.183935822 Report

>>183931839

What do you know of the Sabbateans and how they took control over countries through the subversion of lodges?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 343543543534.jpg, 1MiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:00:27 No.183935831 Report

>>183934359

>>183934246

>>183934186

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1519599993813.png, 44KiB, 500x351

Anonymous ID:v6L9Z3Cr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:01:40 No.183935932 Report

Quoted By: >>183936490

what's special about the UK? I am getting real tired of this shithole country and it feels

like average IQs are spiralling the drain

Anonymous ID:ZKtLapiu Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:01:53 No.183935956 Report

>>183931839

I want to hear more about the spine beetles, Frank

Anonymous ID:qFVw+U/v Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:02:29 No.183936018 Report

Quoted By: >>183936314 >>183936490

>>183934662

Anon5 hello!

What do you think of Ocasio Cortez? She has the Femin virus right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 646456546456456454645.jpg, 2MiB, 4000x3000

[The image shows two ancient artifacts displayed on a white shelf against a pale yellow background. The larger artifact on the left is a statue of a figure with a long, flowing dress and a headdress. The figure's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, and it has a prominent, elongated neck. The statue's head is crowned with a headdress that appears to be made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal. The figure's arms are outstretched, and it holds a small, round object in its left hand. The smaller artifact on the right is a statue of a figure with a more stylized and simplified design. This figure is wearing a dress that is more structured and has a more geometric pattern. The figure's head is adorned with a small, circular headdress. The statue's arms are outstretched, and it holds a small, round object in its right hand. Both statues have a weathered appearance, suggesting they are old and have been exposed to the elements for a significant amount of time. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the statues. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph, with a focus on the artifacts and their details. The lighting is even, and the background is not blurred, allowing the viewer to clearly see the artifacts. ]

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:03:59 No.183936181 Report

Quoted By: >>183936320

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKMA3i7ULdo>

Two male snakes fighting over a female snake

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:04:06 No.183936186 Report

Quoted By: >>183936466

Why does this all feel a bit q'y

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alexandria\_ocasio-cortez.jpg, 38KiB, 800x450

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:05:26 No.183936314 Report

>>183936018

Kek she is absolutely infected.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1523117581213.jpg, 24KiB, 367x450

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:05:32 No.183936320 Report

>>183936181

Notice the snakes resemble the double helix

Anonymous ID:suylf1tj Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:05:54 No.183936367 Report

>>183930918

><https://pastebin.com/egj4ewBV>

Checked.

Do you have the balls to confront the Hillary voters in your family this year at Thanksgiving yet?

WE shall see.

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:06:33 No.183936421 Report

Quoted By: >>183936808

>>183931060

This list of bins is missing a few more recent additions.

<http://archive.is/lhBcc>

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:07:01 No.183936466 Report

Quoted By: >>183937311

>>183936186

Q is cryptic fucking garbage. Anon5 gets straight to the point. Try reading the 8 categories, friend :)

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:07:20 No.183936490 Report

Quoted By: >>183937363

>>183935932

You should learn about the UK's history and why so many countries and groups hate it.

>>183936018

She is a test case to see how the DNC can be changed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wwiii-setup.jpg, 175KiB, 800x1035

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:08:30 No.183936591 Report

Quoted By: >>183949619

>>183935548

is a holy sacrtely geometric symbol and is not to be tarnished by being associated with hatred

also, total alpha domination could help curb feminist shit

Anonymous ID:+wnGFWu1 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:08:38 No.183936604 Report

Sorry sweetie. Q predicted this.

Anonymous ID:FDUj2gY0 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:10:11 No.183936752 Report

Quoted By: >>183936941

Nice to see you a5

Anonymous ID:uj8+6zVB Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:10:19 No.183936764 Report

Quoted By: >>183936882 >>183936941

This is horseshit designed to make people believe that political views that dont suit them are a genetic defect. Also - the snake symbol is one of the most common ones out there and the mythos you created behind it was so lazy. Snake > Eve > Woman > Bad

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:10:50 No.183936808 Report

Quoted By: >>183936966

>>183936421

Hmm I'll look into it. Did you post the right link? Thats a link to old KB's.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1519358419163.jpg, 490KiB, 1600x2262

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:11:34 No.183936882 Report



>>183936764

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:12:23 No.183936941 Report

>>183936764

Feminism is a lethal bioweapon.

>>183936752

This general is refreshing.

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:12:40 No.183936966 Report

Quoted By: >>183937501

>>183936808

Oh, sorry. Here is the right link.

<http://archive.is/7JgpA>

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:13:05 No.183937011 Report

Quoted By: >>183937074

When are we going to see the femin virus knowledge bomb in which you said you would include documents for proof?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:13:49 No.183937074 Report

Quoted By: >>183937209 >>183937391 >>183937842

>>183937011

Eventually, and I said it would have info from different documents.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 978978987.jpg, 73KiB, 534x583

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:15:21 No.183937209 Report

Quoted By: >>183937391 >>183938873

>>183937074

These freaks really are mass grave worthy

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:16:32 No.183937311 Report

Quoted By: >>183937713

>>183936466

I have, hasnt really said anything i havent seen here b4, so sleepy, its all facebook tier conspiracies

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace milo.jpg, 49KiB, 960x640

Anonymous ID:v6L9Z3Cr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:17:01 No.183937363 Report

Quoted By: >>183937828

>>183936490

I'd hate the UK if I was a country. Would that be our contemporary history of stealing the world's resources and instigating world wars or before all that?

Are we like a feminist 'ground zero'?

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:17:15 No.183937391 Report

Quoted By: >>183937828 >>183938873

>>183937074

What's preventing those documents' release as opposed to just the info? Reveal sources and methods?

>>183937209

Careful anon Alex Jones might be lurking and we don't want to distract him from the thread's info.

Anonymous ID:ao+8TkRI Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:18:06 No.183937469 Report

>>183935497

But... Those are thoughts. They don't think? They don't have fucking thoughts? Fuck me.

>saw a mudcrab the other day...

>dreadful creatures... I hope never to see another

>saw a goblin the other day...

>dreadful creatures... I hope never to see another

>Hello!

>spare a coin for an old war veteran?

>Hello!

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:18:29 No.183937501 Report

>>183936966

Cool, got it. Updated it for the next thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.jpg, 59KiB, 493x728

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:18:37 No.183937516 Report

canada is a torture device

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:18:44 No.183937527 Report

Quoted By: >>183937828

What happened to Milo? About a year ago you seemed to be pro-milo but now it seems you have soured on him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace J.jpg, 332KiB, 989x1200

Anonymous ID:4xcfZ/pj Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:18:49 No.183937536 Report

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:20:46 No.183937713 Report

Quoted By: >>183938844

>>183937311

It might be alot to take in at once. Part of the intrigue is joining anons on Anon5's wild ride on days he posts a knowlege bomb and finding the evidence. For example, anon5 told us about the Black Live's Matters trucks that were transporting paid protesters to scenes.

Anonymous ID:uj8+6zVB Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:21:09 No.183937750 Report

Quoted By: >>183937828 >>183938223

>MLK was a threat to both CIA groups because he was trying to kick out the communist(CIA backed) infiltration/hijacking of the Civil Rights movement and was going to expose the CIA releasing the Femin Virus(Feminism) into the Black community and the Civil Rights marches/gatherings themselves.

MLK was a raging commie - this is all disinfo to help create a bigger divide between left and right

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2018-8-17-21-47-27.jpg, 143KiB, 763x513

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:21:18 No.183937766 Report

brennan looks like an orc so i made this.

he is some type of prototype.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:21:57 No.183937828  
Report

Quoted By: >>183937881 >>183938855 >>183943630  
>>183937363

Mix of everything really.

>>183937391

The info is what matters.

>>183937527

Milo has always been an individual that has been used.

>>183937750

Nothing I talk about is disinfo. So keep squirming.

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:22:04 No.183937842 Report

Quoted By: >>183937974

>>183937074

120 YEARS OLD

2

0

Y

E

A

R

S

O

L

D

Anonymous ID:uj8+6zVB Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:22:31 No.183937881 Report

Quoted By: >>183937963

>>183937828

So prove one of your horseshit theories

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 76986787687687.jpg, 93KiB, 482x474

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:22:52 No.183937907 Report

tick tock

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:23:32 No.183937963  
Report

Quoted By: >>183938091 >>183939103

>>183937881

Compare a feminist woman to a normal woman.

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:23:41 No.183937974 Report

>>183937842

The more effort you put into a skill, the more obvious it is.

Anonymous ID:SDsnmkFQ Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:24:37 No.183938056 Report

>>183930918

Reminder that /pol is not your redpill source of truth.

Question everything.

Fact that this site is leaning toward right-wing is a red flag already.

Coming from someone who has actually been on /pol since 2014

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526194843556.png, 709KiB, 832x634

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:25:00 No.183938091 Report

>>183937963

The modern day infected are disfiguring themselves just like the Mayans did with tattoos bones and spikes into their faces and under the skin, If this is a hint at what they will look like upon mutation it will truly look demonic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blips.gif, 4MiB, 640x360

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:25:32 No.183938142 Report

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:25:44 No.183938165 Report

Quoted By: >>183938493 >>183939850

>knowledge bombs

>Nazis are leftwing antifascists

No, thanks, I have enough of your fake conspiracies, frank

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:26:17 No.183938223 Report

>>183937750

If you'd done 30 seconds of a browser search you'd know MLK was targeted by the KGB for refusing to allow communism to spread in civil rights.

Anonymous ID:cVJ2ZY+n Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:26:52 No.183938270 Report

>>183930918

this predicted Q.

...seriously u kiky cunt?

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:29:42 No.183938493 Report

Quoted By: >>183941169

>>183938165

I always enjoy guessing if French responses to A5 are IC or ISIS.

Guess soon there won't be much of a difference genetically.

[18JUN18] Q'S PURPOSE ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:30:06 No.183938521 Report

- "Q" is designed to see how/where/when/why information flows from a source location. That is why Q's information has been allowed to spread and how/why the mass following was artificially created to appear organic. (In comparison if you try to spread the KB information or whatever has been covered in these KB threads, you get stonewalled and censored.)

- "Q" is a Pied Piper designed to lead/brainwash/social engineer very gullible people over a cliff and is not a threat to the system because it's part of the system. The information is considered "safe" and the MAGA/Q movement/followers boomers/cult are not a concern because they are just pawns.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 456464565464654.jpg, 444KiB, 1000x667

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:30:12 No.183938526 Report  
Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Feminism

Is A

Viral Bioweapon

Viral Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Femenism

Is

Viral

Anonymous ID:nwZHNuR/ Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:30:27 No.183938543 Report

Quoted By: >>183938618 >>183938723

>>183931224

Remember all the London Bridges getting blown up stuff? None of that came to pass.  
Bilge.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:31:17 No.183938618 Report

>>183938543

A5 never said they were literally going to be blown up and there were attacks on the  
bridge.

here2shitpost@protonmail.com !!gq+xdgg5qTR ID:thwJI1NV Wed 29 Aug 2018  
20:31:52 No.183938666 Report

Quoted By: >>183938723

This is a higher grade of shilling but still well below the good people of this board and  
the fine posters here.

Try harder please!

dumb shill thread

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:32:33 No.183938723  
Report

Quoted By: >>183938791 >>183939015

>>183938543

How much foreshadowing and predictive programming did 9/11 take?.

Bigger operations take longer to set up/plan.

>>183938666

This is not shilling, this is real intel.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:33:18 No.183938791 Report

Quoted By: >>183938935

>>183938723

So they still are planning on blowing up those bridges some time or later?

Anonymous ID:wMisqC/g Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:33:17 No.183938792 Report

>>183930918

this is some grade A cosplay, son

Anonymous ID:rhbMBbWN Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:33:24 No.183938806 Report

Quoted By: >>183939097

>>183930918

How many times do we have to go through this, Frank?

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:33:50 No.183938844 Report

>>183937713

Surely your not saying that blm was a soros founded nwo type thing, soros is a nice guy isnt he??

Anonymous ID:j3sWvUmy Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:33:59 No.183938855 Report

>>183937828

Pretty sure you need to stay away longer to let more oldfags disappear before trying to be anything other than what you are, Frank.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1518807413355.jpg, 67KiB, 640x537

Anonymous ID:ao+8TkRI Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:34:09 No.183938873 Report

Quoted By: >>183939263

>>183937391

>>183937209

>Careful anon Alex Jones might be lurking and we don't want to distract him from the thread's info.

Hey, leave the poor man alone. He's a national treasure and a God blessed hero. The tragedy is, the only person he couldn't save from turning into a gay frog... Was himself. I hope he exacts terrible violent, bloody revenge on every globalist that's conspired to ruin him and I pray he gets his hands on them, and murders them, politically speaking.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:34:52 No.183938935 Report

Quoted By: >>183939109 >>183939265

>>183938791

More or less.

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:35:00 No.183938951 Report

>>183935393

That image is pure cringe. Stop trying to pin a everything to nazism you cancerous shit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coolsville pepe.png, 56KiB, 923x713  
here2shitpost@protonmail.com !!gq+xdgg5qTR ID:thwJI1NV Wed 29 Aug 2018  
20:35:41 No.183939015 Report

Quoted By: >>183939138 >>183939264

>>183938723

Yeah, it's REAL FAKE. Either you're a dumb shill or a dumb shill fed you trash to pollute the board with but neither matters -- this is a load of trash.

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:36:46 No.183939097 Report

>>183938806

Notice its always leafs who shitpost in these anon5 threads.

Anonymous ID:v6L9Z3Cr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:36:48 No.183939103 Report

>>183937963

One could build a 'feminist detector' app. The hard part is collating a large amount of accurately categorized feminist and non feminist mugshots

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:36:52 No.183939109 Report

Quoted By: >>183939246

>>183938935

<https://www.cnbc.com/2018/08/23/alphabet-chronicle-cybersecurity.html>

What's your take on this A5? AI run cybersecurity?

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:37:10 No.183939138 Report

Quoted By: >>183939227

>>183939015

One thread is hardly polluting a fucking board.

here2shitpost@protonmail.com !!gq+xdgg5qTR ID:thwJI1NV Wed 29 Aug 2018

20:38:11 No.183939227 Report

>>183939138

That's what each of those threads would say. I'm not here to debate with your nonsense, I'm just here to let the good citizens of this board know that your thread is fake and gay.

Do it for the reader, not yourself.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:38:21 No.183939246 Report

Quoted By: >>183939444

>>183939109

AI has been involved in cyber security for governments and big corporations for a while now.

Anonymous ID:MWTzcRy7 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:38:31 No.183939263 Report

If there is any information or research I can contribute to these threads let me know.

>>183938873

You either die naming the Femin virus or live long enough to become the gay frog.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rothschild-jacob1.jpg, 120KiB, 536x580

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:38:33 No.183939264 Report

Quoted By: >>183939746

>>183939015

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:38:33 No.183939265 Report

Quoted By: >>183940586

>>183938935

Who would win in a fight between u and q?

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:40:13 No.183939416 Report

Quoted By: >>183939555

a final solution to the frank problem

>>183939266

>>183939266

>>183939266

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:40:33 No.183939444 Report

Quoted By: >>183939630 >>183939670

>>183939246

Was J.P. Morgan as bad as the other globalists like Rockefeller and Rothschild? I've always noticed how so little attention is/was paid to them.

The Globalist Endgame ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:40:37 No.183939453 Report

This is the Globalist Endgame plan:

1) [Destruction of Family, Race, Sex, Sanity, Culture/History, Reproduction,etc]

(This is already pro-actively being done by various methods & groups to dehumanize Humanity by making it a bunch of drones that have, create & are Nothing.)

2) [Ending of Religion & Physical Currency]

(All Religions are ended inorder to establish/create a World Religion of Technology to push & pave the way for Trans-humanism. Physical Currency's are phased out in favor of Digital Currency to make it so Humanity can never "hold" its value/worth.)

3) [Trans-Humanism]

(Merging of Man & Machine is very important to the Globalist Endgame plans.Trans-humanism(AI/Robots/Cyborgs/Artificial Wombs/Bio-Mechanical) allows Globalists to live on, create Army's & control the direction/fate of Humanity. HR Giger was killed due to what he showed.)

4) [Global Government & Elimination of Humanity]

(Global Government is established & the planet is divided into "zones" that Globalists control(Agenda 21 & 24 are part of this). Humanity's numbers(this also includes Non-vital/important Globalists & Globalist personnel) are then reduced from few to 0 due to Bioweapons & Robots/AI/Cyborgs/Bio-Mechanical.)

5) ["Battle/War of the Gods"]



(Globalists engage in massive conflict/battle with Army's & Weapons to see who deserves to "ascend". After the "deserving ones" are figured out and get to the Crafts/Ships, the Earth is then purged of any & all remaining life that the conflict/battle didn't wipe out.)

6) ["Ascension to the Stars"]

(Surviving Globalists use special Craft/Ships to leave the Earth and go into Space, some of the Crafts/Ships have Seed & Genetic Vaults)

>yfw it all starts making sense, the immigrants, blacked threads, queers, trannies, media being faggots

Anonymous ID:lmUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:40:42 No.183939457 Report

Quoted By: >>183939630

>>183931060

>Trying to turn feminism into a literal virus

Hahahaha holy shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 353634563443543.jpg, 257KiB, 800x469

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:41:41 No.183939533 Report

Quoted By: >>183939746

The shills insanity is reflected by how over the top erratic and aggressive their content is, I have never seen info stir these retards up on this board like KB's do.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace allenA.jpg, 305KiB, 589x630

Anonymous ID:5PDdnwSr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:41:52 No.183939544 Report

These threads

>americans

>larpers

>every single time

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dc2b92cd2c4d3d1414ea6fe6f02aae9e.jpg, 34KiB, 500x375

The Globalist Endgame ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:41:59 No.183939555 Report

>>183939416

THE ABSOLUTE STATE OF SHILLS

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:42:48 No.183939630 Report

Quoted By: >>183939759 >>183939871

>>183939457

It already is a literal virus.

>>183939444

He was involved in somethings. Consider what he specialized in.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace titanic\_plot.png, 2MiB, 1038x2148

Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:43:13 No.183939670 Report

Quoted By: >>183939759

>>183939444

take a wild guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace t. nietzsche.jpg, 32KiB, 564x417  
here2shitpost@protonmail.com !!gq+xdgg5qTR ID:thwJI1NV Wed 29 Aug 2018  
20:44:16 No.183939746 Report

>>183939264

>>183939533

What's REALLY going on in these threads. Pic related.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:44:25 No.183939759 Report

>>183939630

<https://www.ft.com/content/6451fd0c-5489-11e8-b3ee-41e0209208ec>

Seems at current his firm is involved in manipulating the market, yes?

>>183939670

I have read about how was apart of sinking the Titanic before too.

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:44:37 No.183939787 Report

Quoted By: >>183940318

The anon5 memefront looks to be here to stay.

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:45:30 No.183939850 Report

Quoted By: >>183941219

>>183938165

They are you stupid fuck

Anonymous ID:CoshIjL Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:45:34 No.183939857 Report

>>183930918

>Psyops Dysphoria

>Sleep vulnerabilities

Visualise it as a circle getting smaller and smaller. Everything in politics is just a distraction from even bigger things. Plans upon plans.

>Vampiric praise

>yhw kniht enola

>Fireyslashslaying2whoresofthereddragon

>cards upon cards

>Npcepidemicwhytolistenandnotthink

>Calmbeforethestorm

>Preperationsofwar

>Whisperofthepasttravelthroughtthewindsandintotheminds

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:45:46 No.183939871 Report

Quoted By: >>183940131 >>183940586

>>183939630

Do you have any solid evidence, though? All I see here is a bunch of pastebins that some anons wrote out. Why haven't I heard about it? I fucked a tumbrette why didn't I get infected?

Anonymous ID:tqplhOOf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:46:13 No.183939907 Report

Quoted By: >>183940007 >>183940199 >>183940292 >>183940586

Frank was proven to use proxies with a VPN in order to bump and post and pose as fans in his own threads in order to get his larp going, he does have some knowledge as an individual but he refuses to drop the larp, he refuses to explain the proof and defaults to calling anyone against him a shill

knowing this, makes the Frank meme incredibly funny to me, it's nothing but laughs with this dude, I hope it never ends. I'd respect him more if he made his threads as an individual for discussions instead, but I suppose it keeps things interesting that he keeps on with it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace frankreddit.jpg, 333KiB, 1196x1307

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:47:24 No.183940007 Report

>>183939907

>knowing this, makes the Frank meme incredibly funny to me, it's nothing but laughs with this dude

he's a better lolcow then Alex Jones

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:48:18 No.183940093 Report

>>183930918

>>183931060

Jesus Christ Frank you aren't fooling anybody. None of us aren't shadowy "shills" running counter-propaganda, we're all just regulars anons sick and tired of your incessant LARPing

Just fuck off man

Anonymous ID:6XXfmQjw Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:48:26 No.183940105 Report

Quoted By: >>183940216

>>183930918

These threads are comfy as shit, is it weird I'm getting almost nostalgic?

Also, everyone should read High Level Insider's post from about a year and a half ago.

Good stuff

The Globalist Endgame ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:48:41 No.183940131

Report

Quoted By: >>183940349

>>183939871

Different spectrum categories:

Immune(People that cannot be infected by the virus)

Non-Infected(People that don't have the virus and can be infected)

Resistant(People that the virus has trouble infecting, but are not immune to being infected)

Hosts(People that have the virus)

Carriers(People that have the virus, but is dormant for long periods of time or even generations without showing any signs of infection. Some types of carriers can spread it)

Transmitters(People that are being used by the virus to spread it, but are not fully/completely infected)

Infected(People infected by the virus)

HiveMind/Colony Castes(Similar to social insects. Queens, Drones, Workers, Soldiers, Majors, Super Majors, Kings, etc)

Mutation(physical changes to all body systems)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1532800368615.jpg, 50KiB, 550x550

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:49:33 No.183940199 Report

>>183939907

nice COPE

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:49:50 No.183940216 Report

Quoted By: >>183940276 >>183940354 >>183940586 >>183940750

>>183940105

You got a link? Does his information supplement Anon5's?

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:50:27 No.183940276 Report

>>183940216

No, I would not say that it does.

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:50:27 No.183940277 Report

Quoted By: >>183940399

>>183931902

Dump moar Frank memes the newfags must be taught

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:50:35 No.183940292 Report

Quoted By: >>183940844

>>183939907

How does it feel to spout so much bullshit

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:50:52 No.183940318 Report

Quoted By: >>183941246

>>183939787

Get rid of 1 larp and (((they))) replace it with another, theyre here to mop up weak minded boomers and infowars fucks, i dont mind if they do, but take them away from pol

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:51:09 No.183940349 Report

Quoted By: >>183940586

>>183940131

So then the ho would be a host or a transmitter, my cuck friend who can lactate from his nips would be the infected, and I'm either immune or a carrier?

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:51:11 No.183940354 Report

Quoted By: >>183940584 >>183940750

>>183940216

You need to lurk all his KB threads if you had you would of known that guy is a fraud and got called out a long time ago for it

Anonymous ID:p5h2J+LH Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:51:40 No.183940399 Report

>>183940277

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:52:52 No.183940500 Report

Quoted By: >>183940586

FBI and deep state are absolutely terrified of this thread Anon5 is our guy.

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:53:07 No.183940522 Report

>>183933976

Fat Kevin is the fucking man

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528927792921.jpg, 2MiB, 1920x2220

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:53:07 No.183940524 Report  
real shit

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:53:45 No.183940584 Report

Quoted By: >>183940797

>>183940354

I have, but its alot of information to keep track of. Lots of hidden gems in there, like the post on DMT allowing you to communicate with all people tripping on it and the CIA doing tests on it.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:53:47 No.183940586 Report

Quoted By: >>183940715 >>183941141 >>183941252 >>183941268

>>183939265

I'm more worried about Q's followers turning Q into a religious and a suicide cult eventually.

>>183939871

>>183940349

You might be either immune, resistant, a transmitter or already infected.

>>183940216

HLL was a honeypot/distraction.

>>183939907

I do make these threads as an individual. Don't need to use VPN's or proxies to bump the threads since shills/trolls and genuinely interested people do that for me.

>>183940500

That absolutely are, just look at how they are spamming the thread with the bait dox among other discrediting tactics.

Anonymous ID:7BjR5K41 Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:55:04 No.183940715 Report

>>183940586

Keep fighting anon5, you need to talk twice as loud when they go nuts like this. You are on to something.

Anonymous ID:6XXfmQjw Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:55:27 No.183940750 Report

Quoted By: >>183940893

>>183940216

Just Google it, it's the first result. His information is more applicable to daily life in general. A rabbit hole that goes deep but stays grounded.

>>183940354

>accurately stated what moves would be undertaken in the current United States geopolitical strategy a year in advance

>he's fake

His information is good, if not life changing

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:55:29 No.183940755 Report

>>183935497

My stomach dropped reading that, but I suppose I shouldn't be surprised

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1512067489501.png, 1MiB, 1086x957

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:55:51 No.183940797 Report

>>183940584

>I have, but its alot of information to keep track of.

I know how you feel

Anonymous ID:tqplhO0f Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:56:22 No.183940844 Report

>>183940292

Frank, u know full and well my post was full of integrity. I've got no reason to lie lmao, I love what u bring to this forum, never stop

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:56:55 No.183940893 Report

Quoted By: >>183941117

>>183940750

I was talking about HLI not A5 !

Anonymous ID:CoshIJL Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:56:58 No.183940904 Report

Quoted By: >>183941181

Deeh ym gninraw snomed dna eslaf seiteid ekila uoy evah on rewop of eht retfa

Anonymous ID:6XXfmQjw Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:59:21 No.183941117 Report

>>183940893

I'm aware. I like the information they both present however. They don't really contradict each other to begin with.

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:59:37 No.183941141 Report

Quoted By: >>183941352 >>183941777

>>183940586

Well I voted Trump and was heavily against feminism before I fucked her, Redpill and Nofap galore. My views have only become more extreme since then, I fell out of touch of alot of my fake friends and started browsing /pol/. I've seen all my friends become TOTAL pussies and bend over backwards for their GFs, completely changing their lives for what the gril wants and becoming passive-aggressive pussies who hid their true feelings and intentions. Maybe they all got infected?

Is there any way I could tell if I was a transmitter or infected? I'm pretty hairy if that means anything

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 20:59:57 No.183941169 Report

Quoted By: >>183941219

>>183938493

>burger education

Look at these fags and laugh at them for their lost foreskins, pretty fucking sad story if you ask me. Reminder, you will always be a jew with your dicks cut out. Don't cry when we'll deport you back to the third world.

>"Nazis are leftwing antifascists"

You are oblivious and uninformed, so please refrain from posting here, frank included.  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528705719997\_0.jpg, 771KiB, 816x2880  
Anonymous ID:R6NC+sUX Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:00:04 No.183941181 Report  
>>183940904

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:00:38 No.183941219 Report  
>>183939850  
>>183941169

for you

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:01:01 No.183941246 Report  
>>183940318

Mop up? Where else would they go but pol? Anon5's end game is the slaughter of millions and pol has a repressed appetite for such a thing.

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:01:05 No.183941252 Report  
Quoted By: >>183941777

>>183940586

Are you quite new to 4chan? Also you never said if you could kick q's head in most of the ppl that will follow u will be ex qtards, are you trying to save them??

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:01:13 No.183941262 Report  
[https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/4A/4A92FD2FB4DAE3F773DB0B7742CF0F65\\_Coleman.-.CONSPIRATORS.HIERARCHY.-.THE.STORY.OF.THE.COMMITTEE.OF.300.R.pdf](https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/4A/4A92FD2FB4DAE3F773DB0B7742CF0F65_Coleman.-.CONSPIRATORS.HIERARCHY.-.THE.STORY.OF.THE.COMMITTEE.OF.300.R.pdf)

Some other information that I've found correlates with some of A5's is from this book. I don't like everything that this author writes but this book and his one on the Tavistock Institute were really good. The pdf I linked is one of the earlier editions that isn't as up to date.

Anonymous ID:tqplhOOf Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:01:15 No.183941268 Report  
Quoted By: >>183941445 >>183941512 >>183941777  
>>183940586

Frank I have a shill detector that cant be beat, when I opened the thread and saw the first posts after ur OP I knew it was use bumping it because of the empty content in them, it's like a very dry eagerness to it

I just imagine u switching ur IP and shooting out various imaginationless posts to get the ball rolling and I just kek every time, it happens in everyone of ur threads

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NoFap,Child Free & MGTOW.jpg, 115KiB, 1672x320

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:02:18 No.183941352 Report  
Quoted By: >>183941955

>>183941141

>Nofap

Anonymous ID:GwCQmwm1 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:03:01 No.183941421 Report  
Quoted By: >>183941777

>>183930918

Stop sliding you fucking faggot. We don't have another weekend before a false flag starts.

>>183940516

Fucking help you autists or everything is finished

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:03:17 No.183941445 Report

>>183941268

you should read your post out loud to realize how fucking nutso you sound holy shit

anon5 really fucks you up huh

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:03:59 No.183941512 Report

Quoted By: >>183941687 >>183941780

>>183941268

I'm definitely not Anon5, faggot.

Anonymous ID:vEwqfccm Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:04:21 No.183941553 Report

>>183930918

You mean that fag with terrible grammar and long-winded '70s spooey alium tier posts?

Anonymous ID:OOaAmb97 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:05:12 No.183941617 Report

Frank, is that you nigger?

Anonymous ID:wM648Ysj Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:05:45 No.183941677 Report

Quoted By: >>183941777 >>183942037

Why is the muslim school shooting training camp in new mexico being covered up at all costs?

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:05:53 No.183941687 Report

Quoted By: >>183941866 >>183942769

>>183941512

You and like five other "anons" ITT are most certainly Frank, why do you continue to insult our intelligence?

I will say, seeing how many people willfully fall for your nonsense and gleefully take your bait really demonstrates how many mentally deficient people populate this cesspool

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:06:47 No.183941777 Report

Quoted By: >>183941899 >>183941955 >>183942037 >>183942514 >>183943558

>>183941141

As I said, you are either immune, resistant or a transmitter.

>>183941252

I've been doing KB's for a while now and I'm not trying to save everyone. Only the ones that want to be saved.

>>183941268

I don't and don't need to go to those lengths to get people to check out the info in the threads.

>>183941421

Trump's and Clinton's are friends. The DOJ isn't going to do anything about Hillary and ChinaGate isn't going to take off until Mueller's "Russia" investigation is done(which has



nothing on Trump).

>>183941677

Because it's not the only one.

Anonymous ID:tqplhOOf Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:06:49 No.183941780 Report

>>183941512

hahahahahaha two back to back attacks on me within a minute frankie? u naughty boi u

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:07:45 No.183941866 Report

Quoted By: >>183942037 >>183942138

>>183941687

>You and like five other "anons" ITT are most certainly Frank  
take your pills bucko

Anonymous ID:tpBuldVd Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:08:07 No.183941899 Report

>>183941777

Those digits mang.

Anonymous ID:YPtX1g/I Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:08:08 No.183941902 Report

Quoted By: >>183942305

Hey Anon5,

may I ask a couple questions?

1)Do people like you use money(\$) when you buy super big things. or is other currency used in this kind of level. (e.g. barter with rare/expensive things/slaves?)

2)do you ever sleep? :)

3)"real" Tech is much more advanced than the stuff we have. can you tell us what kind of computer you use to browse 4chan? :D

4)do holodecks exist? 4b)are they likeVR?

5) in a previos thread you mentioned that cities are like power generators. what do you mean by that? a)the people are used to create "mementic" things (e.g. kek)? b) like real power/electricity c) for easy acces to people that can be dissapeared and used for whatever purposes? d) lush e)something else

Cheers mate, i totally would buy u a beer :)

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:08:43 No.183941955 Report

Quoted By: >>183942062 >>183942239 >>183942305

>>183941352

>Nofap

Anon I don't know what to tell ya but a month in that chick related was asking me to grab her tits at a party (first time meeting her btw) and then later she cucked her BF and let me nut inside her a couple times. I was also much higher energy and more motivated. Now I'm back to fapping almost every day and I never want to go out and do anything afterwards.

Besides, for alot of people fapping=porn. I first saw porn when I was like 2 or 3 and it fucked me up for life.

>Child free

I believed this for a little while until I realized I need to have kids and carry my genes onward. I agree that's social engineering.

>MGTOW

It's a byproduct of how absolute shit the average woman acts in the modern day and age. Maybe social engineering but more likely a bunch of angry incels/people who got burned by bitches.

>>183941777

Fuck your trips. So is there any symptoms or anything? You're making alot of wild statements friendo.

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:09:29 No.183942037 Report

>>183941677

>>183941777

>>183941866

AHHHHHH

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:09:46 No.183942062 Report

Quoted By: >>183942252

>>183941955

tldr

Anonymous ID:tqplhOOf Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:10:25 No.183942138 Report

Quoted By: >>183942223

>>183941866

you do realize that your shilling tactic is calling people crazy right? it's like, hmmm maybe uhhh just gaslight them eh that will work! u got nothing frankie boiiii hahahaha

Anonymous ID:MM6Feo4D Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:11:19 No.183942223 Report

Quoted By: >>183942367 >>183942541

>>183942138

get over yourself homo

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:11:33 No.183942239 Report

>>183941955

The right truly is just as degenerate as the left if not more so, and posts like these prove it.

Anonymous ID:lmUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:11:37 No.183942252 Report

Quoted By: >>183942342

>>183942062

>stopping men from jerking off at home to porn all day is social engineering to ruin society

tldr you're a dumb shill who's right about a few things.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:12:16 No.183942305 Report

Quoted By: >>183942451

>>183941902

1) It depends on what you are getting.

2) Yes

3) I use a modern one but modified.

4) Yes and they are mostly not like VR but some are.

5) It comes down to the design of the buildings and the energy they transmit/take in.

>>183941955

Plenty of symptoms. I even listed many of them in the last KB thread I did recently. I'm sure the OP or someone else can find them to post them here for you.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:12:40 No.183942342 Report

Quoted By: >>183942446

>>183942252

Masturbation is fine every once in a while. It's only bad once it becomes a habit.

Anonymous ID:tqplhO0f Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:12:53 No.183942367 Report

>>183942223

bahahahahhahahahahhahahah god I love it so much u made my day

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:13:51 No.183942446 Report

Quoted By: >>183942534

>>183942342

Degenerate.

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:13:51 No.183942451 Report

Quoted By: >>183942532 >>183942632

>>183942305

>I'm sure the OP or someone else can find them to post them here for you.

Let me break down the different spectrum categories:

Immune(People that cannot be infected by the virus)

Non-Infected(People that don't have the virus and can be infected)

Resistant(People that the virus has trouble infecting, but are not immune to being infected)

Hosts(People that have the virus)

Carriers(People that have the virus, but is dormant for long periods of time or even generations without showing any signs of infection. Some types of carriers can spread it)

Transmitters(People that are being used by the virus to spread it, but are not fully/completely infected)

Infected(People infected by the virus)

HiveMind/Colony Castes(Similar to social insects. Queens, Drones, Workers, Soldiers, Majors, Super Majors, Kings, etc)

Mutation(physical changes to all body systems)

Anonymous ID:GwCQmwm1 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:37 No.183942514 Report

Quoted By: >>183942883

>>183941777

The world is fucked beyond belief then. I've been trying to keep >>183940516 alive but nobody gives a flying fuck.

This place is dead, full of retarded zoomers and easily misled faggots. I'm glad the world is ending

Anonymous ID:lmUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:45 No.183942532 Report

Quoted By: >>183942649

>>183942451

SYMPTOMS nigger not the different types of people. I literally already talked about those.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:47 No.183942534 Report

>>183942446

Now you're just projecting and/or being far too overemotional for your own good.

Anonymous ID:q76UH/hu Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:49 No.183942541 Report

>>183942223

S E E T H I N G

Anonymous ID:IP0tjc2G Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:56 No.183942548 Report

Fuck off frank

Anonymous ID:NBz5Wr/3 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:14:59 No.183942553 Report

Quoted By: >>183942883

Maybe Q's posts are allowed because he has people dig for verifiable data, whereas KBs are speculative.

Maybe this is the thread dedicated to the spread of information.

>just postulating queries

Anonymous ID:IP0tjc2G Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:15:47 No.183942630 Report

>>183931224

Frank everyone knows it's you because ONLY you go out of the way to reply to ever dissenting post and call them shills

Once again: fuck off Frank

Anonymous ID:OC9+XnAK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:15:47 No.183942632 Report

This post was good too

>>183942451

[Symptoms of Femin Virus]

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia,transgender, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, social castes like social insects in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues , stillborn's, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity(large numbers of partners), etc

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:16:00 No.183942649 Report

Quoted By: >>183942897

>>183942532

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality,

pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia,transgender, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, social castes like social insects in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues , stillborn's, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity(large numbers of partners), etc  
Anonymous ID:mbUQfi3J Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:16:46 No.183942730 Report

Quoted By: >>183942883

Anonymous5, can you tell us why are many leftists/femin virus infected wearing eyeglasses ? Especially a certain brand of "hipster" eyeglasses ? Do they want to have their "eyes" seem bigger and more frightening ?

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicI Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:17:14 No.183942769 Report

Quoted By: >>183942883

>>183941687

I'd rather believe he's in a discord with a few brainless zogbots surrounding him. I don't think he has that many people believing his "knowledge" which is already known for anyone doing a bit of research. Disclaimer, I don't deny he's helping newfags lacking awareness and insight, I'm only here because of this statement he made :

>Nazis are leftwing antifascists

You are willfully ignorant when you say this.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:18:36 No.183942883 Report

Quoted By: >>183943829

>>183942553

"Q" is allowed because it's not a threat. It's just another Zion.

>>183942514

I've seen threads with really good info get barely any posts, but a thread about a WW/BM get hundreds of posts.

>>183942730

It's so they can identify each other and themselves among other reasons.

Just like how they dye hair, get piercings, etc

>>183942769

Nazi's are/were leftists. But were not as left as the communists which were the bigger threat.

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:18:45 No.183942897 Report

Quoted By: >>183943046

>>183942649

>hurrdurr all the bad things are a viral infection!

>only way you can keep from getting infected is not fucking women!

>MGTOw is degenerate social engineering

Interesting LARP though, I want to believe but you guys are even fucking nuttier than the Qfags

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:20:15 No.183943046 Report

Quoted By: >>183943203 >>183943234

>>183942897

Don't have sex with infected women and cull them all. It's that simple.

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:20:17 No.183943050 Report

>I'm glad the world is ending

The pain is real

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FRANK.jpg, 86KiB, 1008x445

Anonymous ID:KxULibIC Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:20:40 No.183943079 Report

>>183930918

>hey guys come read me talking to myself in my copypasta threads, watch me inflate my schizoid ego!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Austin Dot Map.png, 2MiB, 1797x922

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:21:55 No.183943203 Report

Quoted By: >>183943353

>>183943046

A5, do you have any suggestions as to how I can locate this Chinese Military Base in Austin? I assume it's somewhere within the dot map I made for it.

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:22:14 No.183943234 Report

Quoted By: >>183943353

>>183943046

>dont have sex with women

Dont worry Frank you will be safe from this virus you invented, forever

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:23:38 No.183943353 Report

Quoted By: >>183943405 >>183943458 >>183943654

>>183943234

Infected women are different then normal women.

The bioweapon virus is real. Feminists are infected.

>>183943203

It's in/around Austin. It's not going to be in plain sight.

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:24:20 No.183943405 Report

Quoted By: >>183944019

>>183943353

Is it underground or above ground?

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:24:48 No.183943458 Report

>>183943353

>the bioweapon virus

You are a real life retard. Can you even drive a car

Anonymous ID:Q84ng5Yc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:24:59 No.183943473 Report

>>183930918

Q redacted this

Anonymous ID:FRp9YO/I Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:25:46 No.183943547 Report

>>183931814

I bet this is ol Joan Donovan or whatever that fat cows name is.

Anonymous ID:ARJgqfYf Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:25:55 No.183943558 Report

>>183941777

It seems u have decent intentions n all, but u know if this board starts getting flooded with dare i say it 'fivers' and it turns into a circlejerk everyone here will get hacked off n u might end up on bant??

Anonymous ID:kBZ3y0Aq Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:26:46 No.183943630 Report

Quoted By: >>183944019

>>183937828

Hello Anon5

Is there anything interesting about Bhutan? Why is it so isolated?

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:26:59 No.183943654 Report

Quoted By: >>183944019

>>183943353

What kind of VR simulation training programs exist?

Similar to what is shown in film?

You have had a go in one before?

What was it like?

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:28:24 No.183943794 Report

Quoted By: >>183943946 >>183944019 >>183944023 >>183944704

Honestly I think you guys are half-right, however I don't think the femin virus is a thing. These are all byproducts of the chemical-filled consumer society in which we live in. The PTB are probably working with the feminists because it is detrimental to society but to say that it is a viral infection is kind of ridiculous.

Before I let this thread slide off into oblivion do you have an info on the Space Force?

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:28:49 No.183943829 Report

Quoted By: >>183944019

>>183942883

>Nazi's are/were leftists. But were not as left as the communists which were the bigger threat.

When you say stupid stuff like this, it makes all your previous knowledge bombs completely worthless. I hope you realise that.

Anonymous ID:/TxR4RjD Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:29:51 No.183943917 Report

Quoted By: >>183944019

>>183930918

He has never provided any proof, so he's nothing more than a LARP/schizo to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 564654654546654.jpg, 349KiB, 1000x666

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:30:09 No.183943946 Report

Quoted By: >>183944211

>>183943794

>I don't think the femin virus is a thing.

Its very real

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:30:54 No.183944019 Report

Quoted By: >>183944384 >>183944442 >>183944634 >>183944704

>>183943405

Look at Austin and figure out where would the best places be for it to be near.

>>183943630

Location and also it has some unique artifacts in some places.

>>183943654  
VR training is interesting.

>>183943794  
The virus is real.

Space force has existed for a few decades.

>>183943829  
Nazi's are/were just another form of Leftist.

>>183943917  
Research and observe the world after each KB.  
Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:30:57 No.183944023 Report  
Quoted By: >>183944217  
>>183943794  
>you guys  
It's one 70IQ self important retard guy and an aussie troll who pushes him to keep going. Git gud you dumb cunt  
Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:32:59 No.183944211 Report  
Quoted By: >>183944441  
>>183943946  
The only reason i'm stuck entertaining the possibility of the femin virus is because Africa doesn't have feminist movements.

I relied on r/K selection theory to explain feminism but Africa is entirely r selected yet they don't have what would be an r selected belief system.

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:33:04 No.183944217 Report  
>>183944023

Sorry I usually skip right by these threads but I felt adventurous today.

Maybe that's a sign that I'm infected... Oh nooooo...

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:34:45 No.183944384 Report

Quoted By: >>183944557

>>183944019

Do the Tongs and/or the Triads ever directly support or make deals/trades with these Chinese Military Bases around the US?

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:35:23 No.183944441 Report

>>183944211

You should really consider why the black populations in the US and so different from the ones in Africa.

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:35:24 No.183944442 Report

Quoted By: >>183944557 >>183944607

>>183944019

OP redpill me on LSD, I tried it once in college.

Am I a Russian sleeper agent now?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:36:41 No.183944557



Report

Quoted By: >>183944596

>>183944384

Sometimes.

>>183944442

LSD much like DMT was used as a CIA "mind awakening" program.

LSD+DMT can lead to some interesting results.

Anonymous ID:17oWcpQ1 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:36:50 No.183944570 Report

>>183935497

Holy shit they literally are NPCs. How can you possibly be a conscious being and not have an internal monologue?

Anonymous ID:5mc9Evcc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:37:04 No.183944596 Report

Quoted By: >>183945048

>>183944557

Have you ever taken those kinds of drugs before?

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:37:12 No.183944607 Report

>>183944442

LSD is what enables me to battle Frank in his realm, where I kick holes in his omniscience and he feels real pain. We have been engaged in a war for his reputation for years now.

Anonymous ID:kBZ3y0Aq Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:37:31 No.183944634 Report

Quoted By: >>183945004 >>183945048

>>183944019

Also:

1.Can You tell Omegas nationalities?

2. What will be happening in Russia before it will break in 2? Will it break because of some civil war?

3. Are Caribbean countries safe (Antigua, St Lucia, Dominica, Grenada and etc.)?

4. Lands that were on old maps but absent on new ones - secret places for elites?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace il.png, 16KiB, 753x525

Anonymous ID:2+9zp6kG Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:38:06 No.183944680 Report

>>183930918

dieu vous a libérer d'egipe mais vous aite rester de lotre coter la terre promise ses le cielle croier au maisie qui est mort et resusiter sur la crois

dieu ne sinpose pas

jofre se drapeau au juife du criste au juife de léglise

sesi est un conseille

Anonymous ID:Ubp0RrN/ Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:38:13 No.183944698 Report

bump for frank

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:38:18 No.183944704 Report

Quoted By: >>183945048

>>183944019

>If I keep repeating it they might believe me

Nope. History told us how fucking wrong you are/were. Read a book ?

>>183943794

Don't get too hyped for spacial fights and pew pew laser beams.  
Do I need to remind you Donald Trump and the glowing globe in Saudi Arabia ? How can you GLOBALLY end a threat, in this case "extremism" ? Space Force.  
Anonymous ID:gDeGKw1m Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:40:12 No.183944900 Report  
LOL this is all zionist drivel, but I guess its a step in the right direction from official history.

Anonymous ID:dFvVwHpj Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:40:36 No.183944939 Report  
Quoted By: >>183945006  
>>183931916

frank is the biovirus. and he must be stopped.

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:41:10 No.183944986 Report  
Havent seen a thread get this spammed in awhile.....

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:41:22 No.183945004 Report  
>>183944634

>autistic listing

I can't tell if this is a grand troll raid op or if Frank is back and hitting a quadrouple-wind.  
Either way, good show teaching newfags and boomers how to spot a delusional retard

Anonymous ID:lmUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:41:23 No.183945006 Report  
Quoted By: >>183945048 >>183945075

>>183944939

So is this the Frank from that Alex Jones phonecall?

>I NEED YOUR HELP FRANK!

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:41:52 No.183945048  
Report

Quoted By: >>183945177 >>183945215 >>183945437 >>183945510 >>183945830

>>183947423

>>183944596

No I have not.

>>183944634

1) Wide variety.

2) Some type of geopolitical crisis(not war) that will allow China to move north.

3) Mostly.

4) Some, not all.

>>183944704

You were told what history was/is and built a savior mentality around it. Nazi's and Communists are both leftists.

Since your french, I'm assuming you have a fetish for being invaded and having your women fucked in-front of you by the invaders.

>>183945006

That was a different Frank entirely.

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:42:09 No.183945075 Report  
>>183945006

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:43:21 No.183945177 Report  
>>183945048

Jesus Christ you are dumb

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1472321672958.png, 28KiB, 473x500

[The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a green frog with a human-like face. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. Its mouth is slightly open, and it appears to be in a contemplative or surprised state. The frog's skin is a vibrant green, and it has a brownish-orange tongue sticking out. The character is depicted with a simple, cartoon-like style, with no additional details or shading. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the green of the frog and highlights the character. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital illustration commonly used for humorous or light-hearted purposes. ]

Anonymous ID:apdSrWjc Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:43:33 No.183945196 Report

Hey look. Frank the LARPer is back. Got bored of telling boomers what they want to hear?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 345637534735.jpg, 117KiB, 888x888

[The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a man with a mustache and a beard. The individual is smiling broadly, with their mouth open wide and their eyes closed. The person is wearing a light-colored sweater with a red collar. The background is a gradient of pink and red, with a blurred effect that suggests motion. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous photograph, often used for entertainment or to share on social media. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. ]

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:43:49 No.183945215 Report

Quoted By: >>183945405

>>183945048

>Since your french, I'm assuming you have a fetish for being invaded and having your women fucked in-front of you by the invaders.

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:45:56 No.183945405 Report

>>183945215

>laughing at your own jokes

I think we need to have a chat with your dad about your internet priviledges.

Anonymous ID:YVmKFicl Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:46:18 No.183945437 Report

Quoted By: >>183945624

>>183945048

Ok, you're a revisionist. I'm done here, good luck phishing plebs with your disinfo.

Reminder, scamming is a crafty business, and you're not clever enough for certain topics such as National Socialism and/or politics for that matter.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Raiden Mortal Kombat.jpg, 27KiB, 474x662

Anonymous ID:jkvk9Dtb Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:46:35 No.183945461 Report

Quoted By: >>183945624

>>183930918

Wsup A5 always great & a treat to see yaa

Mememes aside, can you transfer electromagnetic energy throughout different parts of the body with barefoot yoga-practicing outside in fresh soil/sand/grass/ocean/natural lakes??

Anonymous ID:ImUCckLa Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:47:03 No.183945510 Report

Quoted By: >>183945624 >>183945662

>>183945048

Anything on Antarctica anon? If I didn't love wacky conspiracies I wouldn't be on /pol/

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:48:17 No.183945624 Report

>>183945437

My info is far from disinfo.

>>183945510

Giant creature remains and interesting resources.

>>183945461

Consider why rubber sole shoes are pushed so much.

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:48:44 No.183945662 Report

>>183945510

If you interpret vague suppositions gleaned from legacy media and patchworked together with no cohesive messages as "theory," Frank is your boy

Anonymous ID:gDeGKw1m Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:49:55 No.183945772 Report

Quoted By: >>183945973

HOW TO BRING DOWN FEMINISM: Want to critically damage the Feminism within 1-2 years? This is how you do it.

> 1) Start a campaign/psy-op of a "Sterilize yourself to fight the Patriarchy!"(This will be VERY effective if you get it going)

> 2) Exploit their intolerance of men, by making them target the Gay & Trans communities (Much like the Left as a whole, infighting is a wonderful way to bring them down.)

dance of 10k LOLs

Anonymous ID:kBZ3y0Aq Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:50:38 No.183945830 Report

Quoted By: >>183945957

>>183945048

>that will allow China to move north.

So basically Siberia will belong to China and will be populated by chinese?

Anonymous ID:rh9Lc6kC Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:51:26 No.183945901 Report

Quoted By: >>183946133

Witness has seen Chuck Schumer attend child rape parties

Get in here

>>183944245

>>183944245

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:52:14 No.183945957 Report

Quoted By: >>183946322 >>183947635

>>183945830

Since China is growing into an Empire, they need resources.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67568.jpg, 126KiB, 576x764

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:52:29 No.183945973 Report

>>183945772

>my great idea

Wow ur so smart why didnt i think of this!!!!

Fucking kill yourself moron

Anonymous ID:GD85yx7f Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:52:57 No.183946008 Report

>>183931902

He looks like Millennial Woes.

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:54:30 No.183946133 Report

>>183945901

nobody trusts your honeypot.

Anonymous ID:kBZ3y0Aq Wed 29 Aug 2018 21:56:40 No.183946322 Report

Quoted By: >>183948306

>>183945957

oh and the last one

What to happened to submarine Kursk?

P.S. Thanks Anon looking for more KBs from You

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace american cuckolds.jpg, 91KiB, 944x442

Anonymous ID:InJebjxW Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:08:28 No.183947423 Report

>>183945048

>Nazi's and Communists are both leftists.

>but you're french, you're a cuck! Haha, gotcha!

It's no surprise you're american, really. Pic related.

Why do I even bother opening these threads

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:10:32 No.183947635 Report

Quoted By: >>183948306

>>183945957

Do you think everyone will turn on them if they attempt to take over the world the same way every faction is gang raping the UK for what it did in the past?

Anonymous ID:w7u0PTLh Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:14:10 No.183947962 Report

Quoted By: >>183948306

Is meme magic real, and are the alphabet agencies interested in it?.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:17:39 No.183948306 Report

Quoted By: >>183948491 >>183948568 >>183949821

>>183947635

Possibly, but that depends on how they do it and who backs them.

>>183947962

Yes and Yes

>>183946322

Malfunction, sabotage and shadow war are all likely reasons.

Anonymous ID:w+rz5m+2 Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:19:34 No.183948491 Report

>>183948306

Are you gay?

Anonymous ID:Bh2VFpiK Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:20:23 No.183948568 Report

>>183948306

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hV8gyTEKG3A>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 18268465\_10155361934384235\_13053  
(...).jpg, 20KiB, 529x466

Anonymous ID:2w+7hiXw Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:30:48 No.183949619 Report

>>183936591

I laughed, heartily

Anonymous ID:N43idsfr Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:32:44 No.183949821 Report

Quoted By: >>183950602

>>183948306

Do you have alot of tailor made custom clothing?

Anonymous ID:vy5K4IRm Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:34:12 No.183949978 Report

lol @ this canadian shill

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:xt5sSbJz Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:40:11 No.183950602  
Report

>>183949821

For special occasions.

Anonymous ## Mod Wed 29 Aug 2018 22:42:02 No.183950792 Report

This thread was moved to >>>/bant/6303322

Anonymous Thu 30 Aug 2018 04:40:37 No.183950792,1 ReportDelete

<https://archive.nyafuu.org/bant/thread/6303322/#6303615>

Thread continuation.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

Change Theme

Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

[341 / 157 / 30]

131KiB, 503x718, 3532232323.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Truth Bombs Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:54:56 No.184062213

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>184062564 >>184062853 >>184069545 >>184072037 >>184074034  
>>184079210

Get reading these screen caps niggas!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G's link to Feminism](Fem (...).jpg, 102KiB, 1616x227

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:55:21 No.184062253 Report

Quoted By: >>184064484

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 911..jpg, 327KiB, 1860x786

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:55:39 No.184062278 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2016 Election and MAGA movement] (...).jpg, 198KiB, 1862x396

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:55:57 No.184062305 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abortion.jpg, 145KiB, 1862x232

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:56:14 No.184062327 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alt-Right & Richard Spencer.jpg, 180KiB, 1864x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:56:31 No.184062348 Report

Quoted By: >>184080003

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anatomy of a Left Protest.jpg, 137KiB, 1354x370

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:56:49 No.184062374 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Antarctica.jpg, 93KiB, 1340x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:57:05 No.184062395 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Areas of Focus.jpg, 122KiB, 1266x318

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:57:23 No.184062425 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Artificial Wombs and Female Huma (...).jpg, 181KiB, 1860x392

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:57:51 No.184062479 Report

Quoted By: >>184070974

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Australia.jpg, 151KiB, 1822x354

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:58:08 No.184062513 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Awan Brothers.jpg, 94KiB, 1294x242

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:58:27 No.184062535 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bilderberg Group, Bohemian Grove (...).jpg, 160KiB, 1862x342

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:58:44 No.184062559 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:58:46 No.184062564 Report

Quoted By: >>184062733 >>184062825

>>184062213

Bump. Start merging KB pictures of similar info/themes to save space if you need to

make it more efficient.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CA purposely allowed,made the Da (...).jpg, 84KiB, 1494x290

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 22:59:01 No.184062589 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Calexit.jpg, 82KiB, 1218x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:00:25 No.184062733 Report

Quoted By: >>184062853 >>184063228 >>184066511

>>184062564

I might have to do that, Also people are talking about the Virus more and even had a caller on a manosphere stream ring up and talk about it/ suggest it.

Roosh played it off as a mind virus i know hes seen the info its not the first time hes heard the concept.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Canada Terror Attack.jpg, 178KiB, 1420x500

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:00:42 No.184062751 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:01:26 No.184062825 Report

Quoted By: >>184063228

>>184062564

A5 what do we do if the mods start banning those /A5G/ threads? They don't seem to mind these though which I find strange.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Canada Van Attack and The Incel (...).jpg, 98KiB, 1854x205

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:01:27 No.184062831 Report

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:01:37 No.184062853 Report

Quoted By: >>184062988

>>184062213

Bump

>>184062733

Don't care for that guy too much

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Charolettesville "Unite th (...).jpg, 206KiB, 1468x698

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:01:47 No.184062864 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chicago Incident & Airport S (...).jpg, 186KiB, 1864x322

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:02:59 No.184062988 Report

Quoted By: >>184063228 >>184064680

>>184062853

hes heard the info and played dumb and even shut the guy down the next week/month when he called back in and laughed the idea off.

Alot of people in the alt media have seen the information and research had it given directly to them.....

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chinese Ship Secrets & EWS, (...).jpg, 127KiB, 1742x302

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:03:21 No.184063029 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Climate Change, Multiculturalism (...).jpg, 115KiB, 1504x292



Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:03:37 No.184063062 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Clinton-Chinese Organ Harvest Deal.jpg, 134KiB, 1860x213

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:03:55 No.184063091 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Color Revolutions.jpg, 148KiB, 1812x322

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:04:20 No.184063129 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Craters.jpg, 75KiB, 1104x248

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:04:40 No.184063171 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Differences between Nationalism, (...).jpg, 191KiB, 1860x392

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:04:59 No.184063198 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dinosaurs = Birds.jpg, 84KiB, 1318x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:05:16 No.184063224 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:05:17 No.184063228 Report

Quoted By: >>184063532 >>184063595 >>184064481 >>184064680 >>184071154  
>>184062733

People have to make the effort to spread the info and talk about the virus on shows.  
Don't be afraid of calling it what it is, a bioweapon/virus.

Use "meme magic" and resonance to get everyone looking at what feminism really is.

>>184062825

Change the name and the picture if needed.

>>184062988

A big reason why many are hesitant to talk about it is that they might be concerned that they are infected with the virus themselves because they had many questionable sexual partners that might have given it to them.

The fact that people like Roosh are not talking about it and instead promoting ways to have more sexual partners is going to cause more infection rates.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Discombobulated Globalists.jpg, 186KiB, 1858x318

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:06:34 No.184063373 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Domino Destabilization.jpg, 151KiB, 1562x428

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:06:58 No.184063411 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:08:05 No.184063532 Report

Quoted By: >>184063806 >>184074758

>>184063228

Something that doesn't have the pyramid in the OP image and that doesn't have A5 in the title might work then I think.

1. Is SIDS due to the infant being infected and the virus suddenly terminating their life?

2. Would an autopsy on a baby who died from SIDS show evidence of the virus?

3. Are all SIDS cases that can't be explained because of the virus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Drug Cartels, Nukes-Dirty Bombs (...).jpg, 185KiB, 1856x247

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:08:07 No.184063538 Report

Quoted By: >>184063647

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe has a window of opportunity.jpg, 107KiB, 1444x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:08:41 No.184063595 Report

>>184063228

Im on it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe is a Clusterfuck in the m (...).jpg, 117KiB, 1448x360

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:09:04 No.184063632 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:09:12 No.184063647 Report

Quoted By: >>184066604

>>184063538

This one freaks me out the most. How horrifying it would be if those nukes went off suddenly. It could even happen by accident which is the worst part.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe's No Go Zones.jpg, 132KiB, 1346x338

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:09:21 No.184063666 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe's Powder Keg, ISIS,EU,UN, (...).jpg, 203KiB, 1640x572

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:10:06 No.184063736 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Expect several MSM places to shu (...).jpg, 115KiB, 1500x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:10:23 No.184063766 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fate of the West.jpg, 149KiB, 1862x392

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:10:41 No.184063793 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:10:42 No.184063806 Report

Quoted By: >>184064052

>>184063532

1) Sometimes or the infected mother killing the child(even if it's infected).

2) Don't know.

3) Likely.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Feminism & Frontal Lobe Dama (...).jpg, 200KiB, 1860x412

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:13:02 No.184064045 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:13:10 No.184064052 Report

Quoted By: >>184064089

>>184063806

Do they hide the true cause of death when it's the mother killing the child? I would think that would show up on an autopsy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Feminist Coup of The West.jpg, 149KiB, 1858x250

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:13:28 No.184064084 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:13:34 No.184064089 Report

Quoted By: >>184064365

>>184064052

Sometimes for the families sake.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Freemasons,Masons.jpg, 215KiB, 1864x302

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:14:44 No.184064217 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Future of the Dems,Repubs,2 Part (...).jpg, 135KiB, 1700x286

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:15:03 No.184064256 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GamerGate.jpg, 203KiB, 1860x520

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:15:20 No.184064286 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:16:02 No.184064365 Report

Quoted By: >>184064626

>>184064089

Is the virus part of the reason why the Muslim religion hates Jews so much (part of the reason anyway)? Islam seems like a reaction to the virus in a lot of ways.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gender War.jpg, 161KiB, 1770x306

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:17:09 No.184064481 Report

Quoted By: >>184064626 >>184071550

>>184063228

Would a reason that someone like Roosh doesnt want to settle and is in Europe fucking white whores instead of settling down is because he might be a transmitter?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1507950440165.png, 57KiB, 327x137

[The image is a close-up of a stylized face with a green background. The face features two large, expressive eyes that are closed, and the eyebrows are drawn in a curved, downward direction. The eyes are outlined in black, and the skin tone of the face is a vibrant green. The image has a cartoonish, simplistic style, with no additional text or discernible details. The overall impression is one of a simple, unembellished face, possibly intended to evoke a sense of calm or contemplation. ]

Anonymous ID:D+EV6q9T Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:17:10 No.184064484 Report

Quoted By: >>184067262

>>184062253

do you have a source for this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Giant Creature Remains, Dinosaur (...).jpg, 203KiB, 1454x626

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:17:37 No.184064520 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist inner circle news.jpg, 138KiB, 1520x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:17:54 No.184064548 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Regions.jpg, 202KiB, 1860x416

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:18:11 No.184064588 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Roles.jpg, 103KiB, 1300x356

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:18:29 No.184064619 Report  
Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:18:35 No.184064626 Report

Quoted By: >>184064708 >>184064851  
>>184064481

It's possible. Notice the body language changes when the virus is mentioned to him.

>>184064365

It's been theorized since religion is just branches off one another.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Structures.jpg, 92KiB, 1318x358

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:18:46 No.184064643 Report

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:19:11 No.184064680 Report

Quoted By: >>184064811 >>184065106

>>184062988

>>184063228

Maybe people are just too afraid that they will be singled out as nutjobs if they go all out and start saying it's a bioweapon? The fear that you have contracted it somehow is probably a big reason but it's probably also fear of social/professional shaming/decreasing potential mating pool (even if you realize the pool is poisoned).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Symbols.jpg, 110KiB, 1306x410

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:19:32 No.184064708 Report

Quoted By: >>184065106

>>184064626

He did look a little awkward and even shut the guy down in a dismissive way the way he laughed it off/at him

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Globalist Unions for the World.jpg, 136KiB, 1388x734

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:20:30 No.184064811 Report

>>184064680

There are people willing to take the risks and dont give a fuck what anyone thinks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GMO Pollen Harm, GMO Food Allerg (...).jpg, 131KiB, 1864x246

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:20:49 No.184064845 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:20:53 No.184064851 Report

Quoted By: >>184065106

>>184064626

The sweet irony of that theory is that considering Muhammad had a Jewish wife it's possible that he himself could have been infected.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Greater Israel ,Samson Option &a (...).jpg, 219KiB, 1864x430

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:21:41 No.184064927 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hidden facts about Women.jpg, 107KiB, 1368x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:22:48 No.184065035 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:23:33 No.184065106 Report

Quoted By: >>184065244 >>184065372 >>184065391 >>184065869

>>184064708

You can see brief seconds of panic from him.

>>184064680

Is the sky blue? Is the grass green?.

Is feminism a bioweapon/virus?

The answer to all is "Yes".

>>184064851

Considering all the pedophilia in all religions, it's possible that strains have been spreading around for long periods of time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hillary.jpg, 832KiB, 1604x2344

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:23:50 No.184065130 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How Israel will fall,Zionists, J (...).jpg, 130KiB, 1592x248

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:24:58 No.184065244 Report

Quoted By: >>184065581

>>184065106

Do the infected always painc? i thought to myself yeah im a pervert and should probably be gassed but im here pushing the info all the time doesnt really bother me too much.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How some of the US,EU globalists (...).jpg, 162KiB, 1866x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:25:24 No.184065278 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How the EU Army will be PR,sold (...).jpg, 121KiB, 1648x290

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:25:51 No.184065322 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:26:19 No.184065372 Report

Quoted By: >>184065581

>>184065106

1. Is the reason why some feminists love animals so much due to underlying bestiality desires?

2. Is the reason why so many demons look like hybrids because the infected were combining themselves with animals?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How the Tech Company's plan on b (...).jpg, 170KiB, 1804x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:26:28 No.184065385 Report

Anonymous ID:oUFGA2cO Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:26:29 No.184065391 Report

Quoted By: >>184065581

>>184065106

is pedophilia always caused by the virus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How to bring down the Left & (...).jpg, 119KiB, 1470x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:27:03 No.184065447 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace How to deal with The Left.jpg, 158KiB,

1596x306

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:27:53 No.184065515 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HUGE EVENT relating to London Br  
(...).jpg, 120KiB, 1554x335

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:28:20 No.184065560 Report  
Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:28:32 No.184065581  
Report

Quoted By: >>184065737 >>184065957

>>184065244

The infected that don't know they are infected do and so do the infected.

Research all the fear HIV/AIDS caused years ago, now apply it to Feminism and see  
what happens/can be compared.

>>184065372

1) Yes. Ever wonder why so many women have big dogs that they clearly can't control  
walking down the street or aggressive dog breeds?.

2) Possibly and/or it's also just results of the mutation stage.

>>184065391

Yes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Importance of Family in Society, (...).jpg,  
126KiB, 1494x392

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:28:37 No.184065584 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:30:18 No.184065737 Report

Quoted By: >>184065792

>>184065581

So that's the reason why so many feminists defend pit bulls? If you think about it what  
are Pit Bulls known for? Killing children...wew.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:30:54 No.184065792  
Report

Quoted By: >>184065957 >>184066018

>>184065737

Bingo.

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:31:40 No.184065869 Report

Quoted By: >>184066377

>>184065106

It's undeniable that there is a biological cause when you look at fertility/birth/abortion  
rates and oxytocin levels.

What exactly is our goal, just get enough people on board/understand it to be able to  
start culling?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Information on various happenings.jpg,  
128KiB, 1441x291

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:32:30 No.184065957 Report

Quoted By: >>184066377

>>184065581

What do you think of the conditioning of porn? I figure you can be conditioned to get off to some weird shit but not be infected with the Virus?

>>184065792

You know there was some autistic cunt who ran a pitbull meme campaign that if he was willing to fucking listen instead of insta blocking literally every anon for no reason at all he might of put a few things together

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:33:13 No.184066018 Report

Quoted By: >>184066377

>>184065792

So if you think about the infected whom are unaware of the virus just explain away their actions with liberal rhetoric without even knowing their true intents or desires.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Invasive Species.jpg, 127KiB, 1862x230

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:33:21 No.184066035 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace John McCain has been giving Mode (...).jpg, 173KiB, 1864x394

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:34:04 No.184066096 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kraken & Bigfoot.jpg, 108KiB, 1294x296

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:34:21 No.184066125 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LE life extension Technologies.jpg, 163KiB, 1812x372

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:34:47 No.184066160 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Left protest network connections.jpg, 140KiB, 1420x356

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:35:13 No.184066204 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mandela Effect,CERN & Time M (...).jpg, 184KiB, 1860x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:36:10 No.184066295 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mayors with Terror connections.jpg, 146KiB, 1838x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:36:29 No.184066311 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Men Build & Destroy, Women End.jpg, 151KiB, 1526x306

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:36:47 No.184066343 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MH370, MH17 and Flight 93,Malays (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1520x353

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:37:04 No.184066371 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:37:06 No.184066377 Report

Quoted By: >>184066735 >>184066805

>>184065869

More or less. Spread the info and get people thinking so actions can be taken in time to stop it.

Beta's will be a problem when the time come, since they will try to save/protect/hide infected women.

>>184066018

Pretty much.

Feminism being a bioweapon/virus allows you to put so many puzzle pieces together even I'm amazed at the scope of it all.

>>184065957

Porn is not just catering to the infected, but getting the non-infected to seek out the infected and vice versa as the sexual fetishes get more disturbing.

It's also used to put the beta's into a "hivemind" form of control.

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:38:29 No.184066511 Report

>>184062733

Man schizos really ran away with that femme virus thing.

Also fuck off frank.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Milo.jpg, 72KiB, 1200x212

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:38:53 No.184066546 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Moloch(The Bull).jpg, 122KiB, 1312x338

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:39:16 No.184066586 Report

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:39:26 No.184066604 Report

Quoted By: >>184066788

>>184063647

The globalist endgame one freaks me out the most.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Narratives.jpg, 121KiB, 1472x266

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:39:35 No.184066614 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace New CCP,PG Information.jpg, 184KiB, 1864x358

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:40:01 No.184066656 Report

Anonymous ID:SBaTWUfF Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:40:39 No.184066723 Report

Quoted By: >>184067067

Racemixing is the only true way to end a race. The only problem is that you won't see success until at least 2 generations. Consistent dilution en masse, combined with the fact that people die, means the old pure raced individuals die out and the targeted race will eventually exist as 1/4 of someone's genes.

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:40:45 No.184066735 Report

Quoted By: >>184066868

>>184066377

If I'm being honest I'm concerned about the implications and what needs to be done/how bad things have gotten and will get as we make moves to stop it but I am still going to help.

I have already been noticing how the betas even now protect infected so it's easy to see how they will become an issue.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:41:20 No.184066788 Report

>>184066604

Depends on how quickly we get to the globalist end game. The problem with all of those



end games is that they don't take the virus seriously or know about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NoFap,Child Free & MGTOW.jpg, 115KiB, 1672x320

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:41:31 No.184066805 Report

Quoted By: >>184066868

>>184066377

Is apart of the reason in posting info here to also convince the various AI that lurk this place?

I have noticed an obvious shift in this place and since AI/bots create most of the threads i have to assume some have been convinced or are thinking about the info posted here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace North Korea.jpg, 135KiB, 1864x324

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:42:07 No.184066845 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:42:17 No.184066868 Report

Quoted By: >>184067083 >>184067319 >>184067699

>>184066735

Thor could have killed the Serpent. Remember that.

>>184066805

Its one way to think of it and if it works I'm not complaining.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:44:19 No.184067067 Report

Quoted By: >>184067319 >>184067391

>>184066723

The only sex that can "race mix" is women because the mixing takes place inside them.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:44:30 No.184067083 Report

Quoted By: >>184067208

>>184066868

1. How long have AI been able to process Quantum Physics?

2. In the mind=computer allegory how would you describe the relationship between gut health and the brain and parts of a computer?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:45:45 No.184067208 Report

Quoted By: >>184067334

>>184067083

1) Depends on how they are designed.

2) Different systems supporting the hardware.

Anonymous ID:GTq5miq9 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:46:18 No.184067262 Report

>>184064484

>Something something about pulling it out your arse <insert gay joke here>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Open Borders = Open Legs.jpg, 89KiB, 1324x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:46:48 No.184067319 Report

>>184066868

This place is full of losers that are willing to die to get a sniff of a worn out cunt that

belongs to a vicious nasty feminist.

>>184067067

>The only sex that can "race mix" is women because the mixing takes place inside them.

They really dont like it when you point out the obvious and the pyops ran here are constant so you opening your mouth like that really fucks up their narrative they wont stop repeating it though

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:46:59 No.184067334 Report

Quoted By: >>184067797

>>184067208

I've just heard before that super computers are not able to process quantum physics in the normiesphere so I wondered if the same was true behind the curtain. Does it depend on the difficulty of the equations in question?

Anonymous ID:SBaTWUfF Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:47:36 No.184067391 Report

Quoted By: >>184067797 >>184067869

>>184067067

Protect your women, take everyone else's. Surely you could iron small wrinkles like that, right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Operation Hornets Nest.jpg, 106KiB, 1304x290

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:47:56 No.184067433 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Operation Mockingbird & the (...).jpg, 112KiB, 1692x214

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:48:23 No.184067475 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Order by,from Chaos vs Chaos by, (...).jpg, 163KiB, 1744x394

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:48:50 No.184067528 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Origins of the Human Race(s).jpg, 220KiB, 1864x446

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:49:52 No.184067626 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Planned Parenthood is a major su (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1590x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:50:11 No.184067658 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Porn.jpg, 179KiB, 1702x356

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:50:28 No.184067691 Report

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:50:33 No.184067699 Report

Quoted By: >>184067797

>>184066868

So do you kill the betas before the infected, or do you pacify/distract them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Q's Purpose.jpg, 112KiB, 1860x203

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:50:45 No.184067718 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Regional Unions.jpg, 132KiB, 1306x736

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:51:08 No.184067755 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rules for Radicals.jpg, 74KiB, 1296x208

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:51:24 No.184067784 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:51:33 No.184067797 Report

Quoted By: >>184067869 >>184068208  
>>184067334

Yes.

>>184067391

That's how things have worked for millions of years.

>>184067699

Mix of both.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:52:14 No.184067869 Report

Quoted By: >>184068147 >>184068208 >>184068225

>>184067391

>>184067797

Fill the wombs of your enemies women so they can never fill them themselves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sanctuary Cities.jpg, 137KiB, 1610x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:53:24 No.184067983 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sandy Hook, Columbine & Vegas.jpg, 169KiB, 1858x432

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:55:07 No.184068147 Report

>>184067869

Its not a difficult concept to understand im unsure sometimes if the people being difficult are just autistic fuckheads or triggered people with an agenda.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Saving the West by destroying Fe (...).jpg, 129KiB, 1628x250

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:55:42 No.184068191 Report

Anonymous ID:SBaTWUfF Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:55:50 No.184068208 Report

Quoted By: >>184068290 >>184068485

>>184067797

Exactly

>>184067869

Well, no. Because rape and rape babies are a thing. Monogamy remedies this.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:56:03 No.184068225 Report

Quoted By: >>184068485 >>184068793

>>184067869

How many women do we need to carry on the human race without risk of inbreeding?  
100,000, 10,000, more or less?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Seth Rich.jpg, 113KiB, 1322x358

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:56:30 No.184068290 Report

>>184068208

Definitely autistic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SHILL OPERATION EXPOSED (Pedo,IS (...).jpg, 212KiB, 1862x340

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:56:49 No.184068315 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Social Engineering of Women & (...).jpg, 202KiB, 1862x300

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:58:05 No.184068456 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:58:19 No.184068485 Report

Quoted By: >>184068563 >>184068659

>>184068208

Everyone's ancestor was is a rape baby at one point or another.

>>184068225

How many do you need with artificial wombs and genetic engineering/editing?.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Social Engineering Petri Dishes.jpg, 189KiB, 1868x340

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:58:23 No.184068488 Report

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:58:57 No.184068563 Report

Quoted By: >>184068727

>>184068485

Would you only need a thousand or even less than that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Soros Black Op's,PMC.jpg, 159KiB, 1862x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Thu 30 Aug 2018 23:59:47 No.184068659 Report

Quoted By: >>184068727

>>184068485

>How many do you need with artificial wombs and genetic engineering/editing?.

One for every man to keep him happy? even more for the rich and powerful

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spook Shenanigans in the IC.jpg, 209KiB, 1864x268

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:00:06 No.184068688 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Start looking into the EU Army.jpg, 106KiB, 1400x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:00:24 No.184068717 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:00:30 No.184068727 Report

Quoted By: >>184069783 >>184069830

>>184068563

>>184068659

Artificial wombs can help speed up population growth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The 2 forms of Globalism.jpg, 85KiB, 1364x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:00:41 No.184068754 Report

Anonymous ID:SBaTWUfF Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:00:56 No.184068793 Report

Quoted By: >>184068919

>>184068225

You need to account for the number of men too. It takes two to tango, Sperm AND egg.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Blurring line between the Le (...).jpg, 131KiB, 1502x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:01:06 No.184068810 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Fate of Hillary.jpg, 110KiB, 1312x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:01:36 No.184068868 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Framing of Hitler.jpg, 196KiB, 1860x374

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:01:53 No.184068899 Report  
Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:02:01 No.184068919 Report  
Quoted By: >>184069476

>>184068793

One man could fertilize nearly a hundred women if he needed to. Look at Ghenghis Khan.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Globalist Endgame.jpg, 213KiB, 1824x518

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:02:11 No.184068937 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535490025282.png, 173KiB, 380x500

Anonymous ID:mkoY8+Lu Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:02:13 No.184068943 Report  
If you havnt found project mayhem or your fight club.... then look no further

<https://youtu.be/fbwixhixLE>

>CHN

>BASED

>names the Jew

>exposes the beast system

>speaks in memetic parables

>has insomnia and sleeps 3 hours a week in a psych facility

>is 8 feet tall and can crush a CIA nigger with his mind

>has an army of android robots identical to himself to avoid capture

Check it

>bonus meme

100th Monkey effect

<https://youtu.be/XLmxkaNMI2A>

Your welcome , be entertained ..

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Globalists screwed themselves.jpg, 117KiB, 1426x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:02:40 No.184068985 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Jewish Conspiracy Psy-Op.jpg, 201KiB, 1862x326

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:03:32 No.184069082 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Joker(The Left) vs The Batma (...).jpg, 87KiB, 1496x290

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:03:51 No.184069107 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Mike Pence-Paul Ryan Betrayal.jpg, 146KiB, 1438x430

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:04:08 No.184069147 Report

Anonymous ID:SBaTWUf Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:07:23 No.184069476 Report

>>184068919

It's still inbreeding if they have the same dad

Anonymous ID:R1rQL8XB Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:08:05 No.184069545 Report

>>184062213

jesus frank you are fucking tiresome

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:09:26 No.184069706

Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The original plan for the Election.jpg, 147KiB, 1572x338

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:10:02 No.184069783 Report

Quoted By: >>184070091 >>184070126

>>184068727

Is it possible men who get into pick up artists stuff and travel the world looking for women are possibly infected/transmitters?

Its not hard to find women where you are why the drive to spread yourself to other races/cultures

I guess theres the pheromones things too women have that leave a scent trail. A lot of these men are actually looking for uninfected females without realizing it, They all talk about how vile and disgusting feminists are and they are looking for the opposite PLUS they are all reporting it getting worse where they traveled compared to 10 or 15 years ago

I feel bad for south east asia there are a lot of sex pest tourists over there fucking everything with a hole in it regardless if theres a dick attached to it or not as long as it has tits and a skirt they are getting stuck in.

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:10:28 No.184069830 Report

Quoted By: >>184070091

>>184068727

CIA was freaking out and trying to defend their reputation this week was that related to people talking about the virus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The real reason why NATO countries (...).jpg, 126KiB, 1640x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:11:35 No.184069953 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The recent protests.jpg, 109KiB, 1314x296

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:11:54 No.184069988 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Soros.jpg, 165KiB, 1862x286

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:12:12 No.184070023 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Threat of The Left.jpg, 208KiB, 1862x392

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:12:29 No.184070058 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:12:43 No.184070091

Report

Quoted By: >>184070572 >>184070715

>>184069830

Yes.

>>184069783

1) Possibly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The UN.jpg, 125KiB, 1392x320

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:12:47 No.184070092 Report

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:13:04 No.184070126 Report

Quoted By: >>184070322 >>184070651

>>184069783

Southeast Asia already had strains of the virus before the tourism, probably just made it worse or enabled some mutations.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace They Live.jpg, 160KiB, 1310x486

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:13:19 No.184070154 Report

Quoted By: >>184073493

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace This election is truly Good vs E (...).jpg, 116KiB, 1586x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:14:48 No.184070322 Report

Quoted By: >>184070651

>>184070126

I expect them to have a nasty outbreak soon its so bad those tourist areas are just fuck centers filled with poz and filth and people doing shit they wouldnt do back home.

Those poor locals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Threat of The Left (More Details).jpg, 160KiB, 1864x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:15:18 No.184070364 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Truman Show.jpg, 178KiB, 1862x300

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:15:40 No.184070402 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Twitter HQ.jpg, 135KiB, 1248x358

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:15:57 No.184070442 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UFO's, MIB & Black Budget Pr (...).jpg, 210KiB, 1864x432

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:17:08 No.184070572 Report

Quoted By: >>184070651

>>184070091

Have AI started posting in small circles on discords to control the flow of discourse and to make sure all the factions that splinter off from places like here and leddit stay in zion?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UN Army & EU Army.jpg, 171KiB, 1392x450

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:17:33 No.184070628 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:17:46 No.184070651 Report

>>184070126

>>184070322

Strains can react/interact with one another.

>>184070572

In some places yes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Coup,Civil War Operation.jpg, 194KiB, 1860x288

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:17:50 No.184070655 Report

Anonymous ID:M6oSRyE+ Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:18:32 No.184070715 Report

Quoted By: >>184070848

>>184070091

All pornography is related to the virus isn't it? Even "amateur" porn is filled with infected women.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Pedo Network.jpg, 178KiB, 1860x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:18:40 No.184070730 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace US Spring (Trump, Civil War, Dee (...).jpg, 198KiB, 1862x306

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:18:58 No.184070760 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Waco.jpg, 118KiB, 1268x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:19:17 No.184070784 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Weaponized Wombs.jpg, 148KiB, 1668x342

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:19:34 No.184070815 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What NWO and Illuminati actually (...).jpg, 97KiB, 1490x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:19:51 No.184070840 Report

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:19:55 No.184070848 Report

Quoted By: >>184071033 >>184074506

>>184070715

Yes. Social engineering is just the surface when it comes the virus being around.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What the Globalists do with,to T (...).jpg, 161KiB, 1864x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:20:08 No.184070872 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace This\_Could\_be\_your\_future.jpg, 118KiB, 602x943

Anonymous ID:1eaN8P4i Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:21:12 No.184070974 Report

>>184062479

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What The Left wants.jpg, 127KiB, 1386x294

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:21:43 No.184071033 Report

Quoted By: >>184071272

>>184070848

So people who \*love\* porn and cant quit it easy have problems?

I quit it piece of cake and i think even my dreams have started to change, im not sure though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace What would happen if Mecca was N (...).jpg, 181KiB, 1848x482

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:22:04 No.184071069 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Whats stopping Europe from being



(...).jpg, 104KiB, 1608x290

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:22:31 No.184071110 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace White guy did it Psy-Op Method.jpg, 168KiB, 1448x468

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:22:49 No.184071141 Report  
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1520844148729.jpg, 19KiB, 399x384  
[The image is a stylized, pixelated representation of a character that resembles the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a small, round head. In the foreground, there is a close-up of a gun with a brass-colored barrel and a black, metallic slide. The slide is positioned in the center of the image, with the barrel extending outward. The background is blurred, with a soft, gradient color that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the character's distinctive features and the juxtaposition of a gun with a frog's face. ]

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:22:54 No.184071154 Report  
Quoted By: >>184071272  
>>184063228

do you niggers really believe there is a femin virus being spread around?

sides just went thermonuclear

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why Aliens like to Watch.jpg, 158KiB, 1754x304

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:23:06 No.184071171 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why JFK and MLK were killed](JFK (...).jpg, 222KiB, 1860x394

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:23:23 No.184071193 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why Terror Attacks are allowed t (...).jpg, 170KiB, 1476x484

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:23:41 No.184071217 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why the Refugee Crisis was done.jpg, 153KiB, 1494x430

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:23:58 No.184071246 Report  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Why the West is being flooded wi (...).jpg, 141KiB, 1570x306

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:24:16 No.184071269 Report  
Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:24:15 No.184071272 Report

Quoted By: >>184071941  
>>184071154

The signs are all around you that it's real.

>>184071033

Likely.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Women & Cycles.jpg, 200KiB, 1860x284

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:24:48 No.184071324 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Women are a Resource.jpg, 120KiB,

1342x292

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:25:07 No.184071358 Report

Anonymous ID:4lfRHLZk Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:25:18 No.184071377 Report

hmmm good bread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace World Peace and the Singularity (...).jpg, 127KiB, 1624x320

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:25:24 No.184071382 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WW3 Scenario's.jpg, 186KiB, 1776x462

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:25:45 No.184071422 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zombies & Bioweapons(Race &a (...).jpg, 210KiB, 1446x610

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:26:02 No.184071452 Report

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:26:45 No.184071535 Report

Quoted By: >>184071697

Aliens are demons

The large tear drop head has horns (like a crescent moon pointing up)

Anonymous ID:EeJ5cnqg Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:26:55 No.184071550 Report

Quoted By: >>184071995

>>184064481

Can we get a link to roosh and the virus?

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:28:08 No.184071693 Report

Quoted By: >>184071748

What's being done to babies at hospitals when the parents aren't watching

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:28:14 No.184071697 Report

>>184071535

"Aliens" are Humans.

Demons are Femin Virus infected.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:28:37 No.184071748 Report

>>184071693

Blood is being put into databases.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:30:12 No.184071941 Report

Quoted By: >>184072192

>>184071272

I hate to say muh joos but really, it's the jews. White women, the standard for the spread of feminism among western women, are being a false sense of entitlement and value.

There's no femin virus going around, it's simply the direct effect of women gaining prominence and thusly growing arrogant, entitled, dumbed down with a fake sense of security and the growing emasculation of men.

Who is behind women, particularly white women, gaining power in all facets of work life? Jews. Giving women this power unchecked leads into women giving women preference for jobs everywhere, further upsetting the balance.

Women are stupid. Jews are sly. How do you topped a white nation, anywhere in the world? Give the weakest link every resource she needs to gain power and watch her destroy everything that nation holds dear.

You don't even need to look at North America for this anymore, there are better examples if it in Germany and Sweden. Soon France and England will fall, too. There's no virus. It's women and jews.

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:30:39 No.184071995 Report

Quoted By: >>184072676 >>184072746

>>184071550

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=deGY5AFxwTI>  
1:43:05

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5wC-BOY5vY&feature=youtu.be&t=1h9m50s>

1:09:57

First link he brings it up for the first time the 2nd link he calls back and brings it up again  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bcdc0b3600b9693c113350cf456411c1  
(...).png, 429KiB, 1220x705

Anonymous ID:17/9QfAx Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:31:02 No.184072037 Report

Quoted By: >>184072192

>>184062213

Here's a truth bomb.

The UN knows about us, and hates us.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:32:21 No.184072192  
Report

>>184071941

It's a virus.

The Jews are merely "Zion" keeping you trapped in the matrix by thinking you found a way to escape it.

>>184072037

Everyone knows about 4chan. That's not even a truth bomb, that's a sparkler used by kids on the 4th of July.

Anonymous ID:EeJ5cnqg Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:36:35 No.184072676 Report

>>184071995

ty

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:37:23 No.184072746 Report

Quoted By: >>184072839 >>184073332

>>184071995

Lmao holy shit he pushed the cat bacteria meme when he got confronted with the virus?

What a bitch he could have at least said he didn't know and left the possibility open.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot (709).png, 760KiB, 828x642

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:38:18 No.184072839 Report

Quoted By: >>184073136 >>184073321

>>184072746

You can really see the panic in his eyes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ec95e940f319188eaacb0a99ca7c8b31 (...).jpg, 65KiB, 574x576

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:41:12 No.184073136 Report

>>184072839

Call into his show and bully, bring up the oxytocin and decreasing fertility rates

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:42:52 No.184073321 Report

Quoted By: >>184073737

>>184072839

The face of someone that doesn't know if they are infected or not, and is promoting sexual degeneracy to get more people possibly infected.

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:42:55 No.184073332 Report

Quoted By: >>184073726 >>184073737

>>184072746

Same with the mind virus meme

Yeah totally a mind virus..... when i see before and after shots of a high T man weightlifter who then gets a tit job and goes on hormone therapy over night and looks like a tranny after 6 months

No drastic change like that comes down to reading a book on karl marx or hearing a few liberal talking points neither does the idea that being a woman is easy mode "so im going to wear a dress and suck dicks."

Something is clearly fucking wrong here and the virus explains it

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:44:29 No.184073493 Report

Quoted By: >>184073726 >>184073781 >>184074674

>>184070154

Proof.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45654654645654.jpg, 506KiB, 2000x1376

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:45:44 No.184073603 Report

How to spot the infection

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia,transgender, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, social castes like social insects in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues , stillborn's, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity(large numbers of partners), etc  
Let me break down the different spectrum categories:

Immune(People that cannot be infected by the virus)

Non-Infected(People that don't have the virus and can be infected)

Resistant(People that the virus has trouble infecting, but are not immune to being infected)

Hosts(People that have the virus)

Carriers(People that have the virus, but is dormant for long periods of time or even generations without showing any signs of infection. Some types of carriers can spread it)

Transmitters(People that are being used by the virus to spread it, but are not fully/completely infected)

Infected(People infected by the virus)

HiveMind/Colony Castes(Similar to social insects. Queens, Drones, Workers, Soldiers, Majors, Super Majors, Kings, etc)

Mutation(physical changes to all body systems)

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:47:01 No.184073726 Report

Quoted By: >>184073954 >>184074881

>>184073332

Saying it's a "mind virus" is dangerously downplaying it.

>>184073493

Research and observe.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:47:06 No.184073737 Report

Quoted By: >>184073889

>>184073321

Why would you keep promoting degeneracy if you knew that it had consequences? Is an infected actually not able to stop actively trying to sleep with people?

>>184073332

He's pushing all the alternative theories to avoid having to deal with the idea so he's clearly educated himself on the info.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:47:34 No.184073781 Report

Quoted By: >>184074181 >>184074309

>>184073493

It's completely possible.

<http://digicult.it/design/light-spectrum-glasses-looking-beyond-white-light/>

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:48:36 No.184073889 Report

Quoted By: >>184074181 >>184074288 >>184074300

>>184073737

The infected want to spread and grow the "hive/colony".

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:49:17 No.184073954 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074914  
>>184073726  
>Research and observe.

That is not an answer.

Anonymous ID:DjS/O6O8 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:50:10 No.184074034 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074351  
>>184062213

why did you screen every post when you could just post the archive link?

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:51:36 No.184074181 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074416 >>184074914  
>>184073781

There are actual companies who do contract work for the defense industry and other sectors who can make these lenses quite easily. You just have to know what exactly to ask them for in an order.

>>184073889

So if you can't stop whoring around that's not a good sign...

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:52:26 No.184074288 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074914  
>>184073889

Thats why whores will make any excuse to jump on another dick and peer pressure the conservative friend in the group to take part in their life style.

It also then lowers the sexual market value of the only girl in the group with marriage potential by increasing her notch count, Women actively sabotage the competition all the time

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:52:36 No.184074300 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074914  
>>184073889

If you think about the biological differences of whites we are made not to be a degenerate species that mates excessively. Would you say that is accurate? If we are a K species after all.

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:52:42 No.184074309 Report  
Quoted By: >>184074709  
>>184073781

Thanks for the link.

However, It didnt say anything about "things hidden by the light spectrum".

Just wondering where OP gets this idea. Is there any proof of specifically that being real?

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:53:09 No.184074351 Report  
>>184074034

Take that cock out of your mouth when you address me

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:53:43 No.184074416 Report

Quoted By: >>184074845

>>184074181

Go on?

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:54:30 No.184074506 Report

>>184070848

Explains the camwhore phenomenon on a much more intimate level when looked at from this angle.

Female nature is one thing, but the way someone transforms when they start aspiring to that shit is something else entirely, its very sad.

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:56:23 No.184074674 Report

>>184073493

>asking for proof in a schizothread

Get out newfag.

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:56:41 No.184074709 Report

Quoted By: >>184075354

>>184074309

>Just wondering where OP gets this idea

How fucking stupid do you have to be to suggest its my idea you moron it is very clear to anyone with a functioning brain the screen caps are of another poster who is in this very thread.

Your obviously stupid posts have made me conclude you are purposely lowering the IQ of the discord in this thread, consider suicide.

Anonymous ID:lvK2C7im Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:57:08 No.184074758 Report

Quoted By: >>184075076 >>184077302

>>184063532

This virus thing, can someone red pill me on it? First time I heard about it on here. And hello Anon5.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:58:09 No.184074845 Report

Quoted By: >>184075094 >>184075625

>>184074416

Just do some research into corporations that do precision optics for military and industrial clients. Some of them make actual gear like goggles, masks, even some kinds of glasses that utilize special lenses. Chinese police now are starting to use a variant with electronic scanners that apparently isn't too expensive (around \$600 each).

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:58:34 No.184074881 Report

Quoted By: >>184075073

>>184073726

If you have any even suggestive evidence to show how a femin virus is being spread or what it is comprised of, say so now.

So far it's all been worse than tinfoil hattery.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 00:58:51 No.184074914 Report

Quoted By: >>184075225 >>184076014

>>184073954

It is, you just have to see for yourself.

>>184074181

Not hard to figure out really.

>>184074288

Ever wonder why western women love "traveling" so much?. Taking foreign dick and infected it.

>>184074300

All races are both R select and K select.

Mating strategy is just to get the genes implanted, raising the finished product is a different aspect of it.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:00:27 No.184075073 Report

Quoted By: >>184075225 >>184075252 >>184075287 >>184075419

>>184074881

STD rates, partner counts and abortions.

Did you know that White Abortion rates are being under reported so that more people support Abortion killing blacks?.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:00:26 No.184075076 Report

>>184074758

Here is compiled research on the subject if you want to go through it over time.

<http://archive.is/7JgpA>

It's obvious when you look at the oxytocin information especially.

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:00:40 No.184075094 Report

Quoted By: >>184075252 >>184076182

>>184074845

The key word to use when searching for these is "photonics"

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:01:48 No.184075225 Report

Quoted By: >>184075589

>>184074914

So we switch between R and K within our lifetime after having offspring and such?

>>184075073

Oh fuck, that makes sense though.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:02:04 No.184075252 Report

Quoted By: >>184075386

>>184075073

Even though it's underreported it's still much higher than blacks. Also the birth and fertility rates have dropped much more for whites than blacks as well.

>>184075094



Thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:02:19 No.184075287 Report

Quoted By: >>184075403 >>184075434 >>184075589

>>184075073

Those are all indirect coincidences that correlate highly but still can't be proven to even be causes.

It sounds more like a mind virus, until you can show otherwise.

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:02:54 No.184075354 Report

>>184074709

Where did I say that it was your idea?

I said OP in regards to the content of the post in question...which means I'm specifically asking about the "original poster" of that idea...

In any case, there is no need for that level of immaturity and vitriol.

Talk about low IQ...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mutation.jpg, 48KiB, 620x413

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:03:13 No.184075386 Report

Quoted By: >>184075434

>>184075252

You're saying that a state of mind alone did this to someone?

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:03:19 No.184075403 Report

Quoted By: >>184075598

>>184075287

Mind viruses don't cause societal oxytocin deficiencies.

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:03:27 No.184075419 Report

Quoted By: >>184075528 >>184075589

>>184075073

Is any woman whose gotten an abortion more than likely infected?

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:03:35 No.184075434 Report

>>184075386

meant this for this >>184075287 poster

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:04:20 No.184075528 Report

>>184075419

Women who lose children normally have very severe emotional and hormonal responses after.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:04:53 No.184075589 Report

Quoted By: >>184075831

>>184075225

1) Yes. Whites can increase birth rates rapidly if they wanted to and the "R select" races can have less kids if they wanted to.

>>184075287

It's a real bioweapon/virus. Not a "mind virus" or a cat shit parasite.

>>184075419

Likely.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:04:58 No.184075598 Report

Quoted By: >>184075749 >>184075818

>>184075403

You're inferring that external stimuli cannot control internal function?

You would be absolutely wrong.

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:05:11 No.184075625 Report

Quoted By: >>184075818

>>184074845

What specifically would one ask for? Have you done it?

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:06:30 No.184075749 Report

Quoted By: >>184075960

>>184075598

If you take time to study them you will quickly notice that feminist women look physically different compared to normal women. If you don't know what a normal women looks like then that says things about you and your upbringing.

Anonymous ID:IOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:07:20 No.184075818 Report

Quoted By: >>184076389

>>184075598

Biological changes to evolutionary behavior formed over millions of years doesn't just change in 50 years because of "external stimuli."

>>184075625

No, an engineer might be able to tell you that though.

Anonymous ID:TKixEM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:07:29 No.184075831 Report

Quoted By: >>184076173

>>184075589

What about a woman who has got an abortion has had fertility issues is a drug addict and hangs around gangsters alot?

No amount of reasoning/logic will work and she wants to self destruct?

She also considers the extreme drama to be normal and cannot live without it

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:08:36 No.184075960 Report

Quoted By: >>184076013

>>184075749

>If you don't know what a normal women looks like then that says things about you

This was a very unscientific thing to say, and poor attempt to try and shame some random person into agreeing with you.

I'm married with kids to a conservative woman, fyi. So your opinion is already useless.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:09:16 No.184076013 Report

Quoted By: >>184076371

Anonymous ID:96+YUHRr Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:13:07 No.184076389 Report

>>184075818

Bummer. Was hoping for something specific.

Well, thanks anyway.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:13:51 No.184076480 Report

>>184076370

This has already been posted in the thread.

Compare a normal woman to a feminist woman to get an idea.

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:14:00 No.184076501 Report

>>184076072

...yah...after the dude first gave me the non-answer...

try to keep up.

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:14:11 No.184076518 Report

Quoted By: >>184076645

Anyway, this is starting to look like a cult. Keep in mind that Anon5 did say he belonged to one. Be careful, everyone.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:15:23 No.184076645 Report

Quoted By: >>184076849 >>184076932

>>184076518

I'm not involved in any cults. Just spreading information.

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:15:27 No.184076657 Report

Quoted By: >>184076835

He's a CIA or some looser who needs Jesus

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:16:32 No.184076754 Report

Quoted By: >>184076932

>>184076371

Then I don't think you understand what the word "conservative" means then.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:17:20 No.184076835 Report

Quoted By: >>184077099

>>184076657

You posted before in this thread, we know your real flag is US.

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:17:34 No.184076849 Report

Quoted By: >>184077214

>>184076645

Of course, right now you're not. That doesn't change things and I don't think a smart cookie like you would lose your know-how.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 456464565464654.jpg, 444KiB, 1000x667

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:17:41 No.184076871 Report

Quoted By: >>184077035

Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Feminism

Is A

Viral Bioweapon

Viral Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Femenism

Is

Viral

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:18:17 No.184076932 Report

>>184076754

>my opinion on the definition of conservative should be everyones

get out, this is an adult's board you little faggot

>>184076645

Too peaceful a time for humanity is going to lead back to this. History repeats itself.

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:19:17 No.184077035 Report

>>184076871

Isn't there some Greek play that details how women Getting the vote leads to the destruction of society?

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:19:54 No.184077099 Report

Quoted By: >>184077214

>>184076835

My real flag is the flag of Dixie

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:21:02 No.184077214 Report

Quoted By: >>184077447 >>184077474

>>184077099

>>184076849

You both are terrible at your jobs and can't keep a poker face act going.

Anonymous ID:2CwQez9N Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:21:52 No.184077292 Report

Quoted By: >>184077396 >>184077891

Hey Greatgrandpa5, it's been a while since I caught a live thread.

Your femin virus info has really made me think and worry at the same time (am I infected/transmitter?). I just started dating again and meeting women and the amount of potentially infected I see even in Eastern Europe is crazy.

1) Are tatoos on women a likely indicator similar to piercings and hair? This is my suspicion, but I haven't seen anyone talk about it. Maybe tatoos in general?

2) Have you considered going onto something like Joe Rogan's podcast yourself and exposing things you post? This wouldn't cause ripples, it would be a tsunami.

Or is the risk too high?

3) Your idea about taking women's vote away is pretty radical and I was opposed to it at first, but warmed up to it over time. The non-infected don't seem to be interested in politics etc. anyway. I wonder how do you justify that inequality? Seems like a basic right, I can't even imagine how to persuade men to go back to the good ol' days :)

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:22:00 No.184077302 Report

Quoted By: >>184077396 >>184077542

>>184074758

Schizos making shit up and structuring an ARG.

Entertaining at times.

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:23:04 No.184077393 Report

Remember this is all went down because a group of scientists were sleeping with the boss' daughter and when reality checked in and told them they weren't a special snowflake, they went and destroy our species in revenge.

Whether or not it's believable, you gotta admit there is something powerful and resonating about the whole affair.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:23:07 No.184077396 Report

Quoted By: >>184077567

>>184077302

Virus is very real, no need to make anything up.

>>184077292

1) Likely.

2) Wouldn't waste my time.

3) You just take the vote away. Men gave it, they can take it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BE34E601-1E84-404B-944F-331F88F6 (...).jpg, 149KiB, 1024x1024

[The image is a digital graphic with a dark background. At the center, there is a circular emblem with a stylized design. The emblem features a skull with a pair of sunglasses and a star-shaped emblem above it. The skull has a smiling expression and is wearing a badge with the text "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and "SPECIAL AGENT" below it. The emblem is bordered by a blue border with stars and stripes. At the bottom of the emblem, there is a text that reads "When you glow in the dark." The text is in a bold, white font and is positioned to the right of the emblem. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical graphic, with a humorous and ironic tone. ]

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:23:40 No.184077447 Report

Quoted By: >>184077637 >>184077710

>>184077214

You are surprisingly good at your job of weaponizing schizophrenia. Sorry bro, it will never compete with the power of autism.

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:23:57 No.184077474 Report

Quoted By: >>184077710

>>184077214

What's my job? I'll give you hints if necessary.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:24:41 No.184077542 Report

>>184077302

ARG angle worked well on /x/, notsomuch here, buddy ol pal.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3A7E4B9E-252F-4250-A274-6206D854 (...).gif, 398KiB, 500x363

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:24:56 No.184077567 Report

Quoted By: >>184077710

>>184077396

>Virus is very real,

Post. Single shred of factual evidence. The most compelling evidence that this virus exists

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:25:47 No.184077637 Report

>>184077447

This

And my real flag is the flag of Dixie the flag my family died fighting under in the 53rd to stop all this BS for a Christian Nation

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:26:28 No.184077710 Report

Quoted By: >>184077808 >>184077971 >>184078205 >>184079125

>>184077447

CIA stands for Center of International Autism.

>>184077474

Sliding this thread, when it's already over. You came in too late and are trying to blend in but you tried too hard.

>>184077567

Feminist women compared to normal women.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F376813A-22B1-4690-9A41-1B83777B (...).jpg, 39KiB, 500x500

[The image is a black and white cartoon illustration. At the top of the image, the text "HELLO" is written in a stylized font. Below this, there is a large, round, black silhouette of a person's head with a small, round, black eye. The person appears to be looking up at the person on the ladder. The person on the ladder is wearing a white shirt and is standing on a ladder that extends from the bottom of the image to the top. The person on the ladder is holding onto a small, round, black object that is not clearly visible. The bottom of the image shows a portion of a person's torso with a small, black eye. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the interaction between the person on the ladder and the person in the head silhouette. ]

Anonymous ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:27:35 No.184077808 Report

Quoted By: >>184077863 >>184077918 >>184078205

>>184077710

>Feminist women compared to normal women.

The strongest evidence you have is...

>Feminist women compared to normal women.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:28:03 No.184077863 Report

Quoted By: >>184078006 >>184078233

>>184077808

How many feminists are you willing to autopsy?

Anonymous ID:EeJ5cnqg Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:28:16 No.184077891 Report

>>184077292

Voting has never been a right, at least not in the US. It has always been a restricted privilege though now it's much less restricted.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:28:27 No.184077918 Report

Quoted By: >>184078221 >>184078233

>>184077808

Why do all you faggots use ipads?

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:29:01 No.184077971 Report

Quoted By: >>184078218

>>184077710

LOL, maybe you should come work for me. I'll let you keep the tiny dinosaurs.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:29:23 No.184078006 Report

Quoted By: >>184078218

>>184077863

What's really emasculating about that statement is that Steinem, a woman, was willing to autopsy plenty of people to find out.

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:30:36 No.184078141 Report

Quoted By: >>184078377

>>184076182

Like photonic lenses is a good example to start with or photonic optics

The field of study/research of light and the manipulation of it is called photonics

Anonymous ID:2CwQez9N Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:31:11 No.184078205 Report



Quoted By: >>184078319

>>184077710

>>184077808

It gets really obvious if you start looking for it.

Check tatoos, piercings in places other than ears, hair (length, colour).

Ask how many children they want to have.

See what they think of men in general.

Also interesting to see feral vs domesticated.

What scares me are the ones that don't exhibit obvious signs in appearance, but children/men questioning should/already have exposed some

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:31:17 No.184078218 Report

Quoted By: >>184078360 >>184079215

>>184077971

I work for no one.

>>184078006

CIA was just the spreader, not the maker.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:31:18 No.184078221 Report

>>184077918

Ironic, being cancerous shills on /pol/ while actually getting cancer from their devices.

Anonymous4 ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:31:26 No.184078233 Report

Quoted By: >>184078452

>>184077863

All of them, do it while their still alive to make sure.

>>184077918

I'm sure plenty of faggots use PCs, anon.

THINK EXPLOSION:

there is a virus called the Democrat virus. It is contagious, I know because I've seen republicans become democrats.

The good news is it is curable, as I've seen the reverse.

We have IRON CLAD EVIDENCE that it exists:

>Democrats are different than republicans

It is being weaponized by kikes to destroy America.

AMA

Anonymous4 ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:32:19 No.184078319 Report

Quoted By: >>184078685

>>184078205

Could you define the following words for me:

>virus

>evidence

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:32:44 No.184078360 Report

Quoted By: >>184078437

>>184078218

So they outsourced the people who developed the strain of the virus?

Anonymous ID:96+YUHR Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:32:54 No.184078377 Report

>>184078141

Thanks

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:33:36 No.184078437

Report

Quoted By: >>184078532 >>184078554 >>184078593

>>184078360

Which US agencies and military branches handle bio-weaponry and chemical weaponry?.

Anonymous ID:DtsXN5GC Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:33:43 No.184078452 Report

Quoted By: >>184078557

>>184078233

>anon4

this is becoming satirical

Anonymous ID:IOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:34:35 No.184078532 Report

Quoted By: >>184078639

>>184078437

Steinem have links to them as well?

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:34:53 No.184078554 Report

>>184078437

The CDC would be one?

Anonymous4 ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:34:52 No.184078557 Report

>>184078452

>becoming

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1920px-USAMRIID\_logo.svg.png, 184KiB, 1920x840

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:35:13 No.184078593 Report

Quoted By: >>184078966

>>184078437

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:35:46 No.184078639

Report

Quoted By: >>184078778

>>184078532

Need-to-know, compartmentalization and secrecy leaves a big grey area of sorts.

Anonymous ID:2CwQez9N Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:36:15 No.184078685 Report

Quoted By: >>184078800

>>184078319

What do you expect, a CNN report saying it's real? All 'evidence' you see at this point will be speculation, connecting the dots etc.

See how well that narrative explains what's happening in the world. Pretty darn well.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:36:56 No.184078778 Report

>>184078639

With all the people she networked with, fucked etc it's an open question what she might have found out over time.

Anonymous4 ID:jO7+LSwn Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:37:10 No.184078800 Report

>>184078685

So you can't read?

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:37:37 No.184078847 Report

Quoted By: >>184078955

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical\\_Corps](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chemical_Corps)

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:38:40 No.184078955 Report

>>184078847

They also have their own Intelligence Agency.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:38:46 No.184078966 Report

Quoted By: >>184079230

>>184078593

Didn't Frank Bradley contract for them?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1C9869FC-E40C-44B9-BD3D-C65AEB55  
(...).jpg, 69KiB, 500x986

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:40:12 No.184079115 Report

Quoted By: >>184079201

Feminism is the result of media and weak men it's the result of denying Christ it's not some big conspiracy and can be cured by men standing back up and following Christ and rejecting degeneratcy

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:40:21 No.184079125 Report

Quoted By: >>184080622

>>184077710

Before the thread ends, can you answer some of my questions?

1) If vaccines don't work and cause autism, then what's the best way to protect children from harmful diseases?

2) In your last thread, you said thatvthe Mueller Investigation now serves as a "storm cloud" over Trump's head. How can we "put out the storm", so to say?

3) Explain how the Cult of Q will commit mass suicide. Will Q direct them to, or will the Q-Boomers kill themselves without Q's "permission"?

3a) If all of the Q-Boomers off themselves, what will happen to his containment board? Archived as a part of internet history? Removed for the sake of humanity? Purged to make sure nothing like "Q" ever happens again?

4) The Left always uses a picture of Captain America punching Adolf Hitler as a way to justify their manhunt against the MAGA Movement. Well, in their beloved MCU, Cap is a devote Christian and a traditional conservative who is formally against big government tyranny and corruption. Any thoughts on this?

4a) What were the Sokovia Accords supposed to represent? Superhero Registration Act? That "Mark of the Beast" barcode conspiracy?

5) A far-left Youtuber [forgot his name, think it had Mao in the username] has come under fire recently for stating that the Far-Left's "LE EBIN REBOLUTION XDDDD" won't work unless they appeal to the white working class. Is he onto something?

6) Unrelated question, but does JK Rowling know about the Femin Virus? I've seen plenty of snake symbolization in her books and movies. What do you think?

7) Can you give us a hint for the next Knowledge Bomb?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:41:09 No.184079201 Report

Quoted By: >>184079444

>>184079115

It's a bioweapon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 324121235433.jpg, 372KiB, 1008x1056

Anonymous ID:BV/GZamx Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:41:12 No.184079210 Report

>>184062213

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:41:20 No.184079215 Report

Quoted By: >>184079402 >>184079630 >>184079807 >>184081126

>>184078218

Nice.

Anyway, look as far as Anon5 is concerned, if you're infected, you ought to be or will be killed. He doesn't want to give you the signs because it will make it harder for him and his kill teams to sweep up if you know you're a marked man.

Anyway, keep in mind that other factions on his level don't agree with this idea and while their ideas aren't better (do you really want to be a part of a technological hivemind?), he isn't your friend.

When people ask about the good guys? Notice that he says they're around. Take to heart the wording and understand that he is NOT a good guy and the things that he wants are not in your best interest.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535409144595.jpg, 519KiB, 1802x1518

Anonymous ID:wJbMjhNW Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:41:25 No.184079230 Report

>>184078966

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_biological\\_weapons\\_program](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_biological_weapons_program)

And the tunneling begins

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:43:20 No.184079402 Report

Quoted By: >>184080075

>>184079215

You IC niggers stinking up these threads are really annoying me go fuck yourself dickhead

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:43:45 No.184079444 Report

Quoted By: >>184079630

>>184079201

I remember in your last thread, you said that some of the MSM is actually ANTIFA. After looking into it, I think that Don Lemon, Samantha Bee, Trevor Noah, Jordan Klepper and Chris Cuomo are all secret ANTIFA members. Am I on the right track?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:45:47 No.184079630 Report

Quoted By: >>184079807 >>184079825 >>184079887

>>184079215

I'm chaotic neutral, but in a good way.

>>184079444

That depends on if you can spot them in the crowds.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:47:30 No.184079807 Report

Quoted By: >>184080052

>>184079215

You put a second of thought into this argument, I'm mildly impressed.

>>184079630

Van Jones from CNN is one.

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:47:48 No.184079825 Report

Quoted By: >>184079987 >>184080052

>>184079630

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Army\\_Biological\\_Warfare\\_Laboratories](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Biological_Warfare_Laboratories)

Were these guys ever really discontinued?

Anonymous ID:PDWFB3dQ Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:48:15 No.184079887 Report

Quoted By: >>184080023

>>184079630

No, you're CN in the "I attack the city guard" at 1st level in AD&D sorta way.

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:49:21 No.184079987 Report

>>184079825

Look at the timing of when the programs were officially shut down. 1969.

Anonymous ID:4ocjeSNK Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:49:30 No.184080003 Report

Quoted By: >>184080095

>>184062348

>spencer doesn't want to destroy the right

>"truth bombs"

Choose 1 and then go fuck yourself

Anonymous ID:FVXYp8bz Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:49:46 No.184080023 Report

Quoted By: >>184080082

>>184079887

Chaotic Neutral was always the most fun alignment.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:50:04 No.184080052

Report

Quoted By: >>184080225 >>184080761

>>184079807

Now I'm no mind reader, but if anyone were to make a thread after this one I would gladly stop by to continue the conversations.

>>184079825

Why would government agencies be reported as not being around when they just go black and/or merged into others?.

Anonymous ID:2CwQez9N Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:50:12 No.184080075 Report

>>184079402

they're not wrong though. You gotta keep that perspective in mind.

we'll likely never know what the true agenda is.

doesn't make the info any less powerful

Anonymous ID:!!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:UWd1SH/Z Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:50:21 No.184080082 Report

Quoted By: >>184080622

>>184080023

It is.

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:50:29 No.184080095 Report

Quoted By: >>184081114

>>184080003

lol yeah i would like an update to that one myself it is very old if you checked the date

Anonymous ID:iOJmC8jU Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:52:00 No.184080225 Report

>>184080052

Lol. Would like to fire one up if you're gonna stick around.

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:56:13 No.184080622 Report

>>184080082

Can you answer these questions before this thread comes to a close?

>>184079125

Anonymous ID:rZI+ha2w Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:56:47 No.184080673 Report

Yo does this have anything to do with that whole thing about radar systems in the cold war being used to edit germs and create feminism that some anon posted about a few months ago

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/161879752/#161919019>

saved to my redpills.txt

Anonymous ID:cwzPp/9u Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:57:18 No.184080724 Report

Quoted By: >>184080936 >>184081012

This is a lot like MGTOW meets X files if you ask me. Don't be afraid of women, tame them or at least just knock up a poor one and take the kids. Breed white man and read the Bible KJV. Aliens are demons that's how I know he's full of it. The \$ you guys spend annually on video games could pay for a chick to have your kids and hand them over to you to raise

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:57:41 No.184080761 Report

>>184080052

Which "New Right" celebrity would be the most open to hearing about your KB

Information and the most likely to help spread it around? Judging from your previous posts, I'd say that BlackPigeonSpeaks would be the most likely candidate to spread your KB's when asked to. Am I on the right track?

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 01:59:31 No.184080936 Report  
>>184080724

You sound concerned about this Femin Virus information getting out. What's the matter? Do you have the Femin Virus?

Anonymous ID:eKh73J/6 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:00:21 No.184081012 Report  
>>184080724

aliens are not demons, its a whole a universe of evolution and related species

Anonymous ID:4fdx0jtP Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:01:34 No.184081114 Report  
>>184080095

Can you make another one of these "Truth Bomb" threads in the near future? A5's KB's really grind those old gears, don't you think?

Anonymous ID:TKixeM+3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:01:38 No.184081126 Report  
>>184079215

>keep in mind that other factions on his level don't agree with this idea and while their ideas aren't better (do you really want to be a part of a technological hivemind?), he isn't your friend.

Whats your solution then you fucking cunt? set that fucking virus loose on everyone and dont tell them then stink up my fucking threads and annoy the shit out of me?

Oh right how about you go and create a civil war in your own fucking country and create these fringe movements and leaders and entrap their followers with pysops and split up the country you are supposed to protect with a race war

You autistic mouth breathing desk jockey here you are with all your training/education and you are reduced to shitposting on the arse hole of the internet getting abused by some retard on /pol/ with an argument that equals dont listen to A5 he wants to kill everything with a left wing bone in its body and you think i dont love the fucking idea of that?

You provide no other solution with your flaccid post, neck yourself sounds like your going in the trench

Anonymous ID:rZI+ha2w Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:01:42 No.184081129 Report  
is there going to be another thread after this one  
FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher  
Change Theme  
Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.  
Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)  
[Index](#)

NSFW  
Gallery  
Random  
Stats

[322 / 70 / 44]

2MiB, 1024x1024, 867867867768867.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Red Pills Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:07:43 No.184081639

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>184081862 >>184081874 >>184087627 >>184092158 >>184092343

>>184093098 >>184095053 >>184096117 >>184097770 >>184098770 >>184100447

KB red pill topics, post em !

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45654654645654.jpg](#), 506KiB, 2000x1376

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:08:24 No.184081687 Report

Quoted By: >>184082407 >>184088565 >>184094573

How to spot the infection

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia,transgender, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, social castes like social insects in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues , stillborn's, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity(large numbers of partners), etc

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 456464565464654.jpg](#), 444KiB, 1000x667

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:08:47 No.184081718 Report

Quoted By: >>184082504 >>184088565 >>184089468 >>184094573

Let me break down the different spectrum categories:

Immune(People that cannot be infected by the virus)

Non-Infected(People that don't have the virus and can be infected)

Resistant(People that the virus has trouble infecting, but are not immune to being infected)

Hosts(People that have the virus)

Carriers(People that have the virus, but is dormant for long periods of time or even generations without showing any signs of infection. Some types of carriers can spread it)

Transmitters(People that are being used by the virus to spread it, but are not fully/completely infected)

Infected(People infected by the virus)

HiveMind/Colony Castes(Similar to social insects. Queens, Drones, Workers, Soldiers,



Majors, Super Majors, Kings, etc)

Mutation(physical changes to all body systems)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47654654645654645.jpg, 232KiB, 760x445

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:09:16 No.184081758 Report

Quoted By: >>184088565

Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Feminism

Is A

Viral Bioweapon

Viral Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Femenism

Is

Viral

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:10:17 No.184081862 Report

Quoted By: >>184081944 >>184081994 >>184082228 >>184082545

>>184081639

You should include the KB archive link somewhere to see how the thread would go.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1533748413603.jpg, 457KiB, 1840x1631

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:10:24 No.184081874 Report

>>184081639

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 456654654456654654.jpg, 176KiB, 800x600

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:11:18 No.184081944 Report

Quoted By: >>184082293

>>184081862

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/)

anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/

Anonymous ID:mo2pGE44 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:11:42 No.184081986 Report

Can you all start an Econ-ome collapse general?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:11:51 No.184081994 Report

Quoted By: >>184082293

>>184081862

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Army\\_Biological\\_Warfare\\_Laboratories](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_Biological_Warfare_Laboratories)

Is it possible that some of the members of this team made it behind the curtain or got bunker deals for their work?

Anonymous ID:i5mHT/UX Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:12:32 No.184082056 Report

Reposting from last thread

is the 5g feminism link related t this

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/161879752/#161919019>

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:13:55 No.184082172 Report

Quoted By: >>184082293

>>184062213

Previous thread from just now

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:14:32 No.184082228 Report

Quoted By: >>184082293

>>184081862

Why were so many operations merged/ramped up in 1969? What made that year so significant?

Anonymous ID:WprGfikN Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:15:19 No.184082292 Report

Quoted By: >>184082327

Greenland is the birthplace of the primordial "white" race that lived there when the Earth's axis was tilted more towards the sun. This primordial race which lived in near continuous daylight and worshipped the sun. When the Earth's axis shifted towards our current procession, there was a global climate shift that started the Ice Age and forced this race to migrate South and Eastwards, seeding many ancient civilizations with myths of a white race that came from the "North" or the "West".

One of the ancient symbols left over by this primordial race is the swastika, which can be found in many cultures.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:15:19 No.184082293 Report

Quoted By: >>184082465 >>184082740 >>184083099 >>184083347

>>184081944

In the OP and possibly turn the /Logic Bombs/ into a General without it being a general yet. Always have back ups.

>>184081994

They could have also went to other agencies/branches and the team could have just went "dark/black"(off the record to continue operations) or merged into other branches/teams/operations.

>>184082172

It was a good job. Just make sure to work on creating bigger images with more compiled topics.

>>184082228

Consider what happened before, during and after that year.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:15:47 No.184082327 Report

Quoted By: >>184082441 >>184082539 >>184082648

>>184082292

All races came from different Home Planets before Earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Immune\_to\_Femin-Bioweapon.png, 466KiB, 2264x1439

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:16:33 No.184082407 Report

Quoted By: >>184092343 >>184094047

>>184081687

How to tell if you're possibly immune and some mechanisms of immunity

Anonymous ID:WprGfikN Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:16:57 No.184082441 Report

Quoted By: >>184082575 >>184082646

>>184082327

No, that's only the jew.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:17:17 No.184082465 Report

Quoted By: >>184082646

>>184082293

How long would it have taken them to spread the virus initially? It seems like they would have wanted to start right after the 2nd wave feminist movement but before the troops came from the Vietnam war.

Anonymous ID:uR4ZFN16 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:17:43 No.184082504 Report

Quoted By: >>184082680 >>184083228 >>184098666

>>184081718

Hate to be the slayer of fake news, but there are no such things as "viruses".

Viruses are a fabrication of well-known fraudster louis pasteur, who concocted the fiction so that the french govt at that time had cause to round up (quarantine) citizens without lawful cause and often murder them.

The so-called "electron microscope" images are just as fake as the space photos...and the fictional premise behind a virus and the way it works would ensure that anyone 'infected' by one would die.

What does exist:

- Bacteria
- Fungi
- Parasites

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:18:06 No.184082539 Report

Quoted By: >>184082849 >>184083290 >>184083347 >>184086579 >>184087652  
>>184101504  
>>184082327

Meant to ask you these questions during the last "Logic Bomb" thread a few minutes ago, but the thread got archived before you could answer them. Might as well ask them here since I'm early.

1) If vaccines don't work and cause autism, then what's the best way to protect children from harmful diseases?

2) In your last thread, you said that the Mueller Investigation now serves as a "storm cloud" over Trump's head. How can we "put out the storm", so to say?

3) Explain how the Cult of Q will commit mass suicide. Will Q direct them to, or will the Q-Boomers kill themselves without Q's "permission"?

3a) If all of the Q-Boomers off themselves, what will happen to his containment board? Archived as a part of internet history? Removed for the sake of humanity? Purged to make sure nothing like "Q" ever happens again?

4) The Left always uses a picture of Captain America punching Adolf Hitler as a way to justify their manhunt against the MAGA Movement. Well, in their beloved MCU, Cap is a devote Christian and a traditional conservative who is formally against big government tyranny and corruption. Any thoughts on this?

4a) What were the Sokovia Accords supposed to represent? Superhero Registration Act? That "Mark of the Beast" barcode conspiracy?

5) A far-left Youtuber [forgot his name, think it had Mao in the username] has come under fire recently for stating that the Far-Left's "LE EBIN REBOLUTION XDDDD" won't work unless they appeal to the white working class. Is he onto something?

6) Which "New Right" celebrity would be the most open to hearing about your KB Information and the most likely to help spread it around? Judging from your previous posts, I'd say that BlackPigeonSpeaks would be the most likely candidate to spread your KB's when asked to. Am I on the right track?

6) Unrelated question, but does JK Rowling know about the Femin Virus? I've seen plenty of snake symbolization in her books and movies. What do you think?

Anonymous ID:uN2m/zl7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:18:10 No.184082545 Report

>>184081862

FUCK OFF FRANK

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:18:33 No.184082575 Report

>>184082441

>muh jews

Go back to stormfront you white nigger or maybe you would be more at home at the

latest sting operation at the daily stormer?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:19:20 No.184082646 Report

Quoted By: >>184082757

>>184082441

Don't fall for the Zion that tricked you into thinking you escaped the Matrix.

>>184082465

Depends on methods of spreading and where it was.

Anonymous ID:mo2pGE44 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:19:22 No.184082648 Report

>>184082327

back on topic. have you seen the latest isaac arthur video? it is similar to this subject. feel free to watch when have time.

[https://youtu.be/84EiBakZ\\_Vg](https://youtu.be/84EiBakZ_Vg)

Anonymous ID:i5mHT/UX Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:19:52 No.184082680 Report

Quoted By: >>184082993

>>184082504

oh fuck off

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:20:27 No.184082740 Report

Quoted By: >>184082996

>>184082293

According to "Clouds of Secrecy, The Army's Germ Warfare Tests Over Populated Areas," Roosevelt established the biowarfare program in 1942 under the Army's Chemical Warfare Service.

Was the Femin Virus a BBP before that, or did they start around then and take about 2 decades to get the virus ready for large-scale testing?

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:20:37 No.184082757 Report

Quoted By: >>184082996

>>184082646

So they had different operations for different states and different methods of releasing/spreading the virus?

Was this one team/agency or multiple involved?

Anonymous ID:uR4ZFN16 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:21:47 No.184082849 Report

>>184082539

>If vaccines don't work and cause autism, then what's the best way to protect children from harmful diseases?

Other than ensuring they eat healthy diets, clean/filtered water, avoid pharma, avoid processed foods, use iodine supplement they'll be fine. The immune system God created for us works remarkably well.

Also, positive state of mind / avoidance of stress, will ensure overall health. While under stress, your immune system and certain digestive functions are suspended to give you more resources for fight or flight...read the Bible and accept Jesus into your life to alleviate all stress.

Anonymous ID:uR4ZFN16 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:23:28 No.184082993 Report

Quoted By: >>184087374  
>>184082680  
>oh fuck off

Seems like the red pill meme is too big for many to swallow...do your own research.

Viruses don't exist. Period.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:23:28 No.184082996  
Report

Quoted By: >>184083094 >>184083290 >>184083624 >>184092343 >>184094047  
>>184082740

You have to consider R&D and isolating/identifying strains.

>>184082757

1) Possibly.

2) Mix of both. CIA just had a role.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:24:36 No.184083094 Report

Quoted By: >>184083340

>>184082996

So are you saying that multiple agencies went black or split to form one agency that was primarily involved in the CIA virus strain development?

Anonymous ID:i5mHT/UX Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:24:36 No.184083099 Report

>>184082293

are you going to answer the rest of the questions from the last thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1529987777828.jpg, 43KiB, 500x375

[The image is a color photograph featuring a man with a surprised expression, wearing a blue baseball cap with a yellow brim and a yellow and blue striped shirt. He is looking directly at the camera with his mouth slightly open. The man is wearing glasses and has short hair. In the background, there is a large, illuminated sign that reads "HOLLYWOOD" in white letters on a blue background. The sign is located on a hill with a clear blue sky above. The man appears to be outdoors, possibly at a location with a scenic view, as suggested by the hill and the clear sky. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a visit to the Hollywood sign. ]

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:26:11 No.184083228 Report

>>184082504

>there are no such things as "viruses"

Anonymous ID:mo2pGE44 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:26:52 No.184083290 Report

Quoted By: >>184083560

>>184082996

Also in relation to what this anon said about Q

>>184082539

Have you ever heard of 42 Entertainment? Do you think they might be involved with the Q program?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:27:21 No.184083340  
Report

Quoted By: >>184083379

>>184083094

Both are possible.

Just because it "ends" doesn't mean it ends.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:27:31 No.184083347 Report

Quoted By: >>184083427 >>184086579 >>184087652 >>184089349

>>184082539

\*7) Unrelated question, but....

Added in the "New Right" question in front of the Rowling question because I found that one to be more important.

>>184082293

1) How long do you expect to make and produce your Knowledge Bomb's? Assuming the Left doesn't try to shut down 4Chan, will you still be doing your KB's in the 2020's? To put things simply, do you think you will still be writing KB's by one decade from now [2028], or will you "retire / pass down the KB mantle" along the way?

2) Is the Daily Stormer controlled opposition designed to lure in and eventually track down gullible white people who feel like they have no place in society?

3) Was Stormfront founded by the CIA to track down any potential "white identity activists" and pacify them with "pro-Hitler" banter?

3b) The CIA isn't doing the same thing here, are they?

4) If you are on the "Chaotic Neutral" Square on the D&D Alignment Board, who would be on the other squares? I'm thinking that the Femin Virus / Left would be on the "Chaotic Evil" square, while the Right would be on the "Lawful Good" square. Am I on the right track?

4a) Where would President Trump stand on the hypothetical D&D Alignment Board? I'm thinking that he would be on the "Chaotic Good" given his Twitter shitposting and how he loves to "trigger the libtards", as his Boomer Fanbase / Dirtbag Left like to put it.

5) Can you give us a hint for the next Knowledge Bomb?

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:27:57 No.184083379 Report

Quoted By: >>184083456

>>184083340

So this agency that was heavily involved is still active perhaps?

Anonymous ID:NHK5eZJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:28:00 No.184083385 Report

Quoted By: >>184083456

Eat shit Frank

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:28:24 No.184083427 Report

>>184083347

You talk like such a faggot god i hate you

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:28:46 No.184083456 Report

Quoted By: >>184083638 >>184083717 >>184083851  
>>184083379

Possibly.

>>184083385

Projecting your fetishes is not a good thing.

Anonymous ID:JGYMupO3 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:29:24 No.184083527 Report

Quoted By: >>184083553

if you say hive mind/colony and shit, does that mean that femin virus is behind the idea of communism?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:29:46 No.184083553 Report

>>184083527

Social Insect castes

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:29:49 No.184083560 Report

Quoted By: >>184083797

>>184083290

Why are you asking me? I'm but a simple fanboy in the KB Threads.

But, if you're wanting an answer on who's behind Q, I'd put my money behind IC Tech Operatives / Glow-In-The-Darkies.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:30:26 No.184083624 Report

Quoted By: >>184083763

>>184082996

Did George W Merck (Merck Pharmaceutical Company) know about the FV? He encouraged the gov to keep up a robust biowarfare program.

Merck even makes vaccines and other products that are likely used to spread the virus or it's potential enhancer molecules.

Anonymous ID:i5mHT/UX Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:30:35 No.184083638 Report

Quoted By: >>184083763

>>184083456

can 5g be used to edit dna and modify virusses??

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:31:20 No.184083717 Report

Quoted By: >>184083763

>>184083456

Was Playboy involved with the virus at all? I noticed they had a facility at Cold Spring Harbor for some reason.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:31:49 No.184083763 Report

Quoted By: >>184084073

>>184083638

Don't think so.

>>184083624

That depends on how much he was allowed to know.



>>184083717

That goes back to Gloria.

Anonymous ID:mo2pGE44 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:32:08 No.184083797 Report

Quoted By: >>184087024

>>184083560

it was a reference and you ask good questions.

I was wondering if the Talent pool behind the llovebees alternate reality game could be behind Q.

or at the very least a similar private company.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:32:42 No.184083851 Report

Quoted By: >>184087652

>>184083456

>Projecting your fetishes is not a good thing

Does that mean that the "Eat Shit Frank" shill has the Femin Virus?

Anonymous ID:RUYhr+38 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:33:22 No.184083918 Report

Here's a real redpill thread

>>184082052

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:34:52 No.184084073 Report

Quoted By: >>184084209

>>184083763

Did she use playboy as a way to push her agenda or did have to do with the virus too?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:36:22 No.184084209 Report

Quoted By: >>184084304 >>184084413 >>184084430

>>184084073

Mix of both.

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:37:15 No.184084304 Report

Quoted By: >>184084718 >>184085938

>>184084209

Would her occupation at playboy allow her to spread the virus? Was it to the men and women or both?

What would have been the direct advantage in doing that like she did?

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:38:17 No.184084413 Report

Quoted By: >>184084718 >>184084731

>>184084209

Can you elaborate more on how the virus might still be being spread specifically at right wing gatherings? and if there is a list they might have to infect people with it.

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:38:29 No.184084430 Report

Quoted By: >>184084718

>>184084209

So she probably was spreading it since the late 50's when she started working for that "research" institute. If the virus wasn't spreading among all the women Playboy employed it would have after that.

Was Hefner just a pawn or did he know to an extent what he was doing with his

organization?

Also might be worth looking into what other agencies the Ford Foundation was tied to since they were involved with Steinem.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:41:26 No.184084718 Report

Quoted By: >>184084978 >>184085078 >>184085320 >>184086809

>>184084304

1) Possibly and both.

2) How many rich and famous/influential people went to Playboy to have some "fun" during that time?.

>>184084413

Any large group of people is a risk for bioweapon spread/usage.

>>184084430

1) Look into his connections and deals.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FemVirus\_Exps2.png, 4MiB, 1095x4431

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:41:34 No.184084731 Report

Quoted By: >>184085078 >>184095303

>>184084413

Could be airborne. Could be in smoke grenades thrown by protesting Antifa members, or in the urine they were throwing on people...

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:44:04 No.184084978 Report

Quoted By: >>184085167

>>184084718

If you could infect the elites most capable of doing something about the virus then that could be very advantageous for them, interesting. There's no telling how many powerful men Steinem slept with then.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:45:12 No.184085078 Report

Quoted By: >>184085200

>>184084731

I'd imagine that this would require extremely large amounts of this, and maybe passed in peoples' sweat or something as well, if they are packed into an area.... Most STDs and related agents like FV usually need fluid contact to spread.

>>184084718

Unrelated question but when you talk about the earth energy gained from walking on the ground barefoot or without rubber soles, is this the only or best way to get this energy/connection?

If someone was say, in their garden all day and wearing shoes but touching the dirt/plants with bare hands all day, would they get the same effect?

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:46:17 No.184085167 Report

>>184084978

She has the dead eyes of a whore, guessing that's a trait among the infected the  
\*thousand cock stare\*

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:46:34 No.184085200  
Report

Quoted By: >>184085438

>>184085078

It relates to your nervous system.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:47:44 No.184085320 Report

Quoted By: >>184085391 >>184085805

>>184084718

Hefer was connected to Rockefeller.

<https://www.wnd.com/2017/03/rockefellers-legacy-enabling-sexual-revolution/>

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:48:27 No.184085391 Report

Quoted By: >>184085609 >>184085805

>>184085320

>In fact, PP acknowledged the Rockefeller family's contribution to its population-control efforts by bestowing the Margaret Sanger award on David's brother John D. Rockefeller III in 1967.

>The third part of this unholy trinity of sexual revolution was Playboy's Hugh Hefner. Hefner eagerly financed both the Kinsey Institute and Planned Parenthood in his effort as to promote mass promiscuity, which created the need for Planned Parenthood's birth control and abortion services.

>The Rockefeller Foundation was a major funding source for pedophile Kinsey. In his 1948 book, "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male," Kinsey naturally claimed proof that children are sexual from birth and unharmed by sex with adults. He even showed his "proof" on five tables timing the alleged "orgasms" from serial sexual abuse and rapes of children as young as 2 months old. (The babies and children screamed, fainted and/or convulsed during the abuse; Kinsey, an S&M bi-homosexual pedophile, called these reactions "orgasms.")

Anonymous ID:i5mHT/UX Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:48:55 No.184085435 Report  
thanks

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:48:56 No.184085438 Report

Quoted By: >>184086424 >>184086558

>>184085200

The femin virus is spread through aerosolized particles such as mists at music festivals or pride parades..isn't it? I am being specific for a reason.

Anonymous ID:Cu2zHjQn Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:48:56 No.184085439 Report  
only redpull that madder <https://youtu.be/P4KfeEYHKsU> DEATH TO TAVISTOCK

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:50:41 No.184085609 Report

>>184085391

Wonder if some of the Rockefellers got high on their own supply and became infected.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:52:54 No.184085805  
Report

Quoted By: >>184086085

>>184085320

>>184085391

See how it's all connected?.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fvirus.jpg, 614KiB, 2121x1414

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:54:10 No.184085938 Report

Quoted By: >>184086020

>>184084304

Each club was opened in a major network city, wouldnt be a bad idea to map the clubs she worked at out maybe.

>In 1959, Steinem led a group of activists inCambridge, Massachusetts, to organize the Independent Service for Information on the Vienna festival, to advocate for American participation in the World Youth Festival, a Soviet-sponsored youth event.

Ground Zero

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:55:07 No.184086020 Report

Quoted By: >>184086424 >>184086579 >>184086917

>>184085938

Map out all the places Gloria went to.

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:55:50 No.184086085 Report

>>184085805

I'm in Montana right now (was the Anon in Canada yesterday). I think there's several DUMBs here and I may know where one is ;)

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:58:01 No.184086424 Report

>>184086020

Can you possibly answer my question please?

>>184085438

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:59:25 No.184086558 Report

Quoted By: >>184086729 >>184086783

>>184085438

It can be spread by DNA, blood, bodily fluids, like a STD, etc

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 02:59:38 No.184086579 Report

>>184086020

Can you answer these questions? Meant to ask you them during the last thread, but it got archived before you could answer.

>>184082539

>>184083347

Anonymous ID:MPPT4PT8 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:01:41 No.184086729 Report

>>184086558

Yo frank do you have like a list of anon's that you purposefully blacklist and avoid during your KB / Logic Bomb threads?

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:02:21 No.184086783 Report

Quoted By: >>184087127 >>184087256

>>184086558

By DNA - genetic

Blood - needles (tattoos, needle drugs)  
Fluids - sweat, as another Anon mentioned & through liquid form  
STD - sex

^ on the right track?.

Another question - can the femin virus be ionically bonded with a salt?

Anonymous ID:MPPT4PT8 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:02:42 No.184086809 Report  
>>184084718

Was old Hefner "truman show'd" back in September of last year?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dj3\_dyvUUAez8KI.jpg, 115KiB, 633x633

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:02:53 No.184086833 Report

Quoted By: >>184086928 >>184087091 >>184087256

These freaks look sickly

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:03:53 No.184086917 Report

Quoted By: >>184087127

>>184086020

Was the virus used during ww1 as a bioweapon or was it just something that was around? Germany's Weimar just doesn't seem natural.

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:04:03 No.184086928 Report

Quoted By: >>184086956

>>184086833

Another symptom of the FV should be a more masculine jawline on the women. It's one of the most stark characteristics other than the more overt ones (bright colored hair, glasses, tattoos, piercings)

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:04:21 No.184086956 Report

>>184086928

could\*

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1497797722439s.jpg, 7KiB, 250x205

[The image is a stylized, cartoon-like drawing of a person's head and shoulders. The person appears to be bald with a light complexion, and the drawing is in a simplified, cartoon-like style with bold lines and a limited color palette. The background features a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a cool blue at the bottom, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The person's expression is neutral, with a slight frown, and the eyes are wide open. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or social media posts, often used for humor or commentary. ]

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:05:11 No.184087024 Report

>>184083797

>you ask good questions

thanks man. really appreciate your compliment.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:05:58 No.184087091 Report

>>184086833

Quite. Just imagine how sickly they will look during the Mutation / Femi-Demon Phase...

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:06:25 No.184087127

Report

>>184086917

Strains of the virus have been around for a long time if you look at all the civilizations that gave women power, had mass degeneracy and had snake symbolism.

>>184086783

1) On the right track.

2) Don't know.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4th\_WaveFem.jpg, 295KiB, 1643x852

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:08:12 No.184087256 Report

Quoted By: >>184087509 >>184087519 >>184087609 >>184087896

>>184086783

>can the femin virus be ionically bonded with a salt?

What do you mean by this? Do you mean to ask if there are receptors or other proteins on the outside of the capsid with dense areas of charged amino acids?

>>184086833

They all do seem to like the reptile look eventually

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535039494637.jpg, 48KiB, 645x729

[The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a stylized human head with a large, empty space where the brain would typically be. Above the head, there is a sign with text that reads "BOTTOMLESS PIT." The sign is attached to a stick, which is inserted into the empty space of the head. The stick has a small, circular end, and the text on the sign is written in a casual, handwritten style. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the humor of the phrase "BOTTOMLESS PIT" and the absurdity of the sign being inserted into the brain. ]

Anonymous ID:ptNY2tG5 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:09:42 No.184087374 Report

>>184082993

>viruses don't exist

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:11:25 No.184087509 Report

>>184087256

Would explain medusa

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:11:35 No.184087519 Report

Quoted By: >>184088241

>>184087256

You knew exactly where I was going with that question lol. I'm the same person from the other day who was talking about channels of communication btw.

But yes, if it could be ionically bonded with something such as sodium or potassium that could allow it to be undergo passive transport in the cell if I'm not mistaken and allow it to enter the body easier. Correct me if I'm wrong lol a bit rusty. I plan on starting medical school and specializing in ID btw

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:12:34 No.184087595 Report

Quoted By: >>184087896

This here is an /A5G/ - Anonymous5 General post format. I was actually banned for a week for posting it yesterday (because it "didn't relate to politics or current events" which is BS). Anyone should feel free to save it and post it whenever.

<https://pastebin.com/ZUC9qdkW>

<https://pastebin.com/ZUC9qdkW>

<https://pastebin.com/ZUC9qdkW>

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:12:45 No.184087609 Report

Quoted By: >>184088241

>>184087256

Additionally the femin virus likely has its own RNA (or maybe even DNA) based polymerase and or has a lysogenic phase

Anonymous4 ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:12:57 No.184087627 Report

>>184081639

THINK EXPLOSIVE

There is a worldwide virus taking over the minds of humans that I have called "the Democrat virus". It is a literal virus, is contagious, and is being used by secret societies to control the planet

Iron clad evidence of this virusm

Democrats and republicans are different.

We MUST pressure the CDC to do autopsies and expose how very definitely real and not fake the viral component of this phenomena is

AMA

-Drankf

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:13:12 No.184087652 Report

Quoted By: >>184090843

>>184083851

Yes

>>184082539

2) By getting rid of Rose.Stein, Mueller and Sessions.

3)-3a) Study how it happens with cults in the past.

6) Tell all of them and watch the fire works with the ones that are risk takers.

7) Don't know

>>184083347

1) Long while since much exists to talk about.

2) Possibly.

3) That's more of the FBI/ATF deal.

3b) Some times they are.

4)-4a) You can figure it out.

5) Flags.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:16:17 No.184087896 Report

Quoted By: >>184088128 >>184088210 >>184089401 >>184090010

>>184087256

Good picture.

>>184087595

The thread was very successful, they didn't like that.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:19:19 No.184088128 Report

Quoted By: >>184088503

>>184087896

How do we pick up steam on the development of mass produced sex bots with artificial wombs?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace toxoplasma\_gondii\_fused\_glass\_ea (...).jpg, 80KiB, 1022x781

Anonymous ID:wqDJ36IV Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:20:04 No.184088191 Report

Quoted By: >>184088503

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma\\_gondii](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Toxoplasma_gondii)

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:20:18 No.184088210 Report

Quoted By: >>184088503

>>184087896

Any interesting things you could us about what has been learned from the code that has been cracked that is in the alphabet?

or the bible i think there was code in both?

What was the deal with the poster from the other thread saying you weren't our friend and blah blah dont genocide the left. Seems like he just wanted to fear post a little bit and not add anything of value or an alternative

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HIV\_genome\_integration.png, 385KiB, 1353x695

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:20:38 No.184088241 Report

Quoted By: >>184088689

>>184087519

Yeah ion channels are way too small for a virus to fit through, even most proteins couldn't fit as far as I know. So they wouldn't be taken up with the rest of the ions.

You're talking about a 0.2 micron object fitting in a pore that holds 1-2 atoms at a time

>>184087609

Yeah that's what we talked about at first when A5 said it was in the DNA- the lysogenic dormant phase allows it to be reverse transcribed and stored in the DNA long term, making it harder to eradicate and easier to pass over generations. That's how we knew it was a retrovirus or similar

Anonymous ID:BoPSnQU2 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:24:07 No.184088494 Report



Quoted By: >>184089468

Missed the last thread.

Who was Patient Zero the daughter of?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:24:15 No.184088503 Report

Quoted By: >>184088865 >>184088934 >>184088966 >>184089401 >>184090941 >>184088191

The femin virus is not that.

>>184088128

Create the demand and the supply will come.

>>184088210

1) Reverse how things are pronounced or said.

2) Panicked IC agent.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528475320289.jpg, 32KiB, 800x424 [The image is a digital graphic with a light blue background. At the top, there is a bold, capitalized text that reads "CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING:" in black font. Below this text, there is a man's face with a serious expression, wearing a gray military-style uniform with a cap. The uniform has a badge on the left side of the chest and a patch on the right side. The man's right hand is extended outward, as if gesturing or presenting something. The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or instructional graphic, possibly used for a video or presentation. ]

Anonymous ID:UiNDncki Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:24:59 No.184088565 Report

>>184081687

>>184081718

>>184081758

the symbols leave out the stars who are the group of ppl behind degeneracy. You should work that in and more ppl would be down.

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:26:33 No.184088689 Report

Quoted By: >>184089998

>>184088241

Ohh okay that makes a lot of sense. What I was referring to was something id read about in college called viral ion channels -

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0005273610001550>

Would you think that could have some sort of implication for the FV?

Also do you have a formal education in biology? You know a fuckton lol I need your brain

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:28:43 No.184088865 Report

Quoted By: >>184089468 >>184089641

>>184088503

Why does Steinem not look infected after all these years?

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:29:38 No.184088934 Report

Quoted By: >>184089468

>>184088503

>Panicked IC agent.

Can you see alot of squirming with the chatter right now?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Catch.png, 132KiB, 1360x768

Anonymous ID:wqDJ36IV Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:30:02 No.184088966 Report

Quoted By: >>184089519

>>184088503

>The femin virus is not that.

Possibly. It has been suggested as one of the causes of homosexuality due to its ability to re-write sexual urges. Unlike you I will make no absolute claims either way.

Anonymous ID:BoPSnQU2 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:30:17 No.184088977 Report

Quoted By: >>184089468

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183921532/#183921532>

How acurate is this timeline?

Anonymous ID:CfvTZbu2 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:31:24 No.184089076 Report

Quoted By: >>184089189 >>184089468 >>184089622

Are Newton's three laws of energy made up?

Are there really people like NPCs walking around that aren't robots/cyborgs/clones/genetically engineered? Like organic automatons? What makes them? Born that way or chemically altered?

Anonymous ID:CfvTZbu2 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:32:55 No.184089189 Report

Quoted By: >>184089273 >>184089468 >>184089622

>>184089076

What I mean is that there seems to be people that have never had an original thought. There was recently this thread on twitter about a guy who never used language or words in his stream of consciousness until he taught himself to recently. He described himself before as "soulless."

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:34:01 No.184089273 Report

>>184089189

Android who didnt know he was one?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535543170447.png, 1MiB, 927x653

Anonymous ID:6o/EJ3cP Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:35:02 No.184089349 Report

>>184083347

Chaotic Good is TRUE good.....

<https://youtu.be/vYTbxpSLMUw>

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:35:46 No.184089401 Report

Quoted By: >>184090941

>>184087896

Thanks, I like adapting popular memes and familiar-looking pictures. Less work, easily understood, and often humorous

>>184088503

>Reverse how things are pronounced or said

Don't know if this is actually something, can make out some of these terms but could be BS

><http://reversespeech.com/reversals/>

><http://reversespeech.com/1996/09/words-of-truth/>

><http://reversespeech.com/1997/08/the-ultimate-lie-detector/>

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:36:40 No.184089468  
Report

Quoted By: >>184089783

>>184088934

Absolutely, it's like they know something is coming.

>>184088865

Consider the spectrum: >>184081718

>>184088977

Could use some polish. I wish that the KB's had a massive connected summery about them.

>>184088494

Someone powerful in a military force.

>>184089076

>>184089189

1) Laws are enforced.

2) Possibly and it is caused by many different things/origins.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:37:27 No.184089519  
Report

Quoted By: >>184089681

>>184088966

It's not a cat shit parasite and it's not a "mind virus".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dlw\_-eUcAA1Db2.jpg, 134KiB, 931x486

Anonymous ID:CfvTZbu2 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:38:37 No.184089622 Report

>>184089189

>>184089076

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8B15C96-0739-4AE2-A82E-AB2E0497  
(...).jpg, 81KiB, 627x715

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:38:49 No.184089641 Report

Quoted By: >>184090723

>>184088865

Who said she didn't?

Anonymous4 ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:39:14 No.184089681 Report

Quoted By: >>184089732

>>184089519

I mean, it is a virus that only exists in the minds of schizos

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:39:47 No.184089732  
Report

Quoted By: >>184093002

>>184089681

It exists in every feminist.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526090653354.jpg, 20KiB, 492x557

[The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face, which appears to be a Border Collie with a mix of white and gray fur. The dog's eyes are wide open, and its ears are perked up, giving the impression of alertness or curiosity. The dog's head is resting on the back of a car seat, and its eyes are looking directly at the camera. The car seat has a white color, and the background is out of focus, suggesting the focus is on the dog. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a car ride. ]

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:40:29 No.184089783 Report

Quoted By: >>184089834

>>184089468

>Absolutely, it's like they know something is coming.

What the hell are you up to?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:41:02 No.184089834 Report

Quoted By: >>184090013

>>184089783

Jenga.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:43:04 No.184089998 Report

Quoted By: >>184091197

>>184088689

Ohh ok, I understand. These viral proteins are expressed in the infected cell and are brought to the cellular membrane. There, they can help create changes in the membrane potential which can help viruses escape from vesicles, create microenvironments more favorable to their structure, induce them to bring in more viruses, etc.

The viruses don't actually fit IN the ion channels (as I thought you were asking), rather encode them in their genetic material for use in forcing the cell's machinery to do their bidding.

So yes, the FV could have something like this for increased uptake.

Yeah I have 2 degrees in molecular bio, plus like to read papers but I'll admit the classes were really helpful in understanding structures and how macromolecules act.

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:43:12 No.184090010 Report

Quoted By: >>184090085 >>184090250

>>184087896

The thread leading up to the move to /bant/ and my ban was interestinf. Total views to the pastebin links skyrocketed from less than a hundred to 1.5 thousand. Ironically, shills would inflate post numbers and make the thread even more popular.

I suppose I'll post it again soon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1525653891232.jpg, 19KiB, 300x300

[The image is a stylized, colorful illustration featuring a male character with a prominent, expressive face. The character has blonde hair, a mustache, and is wearing a blue baseball cap with a white logo on the front. He is dressed in a pink jacket and a white

shirt. His expression is intense, with his eyebrows drawn together and his mouth slightly open. The background is a vibrant mix of blue and yellow, with a pattern that includes abstract shapes and lines. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of comic book art, with a focus on bold colors and dynamic lines. There are no texts present in the image. ]

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:43:15 No.184090013 Report

Quoted By: >>184090222 >>184090250

>>184089834

I like this analogy

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:43:59 No.184090085 Report

Quoted By: >>184090250

>>184090010

>1.5 thousand

no wonder they shut it down

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 79687689.gif, 815KiB, 360x189

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:45:44 No.184090222 Report

Quoted By: >>184090250 >>184090365

>>184090013

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:46:07 No.184090250 Report

Quoted By: >>184090365

>>184090010

>>184090085

The KB information is powerful and when spread/promoted very popular.

>>184090013

>>184090222

It's all about picking the right pieces to make the tower collapse.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1508958509337.gif, 99KiB, 271x226

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:47:46 No.184090365 Report

Quoted By: >>184090445 >>184090723 >>184091203

>>184090222

Imao (pic related)

>>184090250

Was whomever it was that killed that guy from the CDC possibly connected to the biowarfare/chemical agencies responsible or connected to the virus?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:48:44 No.184090445 Report

Quoted By: >>184090572 >>184090598 >>184090805

>>184090365

If someone looks to far down the rabbit hole they are not supposed to, they are going to drown when it fills up with water.

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:50:23 No.184090572 Report

Quoted By: >>184090703

>>184090445

You looked down a lot of rabbit holes in your time, how did you not "drown?"

Anonymous ID: wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:50:53 No.184090598 Report

Quoted By: >>184090703

>>184090445

Sounds like multiple people wanted him dead then. I suppose that's the risk that comes with being in a prominent position of power however. Sometimes it's safer to be one of the little guys isn't it?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID: CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:52:05 No.184090703 Report

Quoted By: >>184091079 >>184091712

>>184090572

By digging out a drainage system and wearing scuba gear.

>>184090598

Sometimes yes, some times no.

Anonymous ID: JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:52:18 No.184090723 Report

Quoted By: >>184090934

>>184090365

RIP Tim Cunningham

>>184089641

Maybe one reason they wanted her was that she could maintain resistance/composure and not freak out into a mutated monster after years of exposure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d033bbf7834f43fb4e3d5134971aa1c8.jpg, 58KiB, 736x552

Anonymous ID: m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:53:09 No.184090805 Report

Quoted By: >>184090997

>>184090445

I have found so many tales and mythos with the serpent in it. Literally every bloody story out there from religion/cultures past have warnings everywhere in them.

Its a low IQ shill for people to claim it begins and ends with satan/church/christianity in regards to the serpent warnings, Plenty of cultures and religions existed before Christianity with the same warnings and depictions of snakes and women.

Anonymous ID: +Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:53:34 No.184090843 Report

Quoted By: >>184090997

>>184087652

>Flags

Hmmm...

1) Will your next KB be about "How to Successfully Create and Publicize a False Flag"?

2) Or, will it be about vexillology, and what the flags of a Balkanized America would look like? Yes, I know this is a wrong answer, but hey, at this point in history, anything can happen,

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1519457407796.jpg, 229KiB, 1239x714

Anonymous ID: m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:54:44 No.184090934 Report

>>184090723

>RIP Tim Cunningham

F

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:54:51 No.184090941 Report

Quoted By: >>184090997 >>184092012

>>184088503

those test subjects that escaped that the US somehow managed to get to go into full demon mode

How big were the massacres of animals they left in their wake? Like damn near clear the place out big or trail of bodies big?

>>184089401

Very interesting links

I dont know if this is useful or not but breaking down words by their syllables can be very revealing as well to their true meaning, origin, connections, etc.

There's certain major syllables/sounds, similar to like constanants in letters when writing/grammar, that make up the majority of words in the english language

For example, the sound "my" has the most words that rhyme with it.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:55:34 No.184090997 Report

Quoted By: >>184091532

>>184090843

It will more be about False.

>>184090805

Proof of the virus's historical impact is everywhere.

>>184090941

Mix of both.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1530824692592.jpg, 7KiB, 205x204

Anonymous ID:m5O6jzb4 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:55:46 No.184091016 Report

Is this the famed world-class autismo of the hacker known as 4chan that i hear so much about?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:56:43 No.184091079 Report

Quoted By: >>184091470

>>184090703

1. How close have you ever been to being caught before?

2. When you say to eat spicy stuff to give you energy how spicy are we talking? Like jalapeno spicy, habanero spicy, ghost pepper spicy? Seems like too much spice would just leave you in the shitter all day.

3. Have any pictures of the mutated infected that have been released been leaked before or been written off as cryptids?

4. Did South America's own agencies spread the virus or was it all CIA fuckery?

5. Did the CIA spread the virus in Europe or was it the European Agencies involved?

Mix of both perhaps?

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:58:14 No.184091197 Report

Quoted By: >>184092012

>>184089998

First off those trips man. The AI system or whatever must have favored what you said or idk lol.

Yes before I was asking if they fit or traveled directly through the ion channels but I see now how that doesn't make much sense like you'd said before too. The only parallel to the FV that I can make is with hiv as your diagrams showed as well.

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 03:58:17 No.184091203 Report

>>184090365

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_112](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_112)

This looks like one of the projects that tied each branch and the cia together, from 1962-1973

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:01:35 No.184091470 Report

Quoted By: >>184091606 >>184091755 >>184092282

>>184091079

1) Be more worried about what happened to the pursuers.

2) Just something to keep you awake.

3) Don't know.

4) CIA and other US agencies mostly.

5) Mix of both.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 09909889089.jpg, 99KiB, 1801x206

Anonymous ID:m1XCpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:02:22 No.184091532 Report

Quoted By: >>184091922 >>184094776

>>184090997

Did any of this make it to the news or was it all covered up?

I mean make it to the news as in "mysterious cow mutilations locals think it was UFOs"

What about some of the \*funny pages\* like in MIB where they check the stuff written by the \*kooks\*

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:03:19 No.184091606 Report

Quoted By: >>184091922

>>184091470

Why would Europeans sign off on spreading the virus among their own populations? If the US government did it to prevent a race war what was in it for Europe?

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:04:35 No.184091712 Report

Quoted By: >>184098124

>>184090703

I've accumulated some more questions.



1) I know this is an rhetorical question, but bear with me: Was the Jacksonville Shooting a false flag?

2) Was David Katz a patsy for the shooting, much like James Fields during the Charlottesville Challenger Incident?

3) What was the Jacksonville Shooting trying to distract from? Were people starting to "wake up", so to say?

4) Speaking of Florida, Ron DeSantis, the GOP Candidate for Governor to replace Rick Scott, is in a lot of trouble. Apparently, he said something along the lines of "we can't monkey this up" when referring to his black opponent, Andrew Gillum. Did the MSM take the "monkey this up" quote out of context?

5) If the answer to No. 4 is "yes", then why exactly is the MSM working so hard to slander him? Is Ron a threat to the Establishment / Deep State? Or, is this whole scandal just an act for the camera, much like in that South Park episode where John McCain and Obama were revealed to be friends working for the same "Deep State" team?

6) Unrelated questions, but is there any purpose behind the reCAPTCHA's besides "security purposes"?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:05:09 No.184091755 Report

Quoted By: >>184091922

>>184091470

Were agencies from Europe also involved in developing the CIA strain or was that purely a US project?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:07:14 No.184091922 Report

Quoted By: >>184092033 >>184092513 >>184094776

>>184091532

1) Cover up, but some of the animal deaths might have been reported but in lower numbers.

2) Those exist, but as a inside joke/reporting about strange incidents. It's rare the public would be able to find them anymore even on the web but some are still around.

>>184091606

Consider what was going on in Europe at that time.

>>184091755

US project.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:08:15 No.184092012 Report

Quoted By: >>184092986

>>184090941

>breaking down words by their syllables can be very revealing as well to their true

meaning, origin, connections, etc.

I used to watch videos about Deceptive Language, it's very interesting to me where words/phrases come from and why we say them all the time, and if we're doing things like social engineering ourselves when we repeatedly use them and associate them with other ideas.

And the idea of Admiralty Maritime Law being woven into a lot of what we say is also interesting, not sure how far that extends.

>>184091197

I'm particularly interested in how the viral intasome would target specific sections of our DNA (besides just the active genes) and the receptors it uses to enter. I think one of the reasons it is impossible to cure is that it uses receptors that are important for cell survival, although the idea that some people are completely immune is interesting (probably still have the main receptor but not a necessary co-receptor like CCR5 in HIV-immune patients).

This is also important to figuring out how the virus could target OXT-secreting cells. I'd like to know the genome size if A5 will say, maybe he can give us that info from the documents he saw. Or maybe the genome is normal-sized but the splice variation library is enormous.

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:08:28 No.184092033 Report

Quoted By: >>184092091

>>184091922

Did anyone outside of the US fund the project or agencies involved?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:09:18 No.184092091 Report

Quoted By: >>184092580

>>184092033

Some were aware and/or involved.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LVT Will Save You(1).jpg, 375KiB, 1437x908

Anonymous ID:5UsvjG3H Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:09:57 No.184092158 Report

>>184081639

We need to replace all taxes with a single tax on land values.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:11:20 No.184092282 Report

Quoted By: >>184092389

>>184091470

Next topic: Big Trouble in Little New England

1) Elizabeth Warren has been gaining a lot of coverage from the MSM lately. Is she planning to run for President in 2020 or something?

1a) Is Elizabeth Warren really a Native American, or did she lie about that to gain more votes in Massachusetts Senate Elections?

2) Because of the possibility that Warren is planning to run for President, a Republican named John Kingston is trying to take her place. A former Never-Trumper, John now seems to be riding the coattails of the MAGA wave, calling for the "defunding of

sanctuary cities" and the "deportation of all illegal aliens". Why did he change from anti to pro-Trump so quickly? Is he controlled opposition?

3) Another candidate in the 2018 Massachusetts State Election is Shiva Ayyadurai, an actual Indian. He's posted several alt-right / Groyper memes on his Twitter profile in the past, and he seems to be fully aware of the lies of the MSM. Is he /ourguy/, or is Shiva controlled opposition?

4) Is there anything special about New England that makes it important to globalist groups?

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:12:11 No.184092343 Report

>>184081639

>>184082407

Hey anon.

[Http://magaimg.net/img/61rv.png](http://magaimg.net/img/61rv.png)

>>184082996

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:12:38 No.184092389 Report

>>184092282

1a) She should just do a DNA test.

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:14:09 No.184092513 Report

Quoted By: >>184092808 >>184093789

>>184091922

Was it related to Communism spreading into Western Europe? European governments might have not even known how bad the virus would get and got tricked.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:15:07 No.184092580 Report

Quoted By: >>184092601 >>184092808

>>184092091

1. Do student abroad programs that come to the US or Europe run the risk of spreading the virus? I just thought of that possibility now.

2. Does China have any CIA-like secret agencies that want to undermine it?

3. Are the reasons that some of us have to wear glasses have to do with how we are not originally from Earth? No other animal has eye sight problems like we do.

4. Does the difference between Western and Asian cuisine show you the differences in the bodies between the two races? Asian cuisine focuses on freshness and raw foods while Western cuisine focuses more on cooked, processes, and more thoroughly prepared foods.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:15:21 No.184092601 Report

>>184092580

processed\*

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:18:00 No.184092808 Report

Quoted By: >>184092886 >>184093029

>>184092513

It's possible if you consider the CIA's links to communists.

>>184092580

1) Likely.

2) All major countries do.

3) It comes back to genetics.

4) In a way.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:18:59 No.184092886 Report

Quoted By: >>184093204

>>184092808

Wouldn't the genetics that lead to requiring glasses be considered deficient? A lot of smart people wear and have worn glasses though throughout the ages.

Anonymous ID:EsW7i3zz Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:20:23 No.184092986 Report

Quoted By: >>184094996

>>184092012

>I think one of the reasons it is impossible to cure is that it uses receptors that are important for cell survival

I remember lurking in some of your threads a while back and saw that conjecture of yours. I'm positive that is one of the steps of the mechanism of action for this virus, and yeah the genome size would definitely help if A5 even revealed if it's big or small lol. In addition oxytocin cell signaling is something I know is fucked with in things such as fetishes and maybe the type of & shape pf receptors (based on race) for oxt determine immunity, resistance, etc. Nonetheless I need to brush up on microbiology & cellular bio to get on your level haha

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:20:34 No.184093002 Report

Quoted By: >>184093204

>>184089732

We spoke last thread, I asked for your most compelling evidence, which was:

>feminists are different than normal women

Which is pretty fucking embarrassing, m8.

You have no evidence at all because it is a painfully stupid theory.

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:20:56 No.184093029 Report

Quoted By: >>184093204

>>184092808

I was just thinking that Europeans could have thought it would stop the Communists when it did the opposite.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5 on women.jpg, 982KiB, 1858x1950

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:21:51 No.184093098 Report

Quoted By: >>184093138

>>184081639

Was wondering when these threads where going to start appearing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5 on women 2.jpg, 601KiB, 1874x1020  
Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:22:23 No.184093138 Report

Quoted By: >>184093199

>>184093098

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5 on geopolitics.jpg, 1MiB, 1844x2488  
Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:23:10 No.184093199 Report

Quoted By: >>184093290

>>184093138

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:23:13 No.184093204  
Report

Quoted By: >>184093342 >>184093368 >>184093735

>>184092886

Consider why glasses are needed compared to when they were not needed.

>>184093002

It's not a theory and evidence is everywhere.

>>184093029

Double cross or a triple cross?.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5 on hidden tech.jpg, 1MiB, 1990x2232  
Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:24:15 No.184093290 Report

Quoted By: >>184094100

>>184093199

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:25:01 No.184093342 Report

Quoted By: >>184093446

>>184093204

>evidence is everywhere.

Right, so supply me with your second best piece of evidence after

>feminists are different than normal women.

This should be great.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:25:18 No.184093368 Report

Quoted By: >>184093492

>>184093204

1. Well some people are far sighted and other near sighted. It generally has to do with  
reading though doesn't it?

2. Is it an adaptation to technological advances?

3. Did the races on other planets have to wear glasses too?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mutation.jpg, 48KiB, 620x413

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:26:23 No.184093446 Report

Quoted By: >>184093595 >>184094047

>>184093342

Since you're acting retarded here's a before and after image for you.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:26:55 No.184093492  
Report

Quoted By: >>184093587

>>184093368

1) It has to do with how the modern society has changed the human body.

2) Possibly.

3) Don't know.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:28:24 No.184093587 Report

Quoted By: >>184093688

>>184093492

Was it because most people didn't know or have to read back in ancient and medieval societies and now that almost everyone is reading the need for glasses has increased?

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:28:26 No.184093595 Report

Quoted By: >>184093683 >>184093688

>>184093446

The lynchpin of your theory is "people with one ideology act different than those without it"

And...you think I'm acting retarded?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:29:33 No.184093683 Report

Quoted By: >>184093929

>>184093595

You asked for proof of how the infected look different from normal people and now you're blatantly ignoring it and changing the subject I see.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:29:39 No.184093688 Report

Quoted By: >>184093966 >>184093967

>>184093587

We went from looking for deer thousands of feet away to looking at cat videos a few feet or less from our faces.

>>184093595

It's not an ideology, it's a viral infection.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1584987708925.jpg, 24KiB, 350x350

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:30:10 No.184093735 Report

Quoted By: >>184093897

>>184093204

Would the triple cross be referring to the things Europe has been doing to the US in the more recent past?

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:30:53 No.184093789 Report

Quoted By: >>184094024

>>184092513

GDR's olympic/athletic doping scandals?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:32:11 No.184093897 Report

Quoted By: >>184094024

>>184093735

It has to do with many things since that point in time.

Also just look at how the virus is ravaging Europe.

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:32:44 No.184093929 Report  
>>184093683

That isn't what I asked for you illiterate fucktard

Anonymous ID:eqrlVkjH Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:33:05 No.184093966 Report  
>>184093688

Hey, Anonymous 5: Who's behind the Targeted Individual Program?

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:33:08 No.184093967 Report  
Quoted By: >>184094014

>>184093688

>it's a viral infectiion

Still waiting on that evidence, buddy.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:33:41 No.184094014 Report

Quoted By: >>184094275

>>184093967

Women's Marches.

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:33:46 No.184094024 Report

Quoted By: >>184094711

>>184093789

You know, some of those women have transitioned to "men" because their hormones got so fucked up. Really makes you think.

>>184093897

Europeans must have gotten pissed at the US when the virus information first started getting dug earlier this year.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8984.png, 596KiB, 673x994

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:34:06 No.184094047 Report

Quoted By: >>184094161 >>184094466 >>184097767 >>184098553

>>184082407

>>184082996

>>184093446

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A5 on the left.jpg, 931KiB, 1884x1900

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:34:47 No.184094100 Report

Quoted By: >>184094435

>>184093290

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:35:43 No.184094161 Report

Quoted By: >>184094280 >>184097767

>>184094047

Nicely memed.

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:37:19 No.184094275 Report

Quoted By: >>184094339 >>184094910

>>184094014

Sigh... women's marches are your evidence for a virus?

I don't get how people take you seriously.

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:37:24 No.184094280 Report

>>184094161

Thank you.

One for each of the KBs with the No. as the Post# should be effective because everyone is familiar with the game.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:38:12 No.184094339 Report

Quoted By: >>184094425 >>184094510 >>184094557 >>184094711 >>184097767 >>184094275

Pink hats were used to identify the infected.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526212918763.gif, 3MiB, 412x226

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:39:21 No.184094425 Report >>184094339

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KBColor Revolutions.jpg, 188KiB, 1881x463

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:39:29 No.184094435 Report >>184094100

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thumbs\_Up! (8).jpg, 8KiB, 259x194

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:39:54 No.184094466 Report Quoted By: >>184097767

>>184094047

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2C862FE6-47C5-4A5A-9A63-D4310FB4 (...).png, 6KiB, 211x239

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:40:28 No.184094510 Report Quoted By: >>184094573

>>184094339

Okay great, any examples of other viruses compelling people to wear hats?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:41:07 No.184094557 Report Quoted By: >>184094624

>>184094339

Noticeable how the infected really embrace the idea of looking like they have horns too for those marches.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:41:24 No.184094573 Report

Quoted By: >>184094664

>>184094510

Read: >>184081687 & >>184081718

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:41:59 No.184094624 Report

>>184094557

Multi-layered purpose.

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:42:39 No.184094664 Report Quoted By: >>184095067

>>184094573

Alright buddy, could you do me a solid and define these two words:

>virus

>evidence



Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:43:15 No.184094711 Report

Quoted By: >>184095067

>>184094024

It really does, another fun thing to think about is where did Merkel come from?

>>184094339

Is the virus being used by some as part of step 1 to the "globalist endgame"?

Its rather effective at creating drones

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A%onOriginsoftheHumanRace.jpg, 311KiB, 1875x641

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:44:15 No.184094776 Report

Quoted By: >>184094992 >>184095067

>>184091532

>>184091922

>Cover up, but some of the animal deaths might have been reported but in lower numbers.

Would this have to do with mutilated cows that seem to get associated with stories about UFO's or is that another thing?

Anonymous ID:OCqL7dJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:46:05 No.184094910 Report

Quoted By: >>184095067 >>184095181

>>184094275

Literally nobody does, he spams these fucking threads every night.

>everything I don't like is because of an evil virus guys!

Ever stop to think that most people are just fucking stupid and are acting in fucking stupid ways?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KBNWO and Illuminati.jpg, 141KiB, 1881x414

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:47:12 No.184094992 Report

Quoted By: >>184095154

>>184094776

nvm, realized you already answered this exact question

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OTR\_GABA.jpg, 233KiB, 720x512

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:47:14 No.184094996 Report

>>184092986

>type of & shape pf receptors (based on race) for oxt determine immunity, resistance, etc.

Maybe something of the case if there are patterns among the races. White people have less melanocortin than other races so that may have something to do with it through sexuality and the oxytocin/serotonin mechanisms.

I don't know if there is a much different structure for oxytocin or its receptor between the races. Maybe R-selective races have less optimal/functioning oxytocin releases for muted bonding, allowing them to have more offspring they care less about. Then the Army/CIA would have had to create a virus specific to the shape of their OXT/OXTR to do damage but I'd think lower OXT would make them succumb more easily to femin.

If it's integrating in the regulatory components that might not matter as much. There has to be another layer besides just amount of oxytocin and where the receptors are

expressed but I'm not sure exactly what it is yet.

Anonymous ID:3/ciu56u Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:48:08 No.184095053 Report

>>184081639

The Egyptian pyramids were landing pads for alien spaceships

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:48:24 No.184095067 Report

Quoted By: >>184095104 >>184095194 >>184095299 >>184095985 >>184101045

>>184094776

Another thing. You would have seen whole fields of dead cattle not a couple.

>>184094664

>>184094910

Feminism is a bioweapon/virus. It's a hard pill to swallow since you might be infected yourself or you know someone in your life that might be or is.

>>184094711

The virus is indirectly speeding up some groups plans.

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:49:06 No.184095104 Report

Quoted By: >>184095163 >>184095303

>>184095067

Define virus

Define evidence

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KBPorn.jpg, 197KiB, 1878x383

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:49:47 No.184095154 Report

Quoted By: >>184095507

>>184094992

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:49:55 No.184095163 Report

Quoted By: >>184095229 >>184095303

>>184095104

Feminism

Decline in birth rates, rates of abortions, physical and mental changes, destruction of the west on the genetic level, etc

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:50:08 No.184095181 Report

Quoted By: >>184095304 >>184095306

>>184094910

Considering how many people participate in here I guess I hope they see him giving fucking retarded answers to simple questions and maybe think "maybe I'm a fucking idiot"

It's not like anyone is denying feminism is bad, but these fucktards think they can catch it from fucking a thot.

Anonymous ID:OCqL7dJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:50:21 No.184095194 Report

Quoted By: >>184095304

>>184095067

It still fucking isn't though. Feminism is a metaphoric virus, an ideological virus, but a

literal virus it is NOT.

And how do you know you aren't infected too, smart guy?

Anonymous ID:UdLDj9ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:50:53 No.184095229 Report

Quoted By: >>184095304

>>184095163

Define. The word. "Virus"

Define. The word. "Evidence"

Don't be so painfully retarded.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:52:09 No.184095299 Report

Quoted By: >>184095374 >>184095985

>>184095067

Did them targeting cattle have anything to do with cattle having similar blood groups to humans or was that just what was around at the time?

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1537-2995.1962.tb00217.x>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Viral\_transcript\_analysis.png, 2MiB, 2550x1912

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:52:08 No.184095303 Report

>>184095104

Read the infographics I've posted >>184084731

>>184095163

He's just trying to distract and if the amount of biological mechanisms already discussed in this thread doesn't make him at least consider the idea that the delicate endocrine system is in a direct feedback loop with behavior and ideology, then he's just here to shitpost so you don't have to respond to him anymore

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:52:09 No.184095304 Report

>>184095194

>>184095181

>>184095229

It's a literal virus.

The women infected by it are destroying your civilization and race in real time the longer they stay alive and the more it spreads in the population.

Anonymous ID:OCqL7dJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:52:14 No.184095306 Report

Quoted By: >>184095473 >>184095600 >>184095728 >>184095846 >>184095890

>>184095985

>>184095181

Literally. I feel like it stems from guys becoming total pussyfags and bending over backwards to his woman. OP's best friend probably got a GF and stopped hanging out with him so...

>SHE INFECTED HIM WITH A ZOMBIE VIRUS

I'm beginning to get convinced these are just troll threads.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:53:10 No.184095374 Report

Quoted By: >>184095936

>>184095299

They killed nearly any living thing in their path they could get their hands/claws on.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:54:45 No.184095473  
Report

Quoted By: >>184095636 >>184095867

>>184095306

Your post just revealed you as a woman trying to cope with the virus information.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KBGenderwar.jpg, 177KiB, 1881x307

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:55:09 No.184095507 Report

>>184095154

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:56:15 No.184095589 Report

[Knowledge Bombs]

Organized into 8 major categories of interest. Read them all start-to-finish, as they build upon themselves and expand in impact over time. Visit the original thread links within each category for more in-depth discussion on specific topics.

>I. AMERICAN POLITICS: MAGA AND THE THREAT OF THE LEFT

<https://pastebin.com/egj4ewBV>

>II. INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA

<https://pastebin.com/pBbMLeni>

>III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

<https://pastebin.com/eAxGstVQ>

>IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS

<https://pastebin.com/Svu0Hzcf>

>V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

<https://pastebin.com/gyywRu8t>

>VI. HUMAN TRAFFICKING, CELEBRITIES AND CULTS

<https://pastebin.com/pP2Uz138>

>VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

<https://pastebin.com/XnmFavJy>

>VIII. MISCELLANEOUS, CONSPIRACIES AND PARANORMAL

<https://pastebin.com/2TmDqpQh>

>ALL ORIGINAL KB POSTS:

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

>EARLY KB's(Pre-trip)

<http://archive.is/lhBcc#selection-9.1477-9.1533>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace women typing style.jpg, 540KiB,

1146x1618

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:56:23 No.184095600 Report

Quoted By: >>184095867

>>184095306

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:56:50 No.184095636 Report

Quoted By: >>184095723 >>184095815

>>184095473

Would only infected women freak out about the virus information or would all women due to their herd mentality?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:57:54 No.184095723 Report

Quoted By: >>184095840

>>184095636

Mix of both.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 564654654546654.jpg, 349KiB, 1000x666

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:57:59 No.184095728 Report

Quoted By: >>184095867 >>184096049

>>184095306

tick tock whore

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KBKraken&bigfoot.jpg, 139KiB, 1872x294

Anonymous ID:WEWpJF6U Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:59:18 No.184095815 Report

>>184095636

I'd imagine everyone will freak out as the uncertainty of IF they are infected would cause anxiety, also then the Who else is infected to be a secondary anxiety.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:59:38 No.184095840 Report

>>184095723

Women's ability to adapt though would mean that the ones that are uninfected would clean up their act in due time while the infected would put up much more of a fight and/or refuse to. I think that once actions starts being take a lot of people will show their true colors.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1518151846522.jpg, 42KiB, 1024x612

[I love to travel! ]

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:59:41 No.184095846 Report

>>184095306

Anonymous ID:OCqL7dJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 04:59:55 No.184095867 Report

Quoted By: >>184095950 >>184096101 >>184096324

>>184095473

>>184095600

>>184095728

>This person disagrees with my crazy conspiracy theory so it must be a wimvenz kys infected scumbag.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace When\_You\_Love\_To\_Travel.jpg, 44KiB, 526x450

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:00:16 No.184095890 Report

Quoted By: >>184096060

>>184095306

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:00:48 No.184095936 Report

Quoted By: >>184096458 >>184096542

>>184095374

Were the native american heavily infected by femin?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6ee.jpg, 231KiB, 600x600

Anonymous ID:B1BXZCvK Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:01:07 No.184095950 Report

>>184095867

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1522329425370.jpg, 239KiB, 1587x1345

Anonymous ID:topFAy75 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:01:29 No.184095985 Report

>>184095067

>>184095299

<https://www.nytimes.com/1971/01/22/archives/1200-sheep-dead-more-dying-from-unknown-causes-in-utah.html>

>>184095306

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Femin\_Hazmat.jpg, 180KiB, 1340x891

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:02:30 No.184096049 Report

>>184095728

Imao

>I'm beginning to get convinced these are just troll threads

CIA pls

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D=.jpg, 53KiB, 595x398

[The image shows a large, weathered stone sculpture of a face with a prominent, open mouth. The sculpture appears to be made of a light-colored stone, possibly limestone, and has a rough texture. The face is carved with a simple, geometric design, featuring a large, flat forehead and a small, triangular chin. The eyes are not visible, and the mouth is open, suggesting a sense of surprise or shock. The sculpture is surrounded by greenery, with what appears to be a dense forest or wooded area in the background. There are red flowers growing in the foreground, adding a splash of color to the scene. The background is blurred, drawing focus to the sculpture, but it suggests a natural, outdoor setting. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the sculpture, and the style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph with a focus on the sculpture itself. The lighting is natural, and the overall mood of the image is serene and contemplative. ]

Anonymous ID:9QvIh4Z7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:02:39 No.184096060 Report

>>184095890

>that much mayo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 54545.jpg, 27KiB, 616x462

[The image is a close-up photograph of a sandwich. The sandwich is made with a large, golden-brown bun that appears to be toasted. The bread is filled with a generous amount of sliced beef, which is pink in color, suggesting it is cooked. The beef is layered with other ingredients, which are not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph. The background is blurred, with a hint of a colorful, abstract pattern that suggests the setting could be a kitchen or dining area. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner of the image that reads "©2012," indicating the copyright year of the photograph. ]

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:03:07 No.184096101 Report

>>184095867

Anonymous ID:N9VAPi1i Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:03:29 No.184096117 Report

Quoted By: >>184096300

>>184081639

anon5 called the french fags like a typical 15 year old burger shitposter, nevermind that France is one of the greatest military powers in Europe's existence. Ah and let's not forget about how "communism and natsoc" are really the same thing. But like I said, the most revealing thing was the childish behavior in some recent threads.

If he cared to have an actual discussion with people who disagree with him instead of giving (You)s to the frank spammers he might be more respected.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:06:47 No.184096300 Report

Quoted By: >>184096458

>>184096117

Don't talk about respect when you hide behind a meme flag.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:07:08 No.184096324 Report

Quoted By: >>184096407

>>184095867

>infected

So you agree there is a virus?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:08:16 No.184096407 Report

>>184096324

throwing your insults right back at you is something that another shill did in one of these last threads the other day. Probably was the same person I imagine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shoplifters1.jpg, 2MiB, 2990x2502

Anonymous ID:P4+0yawl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:08:29 No.184096422 Report

and then black people piss and moan about being followed around in stores

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:09:03 No.184096458 Report

Quoted By: >>184096542

>>184096300

Could you answer this? It would put alot into perspective

>>184095936

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:10:20 No.184096542 Report

Quoted By: >>184096687 >>184096734

>>184095936

>>184096458

It's possible they might have had a strain.

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:12:26 No.184096687 Report

Quoted By: >>184096786

>>184096542

So would it be a factor into why they were wiped out or was it simply a struggle for land?

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:13:07 No.184096734 Report

Quoted By: >>184096786

>>184096542

The aboriginals in Australia are total fuck ups and have a matriarchal run family.

When the settlers first got here they observed some disgusting shit the elders used to and still do to their kids

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:13:57 No.184096786  
Report

Quoted By: >>184097126 >>184097143  
>>184096734

Then why weren't they wiped out?.

>>184096687

Struggle for land.

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:18:44 No.184097126 Report

Quoted By: >>184097256

>>184096786

Someone had the bright idea of \*uplifitng\* them and breeding them out or with white genetics instead all it did was create half breed mongrels smart enough to game the system and blame the white man for all his problems.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:18:57 No.184097143 Report

Quoted By: >>184097256

>>184096786

Will Gab become big in the future you think?

Do you think it has potential to become big?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:20:25 No.184097256  
Report

Quoted By: >>184097468 >>184097505 >>184097584 >>184098124

>>184097126

You don't uplift by giving them tools and technology, you up lift them by genetics only.

>>184097143

1) Possibly.

2) Yes if it markets itself well.

Anonymous ID:OCqL7dJW Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:21:51 No.184097351 Report

But OP how does Antarctica and/or FlatEarth fit into all this?

Is there a vaccine beneath the ice maybe?

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:23:29 No.184097468 Report

Quoted By: >>184097540 >>184097571

>>184097256

Is part of the reason America was so successful because of mixing with the best native genetics?

What is your opinion in Native society and their demise?

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:23:56 No.184097505 Report

Quoted By: >>184097571

>>184097256

>you up lift them by genetics only

Should of wiped them out when we had the chance

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:24:27 No.184097540 Report



>>184097468

Some Native American genetics did have some cool talents like psychic abilities and stuff if you get into the shamanistic stuff.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:24:53 No.184097571 Report

Quoted By: >>184097666 >>184097711 >>184097767 >>184097954

>>184097468

1) Possibly.

2) Expected. Too much in fighting.

>>184097505

White empathy.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:25:05 No.184097584 Report

Quoted By: >>184097773

>>184097256

>You don't uplift by giving them tools and technology, you up lift them by genetics only.

This is really true and a reason for why the West is as it is now.

Once we build things, we give/sell them away in empathy. Then we let pathogenic altruism tell us that everyone else deserves what we created, and they don't know how to use it, waste resources, beg for more, never bother to learn more or improve it (in general).

You can't help a chick out of its egg or it gets too dependent and can't do anything for itself.

Much as I'd love aliens or other humans to swoop down and give us a bunch of tech, we need Natural Selection/Free Market to push through problems & bad genetics, it's the only long-term solution

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:26:30 No.184097666 Report

Quoted By: >>184097773

>>184097571

Do you think a reason the US was so successful is because we're a mix of a lot of the best genes from Europe?

Anonymous ID:WNJux7PG Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:27:10 No.184097711 Report

>>184097571

did you inherit your enormous saucer nipples from your father? Is this a form of anciently powerful genetics?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8985.png, 758KiB, 673x994

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:28:11 No.184097767 Report

Quoted By: >>184097915 >>184098147 >>184098188

>>184097571

>>184094339

>>184094161

>>184094047

>>184094466

5G FeminVirus Pink Hat radiation

<http://magaimg.net/img/61sf.png>

Anonymous ID:P4ZddMkm Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:28:17 No.184097770 Report

>>184081639

great art  
my favorite kind  
post more

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:28:27 No.184097773  
Report

Quoted By: >>184097857

>>184097666

Likely, but then after that point everything has been slowly going beyond Brazil and into  
mystery meat territory.

>>184097584

Seed the field, and let it grow.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:29:46 No.184097857 Report

Quoted By: >>184097889 >>184097902

>>184097773

Are you talking about white genetics getting deluded with non-white genetics or ethnic  
bloodlines getting deluded?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:30:15 No.184097889 Report

>>184097857

Like people being mixed white nationalities like German, French, Italian, and such.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:30:25 No.184097902  
Report

Quoted By: >>184097958

>>184097857

Mix of both.

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:30:37 No.184097915 Report

Quoted By: >>184098069 >>184098799

>>184097767

Taking KB requests to turn into Cards.  
and taking suggestions for improvement!

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:31:26 No.184097954 Report

Quoted By: >>184098069

>>184097571

I know that whites treated their slaves with the most dignity, compared to others  
(namely the middle east and asia). It says alot when you consider how black slaves only  
survived/spread in European nations, meanwhile they were routinely castrated in  
others.

My question is how was the white man even convinced to take in slaves? Was it a  
globalist agenda pushed initiative or just the norm back then?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:31:31 No.184097958 Report

Quoted By: >>184098069

>>184097902

Are you saying that if white bloodlines start getting too mixed up with other white  
nationalities that it's a bad thing?

Why?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:33:21 No.184098069 Report

Quoted By: >>184098360 >>184098409 >>184098553

>>184097915

Just go over all of the KBs. Hundreds of topics to choose from.

>>184097954

Whites weren't even having enough kids back then. So slave labor was pricey solution just like how migrants/illegal immigrants are being used today.

>>184097958

No, that's fine. I'm talking about Whites+Everything.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:34:18 No.184098124 Report

Quoted By: >>184098306

>>184097256

Here are a bunch of questions that you "skipped over" from your last KB. Might as well ask them here.

First Topic: The New Right

1) Back in January whenever someone tried to post a left-wing cringe thread, there was always this Commie memeflag who stormed into the thread and ruined it by spamming it with "pro-Trump neckbeards". Why?

2) Are these "pro-Trump neckbeard" photos staged by Leftists to make the Right look bad?

3) What exactly is "Kekistan", and why exactly is it used to make the MAGA Movement look bad? Controlled opposition? Leftist infiltration?

4) Is Sargoy of Mossad controlled opposition / an undercover leftist? Don't be vague with this one, I want a concise answer to see who in the New Right Movement is real and who is not.

5) What about Lauren Southern? Is she controlled opposition too? Is she just used to pacify the Right with her "beauty" and prevent them from doing anything?

6) How exactly will the Cult of Q transform into a religious cult? Will the Q-Boomers make a "Holy Bible" of Q transcripts and sell it around the Internet?

6a) When should we expect an actual "Church of Q", where Boomers come to worship the mysterious Q-Anon?

6b) I know you hate him and worry for the safety of his cult, but is there anything about Q-Anon that you admire?

Also, you forgot to answer these questions:

>>184091712

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1531771044312.jpg, 63KiB, 938x821

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:34:45 No.184098147 Report

Quoted By: >>184098553

>>184097767

I like your memes

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:35:31 No.184098188 Report

Quoted By: >>184098553

>>184097767

Feminist Coup of the West would be a relevant one.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:37:13 No.184098306 Report

Quoted By: >>184098844

>>184098124

1)-2) It was a low effort psy-op.

4) Undercover leftist

5) Ask why do none of the "right" women have children/families. Big red flag.

6) You can start to see it forming.

6a) Already starting.

6b) Has it's methods down to a science.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:38:02 No.184098360 Report

Quoted By: >>184098559

>>184098069

1) Just to be sure, is Bernie Sanders a Communist, or is he just an expandable idiot for the Deep State / DNC?

2) Is Trump really a racist sexist misogynistic homophobic xenophobic bigot, or is that just MSM propaganda?

3) What do you know about the neo-black supremacist news site known as "The Root"?

3a) Why are American blacks still angry about slavery, even though it ended more than 150 years ago?

4) Why does the Left hate cops so much? I've seen quite a few viral anti-Police Tweets over the past couple of weeks.

5) Also, why does the Far-Left call everyone they disagree with a "bootlicker"? Is that just a Far-Leftist buzzword, or is it something else entirely?

Anonymous ID:0lmMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:38:41 No.184098409 Report

Quoted By: >>184098480 >>184098559

>>184098069

So whites not reproducing isn't just social engineering... is there some sort of deep existential crisis going on with the white race? Have the white race been self destructing for a long time?

Maybe were depressed because we just want to go to space and chill kek

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:39:51 No.184098480 Report

>>184098409

Maybe it's because we feel displaced on warmer planets.

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:41:05 No.184098553 Report

Quoted By: >>184098639

>>184098188

First one

>>184094047

>>184098147

Thank you

>>184098069

>Hundreds of topics

I know, you have dropped a planets worth; which is why I was trying to pick ones that stick out on hot button topics for sharing.

Currently going over your KBs now, plus HTG/ATG & others.

>only so much time outside the day.

I'm not trying to sound to much of a bitch or entitled :).

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:41:08 No.184098559 Report

Quoted By: >>184098635 >>184098655 >>184099758

>>184098360

1) Socialists are different then communists to some degree, but both are leftists.

2) MSM propaganda.

3) Social engineering.

3a) They needed a big excuse to justify how they act. Just like the Jews and the Holocaust.

4) Because they would be protecting their enemy from being killed by them.

>>184098409

White empathy and white degeneracy is the biggest killer of Whites. It's also why the

femin virus has spread so much in the West.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:42:20 No.184098635 Report

Quoted By: >>184099263 >>184099464

>>184098559

Isn't white empathy an evolved trait due to living on much colder planets and environments?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:42:24 No.184098639 Report

Quoted By: >>184098809 >>184098985

>>184098553

It's fine, you do really great work with the memes so far. The Australian who shook the Jenga tower of starbucks seems to have some competition.

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:42:37 No.184098655 Report

Quoted By: >>184099263

>>184098559

Reminded me of questions I wanted to ask before it ended last time.

>>183881588

This.

I don't know if I would have given it the time of day except after being through the HTG, ATG, threads and the attack at the concert, bridge, bombs in NJ (gas explosions), and WW2 bombs.

I have to admit that I 100% lend credibility to the stuff A5 brings up.  
Because of that it's easier to swallow this kind of pill.

Thinking about how our bodies form in the womb and how quickly we grow from 0days to birth also let me know how much a body can shift/change/mutate/grow.

>>183881622

Speaking of.

1) Why do we induce birth at 9months, is it to force a premature birth?

2) new doctors just don't know anymore?

3) If my wife were to have a child that stayed longer than 9 'months and they want to induce labor...? It sounds like we should refuse and go else where for a natural birth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1534310894549.gif, 567KiB, 295x207

Anonymous ID:8DtZyAGj Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:42:51 No.184098666 Report

>>184082504

>Hate to be the slayer of fake news, but there are no such things as "viruses".

t. Virus

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace missingmap.jpg, 496KiB, 1450x718

Anonymous ID:Dsu9ybor Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:44:34 No.184098770 Report

Quoted By: >>184098908 >>184099263

>>184081639

Reptilians justify torturing, killing, and eating human children because we do the same to animals.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:44:59 No.184098799 Report

Quoted By: >>184099086

>>184097915

Lots of potential for this, neat idea.

If you want to do another more subtle FV one, could just be "Medusa" but wearing a pink Resist shirt or something

"Giant Creatures" can feature some spine sticking out of ice in Antarctica

"Black Budget Projects" with a futuristic-looking aircraft

"Chinese Organ Trafficking" with a cut-open body on a surgery table

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:45:13 No.184098809 Report

Quoted By: >>184098910

>>184098639

Thank you.

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:45:39 No.184098844 Report

Quoted By: >>184099263

>>184098306

1) Once seen as unthinkable a few years ago, modern Leftist candidates are now calling for "universal healthcare" to be implemented in the United States. Any thoughts on this?

2) In an earlier /A5G/, you said that Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez was a test-run to see "how the DNC can be changed". If she wins, will the DNC start following her radical, neo-Communist ideas?

3) If "Common Sense Gun Control" is actually a full-scale gun grab, then what are "Common Sense Hate Speech Laws"?

4) Are there any Leftists who actually want and desire for "state-enforced homosexuality", or is that just a Sam Hyde meme?

5) Were the Evangelical Christians of the '90's right about gay marriage leading to a slippery slope of death and destruction?

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:46:44 No.184098908 Report

Quoted By: >>184099006 >>184099191

>>184098770

Really surprised by the low amount of disappearances in Florida.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13418546846488.png, 21KiB, 400x397

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:46:44 No.184098910 Report

Quoted By: >>184099014 >>184099141

>>184098809

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 868976867867687.jpg, 258KiB, 1440x1440

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:47:45 No.184098985 Report

>>184098639

Anonymous ID:Dsu9ybor Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:48:04 No.184099006 Report  
Quoted By: >>184099143

>>184098908

mostly old boomers?

Anonymous ID:8DtZyAGj Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:48:12 No.184099014 Report  
>>184098910

Strayans and Floridians are kindred spirits

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:49:11 No.184099086 Report  
Quoted By: >>184099464

>>184098799

>Lots of potential for this, neat idea.

Agreed, I'll post a template for us.

>If you want to do another more subtle FV one, could just be "Medusa" but wearing a pink Resist shirt or something.

Good idea!

>"Giant Creatures" can feature some spine sticking out of ice in Antarctica.  
Also a good idea. Have to focus on a wide range to bring in Normies.

>"Black Budget Projects" with a futuristic-looking aircraft.  
TR3B & a disc coming out of the ocean!

>"Chinese Organ Trafficking" with a cut-open body on a surgery table.

Excellent idea! And CF stickers/ties

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:49:56 No.184099141 Report  
Quoted By: >>184099216

>>184098910

:D

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:50:00 No.184099143 Report  
>>184099006

Miami certainly would have more disappearances in it though and not everyone is old in Florida.

Anonymous ID:0ImMsXIZ Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:50:42 No.184099191 Report  
Quoted By: >>184099258

>>184098908

They aren't reported because it's mostly illegal cubans and other hispanics that are snatched up there

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 765765444454.png, 90KiB, 600x454

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:51:05 No.184099216 Report  
Quoted By: >>184099664

>>184099141

Anonymous ID:vvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:51:55 No.184099258 Report  
>>184099191

That or they are really good at hiding it but maybe a mixture or both.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:52:00 No.184099263  
Report



Quoted By: >>184099366 >>184100258 >>184101711

>>184098635

It's mostly because whites are more feminine then the other races and from the times where the tribe had to survive cold environments by working together even when at war.

>>184098770

"Reptilians" are not what people think.

>>184098655

1) It comes down to the hip size the woman has and the baby development getting stopped purposely.

2) Births are risks and hospitals are nothing more then assembly lines of medicine for profit.

3) When the bun in the oven is ready to come out it will. Even if it takes more months/weeks then what the doctors say.

>>184098844

1) Would collapse some systems, it would work better as a state only issue.

2) She's just the first step.

3) No speech for everyone that isn't a child hurting leftist.

4) Yes, those are likely femin virus infected.

5) First came the gays, then the trannies and then the pedophiles.

Anonymous ID:wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:53:57 No.184099366 Report

Quoted By: >>184099453

>>184099263

>whites are more feminine

That's quite the weakness isn't for a race that's achieve so much?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecPDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:55:28 No.184099453 Report

Quoted By: >>184099571

>>184099366

Earth whites are for some reason. You can see that in different country/genetic areas.

Some places have strong whites, others have weak whites.

Anonymous ID:JRhsOJBs Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:55:35 No.184099464 Report

Quoted By: >>184100970

>>184098635

Yes, you have to be higher in agree-ability and lower in aggressiveness to survive in close quarters for so long, to ration and cope with problems without wasting energy and having to sustain others while you can so you can rely on them later.

Whites have less melanocortin, making them less sexually and generally aggressive (also comes with lighter skin from not having to protect against the sun as much)

>>184099086

>And CF stickers/ties

Imao good idea, didn't even think of that

Anonymous ID:wwuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:57:34 No.184099571 Report

Quoted By: >>184099669

>>184099453

Environmental adaptations perhaps? People who live out in the country always seem to be a bit tougher.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8986.png, 335KiB, 673x994

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:59:12 No.184099664 Report

Quoted By: >>184099752

>>184099216

[Http://magaimg.net/img/61su.png](http://magaimg.net/img/61su.png)

Card Title is Eurostile-Black Italic, Italic 55pt font (White)

<https://www.download-free-fonts.com/details/46978/eurostile-black-italic>

Text in the center is Sans-Serif 16pt font

Bottom No. section is Sans-Serif 25pt font

Biohazard font is located here:

<https://www.dafont.com/biohazard.font>

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 05:59:15 No.184099669 Report

Quoted By: >>184099762

>>184099571

It's possible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 99999999.jpg, 118KiB, 1200x783

Anonymous ID:m1XCLpJk Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:00:26 No.184099752 Report

>>184099664

Good stuff i'll have a look

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:00:31 No.184099758 Report

Quoted By: >>184101311

>>184098559

Next Topic: What Kind of Lame Party is This?

1) What do you know about the "Serve America Movement" party? It was formed months after Trump was inaugurated, and it was made to attract "moderate Republicans" and "centrist Democrats". To make a long story short, S.A.M. is a neo-con, war-mongering political party who wants to continue the degenerate slippery slope started by President Obama. Any thoughts on S.A.M.?

2) What is the purpose behind the "P.O.R.P. Party"? Standing for "Party of Reason and

Progress", P.O.R.P. is basically Ledit if it were a political party. The P.O.R.P. platform is basically "Rick and Morty"-pseudoscience and "Orange Man Bad". Any thoughts on them?

3) Another lesser-known political party is the Constitution Party, a paleoconservative, pro-Christian and pro-Western political party. Their pro-Western and pro-tradition rhetoric sounds a little too good to be true, don't you think? Is the Constitution Party controlled opposition?

4) One of my biggest fears moving forward is that instead of the basic Republican and Democrat system, the S.A.M. and the DSA will become the two major political parties. Is there any chance of that happening, or is that just an irrational fear of mine that will never happen in a million years?

5) If the Left regains control over the Senate, will they repeal the "Communist Control Act of 1954", allowing for the CPUSA to come out from hiding and into local elections?

5a) Just to be sure, if the Left wins in November, will they try to repeal the First and Second Amendment?

6) Apparently, Patrick Little is running for President in 2020.... under the Democratic ticket! Any thoughts on this?

7) Is Paul Nehlen still running to take Paul Ryan's seat, or has he dropped out because he has no way of communicating with his base?

Anonymous ID: wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:00:35 No.184099762 Report

Quoted By: >>184099815

>>184099669

Does selective breeding keep white genes strong behind the curtain?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpD HQ6 ID: CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:01:33 No.184099815 Report

Quoted By: >>184099887

>>184099762

Usually.

Anonymous ID: wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:02:35 No.184099887 Report

Quoted By: >>184100031

>>184099815

What about how so many white pin Asians as being the more feminine ones? Is there truth to that or are some of them projecting?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpD HQ6 ID: CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:05:04 No.184100031 Report

Quoted By: >>184100463 >>184101245 >>184101537

>>184099887

High intelligence has higher rates of femininity for lesser males and females.

Anonymous ID: +Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:08:34 No.184100258 Report

Quoted By: >>184100459

>>184099263

>She's just the first step

Interesting, but this raises more questions than answers.

1) What would be the second step? I'm thinking that it would be something like a 2020 Presidential ticket of a Femin-infected SJW and a black / Latino nationalist. Am I on the right track of thinking?

2) Will the second step consist of (((progressive))) Senators calling for "Common Sense Thought Control"?

3) Would the third step involve the same Senators calling for the criminalization of heterosexuality / straightness?

4) What's the end-goal behind the artificial transformation of the DNC? What will the DNC look like when the Cortez Plan has succeeded?

5) How many steps are there to this DNC-destruction pyramid scheme?

6) Who is behind this destruction scheme? Social engineers trying to accelerate the rift between the Right and the Left? Femin-infected scientists?

7) I can't believe I'm saying this, but how can we help the DNC and prevent it from transforming into the CPUSA 2.0?

Anonymous ID:r3GEE0TI Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:11:46 No.184100447 Report

Quoted By: >>184100482

>>184081639

Lets be realistic about geopolitics within the last hundred years. Even with advancing technology and interconnectivity, conflicts still arise as ethnic or social(eg communism) nationalism causes serious conflicts. Improving technology only makes these conflicts get worse. Not only that, but these problems are ruining America as we have to babysit a world that rejects us while turncoats within our nation try to turn us into the very international system we created despite the fact that that system only works so long as we are different from it. Well, what if there's a solution. A solution mitigates this problem so that humanity can conquer outer space without old grievances getting in the way and bringing earthy conflicts to the stars. A solution that prevents potential enemy aliens from dividing humans against each other when we're out taking what's rightfully ours without us having to try to give up our identities and submit under some sort of universal government that'll be plagued with the shortcomings such systems always have.

Well guess what, there's a solution. A clever solution that keeps all the little groups around without allowing sectarian/racial/ethnic nationalism from tearing everything asunder. Here's what it is: only America gets to conquer outer space. The rest of the world must stay behind and see the sky as the limit. America and/or an offshoot of it gets to conquer the skies. How's this done? Well, here's the simple answer:

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:11:53 No.184100459 Report

Quoted By: >>184101311

>>184100258

Different groups are fighting over control of the DNC.

Anonymous ID: wvuQdncl Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:12:02 No.184100463 Report

Quoted By: >>184100704

>>184100031

So you can be highly intelligent but still be lesser?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nescesary Evil.jpg, 372KiB, 1008x1056

Anonymous ID: r3GEE0TI Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:12:18 No.184100482 Report

Quoted By: >>184100516

>>184100447

1) Multiculturalism needs to be pushed hard in, and only in, ALL FOREIGN COUNTRIES(except Israel) that are(or have been in the last 100 years) powerful. This will make nationalism much harder for the filthy foreigners to use to stop us.

2) Israel gets really special treatment. Since its very good at projecting soft power and the Jewish people have a long history of being able to work within foreign powers and side with those powers' establishments, strengthening Israel would allow all forms of ethnic/social/sectarian nationalism within foreign nations to be weakened. Israel must be allowed to basically rule the world(besides, God said it belongs to them) but won't get to rule all of mankind(Americans will be mostly in space). Basically, everything on earth that isn't the United States will be controlled, via soft or hard power, by Israel.

3) America must leave the Outer Space Treaty and ensure that no one else gets to launch people into space. Even if this means acts of war against Russia and China. The ESA must be forced to disband and its funds must be re-directed to pushing diversity and multiculturalism in Europe.

4) The UK must be left behind by force if necessary. Fuck those assholes

5) China must be thrown into chaos along with Russia. Those bastards need to be chained to terra firma.

Anonymous ID: r3GEE0TI Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:12:43 No.184100516 Report

>>184100482

6) Only America gets to speak for earth if we come into contact with space aliens. Attempts to divide and conquer humans must result in severe punishment for anyone who tries to fuck with America.

7) Limited immigration to the United States should be allowed to ensure brain drain and keep foreign powers weakened.

Multiculturalism needs to be pushed in foreign countries not in the 'melting pot' form but in the fill-europe-with-enclaves form so that Europe is so paralyzed that any attempts at nationalism, communism, etc are met with ethnic conflict that can be easily controlled. Divide-and-conquer is a must so that we don't have filthy French and Germans starting another war with each other in space.

This isn't just the best solution for humanity, its also what's best for America and American superiority over the Old World scum.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:CNbM7F3Y Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:15:23 No.184100704 Report

Quoted By: >>184101541

>>184100463

Yes

Anonymous ID:Y9AYIEX7 Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:20:02 No.184100970 Report

>>184099464

Anyone have names of some of the Chinese NGOs found?

Anonymous ID:JD6KT8Ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:21:32 No.184101045 Report

>>184095067

Is the euthanizing of 120 000 swines in Romania connected? Is this a cover up for "plague"

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:25:01 No.184101245 Report

Quoted By: >>184101461

>>184100031

Now, it's time for some miscellaneous questions before the thread gets archived for the night.

1) How can entire governments be aware of the Femin Virus, but not their intelligence branches? Are the supposed "intelligence branches" metaphorically retarded in a sense?

2) Is Rule 34 / Porn the only thing keeping Overwatch alive? Is the Overwatch porn just Blizzard doing some self-promotion?

3) What about Fortnite? What do you know about that game, and why does it attract cringey 13-year olds?

4) Speaking of cringe, what was the purpose behind the Youtube Red "boxing match" between Logan Paul and KSI? What was it trying to distract from?

4a) How long would you say will the Paul Brothers remain in the spotlight? They are losing steam very fast, and I have a hunch that they're destined to be another flash in the pan, and a footnote in Youtube history.

5) Why did /leftypol/ choose a character FROM A LITERAL SOVIET PROPAGANDA POSTER [Porky] as their boogeyman? Are they that stupid, or is /leftypol/ controlled by the Feds in some shape or form?

6) I know you don't care for this game, and this question has no relevance to anything "redpilled", but bear with me. I want an actual answer this time, and not a "shrug-off" like you do with Gravity Falls related questions [I don't give a shit about a children's game]. Well, here it goes.

6-1) What is the purpose behind Disney's Toontown Online? I have a hunch that it's

secretly promoting furry / bestiality shit and neo-Communist-type messages [law and order is evil and boring, fun and games are good]. What do you think?

6a) Why was Toontown cancelled by Disney? Was it just not making enough money, or was it shut down for more sinister reasons?

6b) Is it right that I'm sympathizing with the Cogs [the business-based antagonists who simply want to sell products to their customers and uphold the law] over the chaotic Toons who want to rid Toontown of all signs of order?

Anonymous ID:JD6KT8Ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:25:14 No.184101257 Report

<http://hazmat.globalincidentmap.com/map.php>

Anonymous ID:JD6KT8Ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:26:13 No.184101299 Report

<http://outbreaks.globalincidentmap.com/>

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:26:30 No.184101311 Report

>>184100459

But how can we stop the DNC from becoming a literal Communist Party?

Speaking of political parties, you missed these questions:

>>184099758

>>184099758

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:29:20 No.184101461 Report

>>184101245

\*6b) Is it WRONG that I'm...

Made a typo / wording mistake. Before you berate me, I know that No. 6 is a retarded question, but when I ask something, I want answers, no matter how stupid my questions may be.

Anonymous ID:OHAB+MBI Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:30:11 No.184101504 Report

Quoted By: >>184101627

>>184082539

only hippies think vaccines cause autism

Anonymous ID:JD6KT8Ga Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:31:05 No.184101537 Report

>>184100031

>High intelligence has higher rates of femininity for males and lesser for females.

Isn't this what you mean?

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:31:15 No.184101541 Report

>>184100704

Are race differences in intelligence real, or is IQ determined by one's settings and surroundings? Could it be a mix of both?

Anonymous ID:+Vcimeni Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:32:52 No.184101627 Report

>>184101504

oi bruv, you got a loicense for that post?

Anonymous ID:glW2ZotL Fri 31 Aug 2018 06:34:29 No.184101711 Report

>>184099263

Just wondering if you could tell me , was phil shneider the real deal or just a LARPer?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

[Change Theme](#)

[Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)

This website uses cookies for some features and usage tracking.

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/pol/](#) - Politically Incorrect

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[NSFW](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[349 / 78 / 47]

2MiB, 1024x1024, 1528006766025.png

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

/A5G/ - Anonymous5 / Red Pill General Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:38:01 No.184183986 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>184185112 >>184187479 >>184189593 >>184189710 >>184190353 >>184190839 >>184195600 >>184196339 >>184196677 >>184196853

This here is where you post any and all KB's [Knowledge Bomb] and any related red pills. Well, what are you waiting for? Get posting!

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:45:58 No.184184648 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>184184811 >>184185318 >>184186008 >>184190839 >>184194799 >>184195600 >>184197992

But, before we get neck-deep in info, we need to go over a few questions.

>Hey, who is this Anonymous5 fellow anyway?

Anonymous5 is someone who is very good with power structures that releases snippets of information periodically. His Knowledge Bombs provide intel on several topics of covert operations and hidden knowledge, in an attempt to bring about a positive change. His plans of action range from supporting the American right, preventing the spread of terror organizations and weak immigration policies worldwide, bringing down evil globalist systems, revealing the lies in Mainstream Media, exposing the Feminism bioweapon, combating human trafficking worldwide, et cetera.

>And why is this important?

His information is crucial to spread not only in /pol/, but anywhere humanly possible. However, be wary of anti-A5 shill campaigns as you spread Knowledge Bomb intel. A massive shill operation is going on against Anonymous5 as we speak.

>Wait, a Feminist Bioweapon? What kind of drugs are you on?

I can assure you that I'm not on any drugs. Feminism is not just an ideology, but it is a deadly virus. Better yet, Feminism is a bioweapon specially designed to destroy humanity by poisoning and infecting the only thing capable of recreating humanity:



Women.

>Interesting. Where can I find more of this Knowledge Bomb information?  
[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecDHQ6/)  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1519488056594.jpg, 506KiB, 2000x1376  
Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:47:54 No.184184811 Report  
Quoted By: >>184185318 >>184197992 >>184199659 >>184201297  
>>184184648  
>Wait, how exactly do I spot this "Feminist Virus" anyway?  
Watch out for any of these symptoms: Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia, transgenderism, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, social castes like social insects in large numbers, SIDS, miscarriages, fertility issues, stillborn's, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, obsession with things like snakes, sexual promiscuity(large numbers of partners), etc  
Anonymous ID:52yGldWj Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:50:31 No.184185112 Report  
>>184183986

GATE is real, red lines, blue lines, green lines, thousands of game changing techs are on the cusp of release, tech bubble 2.0, amazon gets btfo, stock market rallies >9000, space force starts recruiting soon, we are 60 years early to the energy crisis. Get fit Join the navy/air force and get ready for mars/moon.

We need more great boats of iron pellets flowing past gitchee gumee once again..

Solar wall.

Get fit and stay focused.  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1529263220240.jpg, 444KiB, 1000x667  
Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:53:13 No.184185318 Report  
Quoted By: >>184185522 >>184197992 >>184199659 >>184201110 >>184201297  
>>184184811  
>>184184648

There are nine categories you have to consider when discussing the Femin Virus. Here, I'll break down the different spectrum categories

Immune(People that cannot be infected by the virus)

Non-Infected(People that don't have the virus and can be infected)

Resistant(People that the virus has trouble infecting, but are not immune to being infected)

Hosts(People that have the virus)

Carriers(People that have the virus, but is dormant for long periods of time or even generations without showing any signs of infection. Some types of carriers can spread it)

Transmitters(People that are being used by the virus to spread it, but are not fully/completely infected)

Infected(People infected by the virus)

HiveMind/Colony Castes(Similar to social insects. Queens, Drones, Workers, Soldiers, Majors, Super Majors, Kings, etc)

Mutation(physical changes to all body systems)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1529264307796.jpg, 232KiB, 760x445

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:55:21 No.184185489 Report

Quoted By: >>184197992

If you really want to cause a shit-storm, try posting these around your local town square in the style of those "IOTBW" posters. Seriously, it will cause meltdowns like you have never seen.

Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Feminism

Is A

Viral Bioweapon

Viral Feminism

Is A

Bioweapon

Femenism

Is

Viral

Anonymous ID:MoNAXmKE Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:55:50 No.184185522 Report

Quoted By: >>184185632

>>184185318

Another category exists and that one is Aberration

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 01:57:22 No.184185632 Report

Quoted By: >>184185984

>>184185522

Haven't heard of that category before. Can you please explain?

Anonymous ID:MoNAXmKE Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:02:16 No.184185984 Report

Quoted By: >>184186091

>>184185632

Where the virus combines in such a way that it results in a beneficial mutation

<https://youtu.be/lwpFpF9-MVk>

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:02:37 No.184186008 Report

Quoted By: >>184190839 >>184195600 >>184198216

>>184184648

>Hold on! There are so many of these KB's! In which order do I read them in?

Another Anon [props to him!] on here put all of the KB's and put them into collective Pastebin's, making the work much easier. Read the Pastebin's in order, as they build upon themselves and expand in impact over time.

Visit the original thread links within each category for more in-depth discussion on specific topics.

>I. AMERICAN POLITICS: MAGA AND THE THREAT OF THE LEFT

<https://pastebin.com/egj4ewBV>

>II. INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA

<https://pastebin.com/pBbMLeni>

>III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

<https://pastebin.com/eAxGstVQ>

>IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS

<https://pastebin.com/Svu0Hzcf>

>V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

<https://pastebin.com/gyywRu8t>

>VI. HUMAN TRAFFICKING, CELEBRITIES AND CULTS

<https://pastebin.com/pP2Uz138>

>VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

<https://pastebin.com/XnmFavJy>

>VIII. MISCELLANEOUS, CONSPIRACIES AND PARANORMAL

<https://pastebin.com/2TmDqpQh>

>ALL ORIGINAL KB POSTS:

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

>EARLY KB's(Pre-trip)

<http://archive.is/lhBcc#selection-9.1477-9.1533>

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:03:53 No.184186091 Report

>>184185984

Interesting. I haven't heard anything about that category. I'll keep that in mind going forward.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [5G's link to Feminism](Feminism (...).jpg, 102KiB, 1616x227

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:07:24 No.184186329 Report

Quoted By: >>184198546

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9:11.jpg, 327KiB, 1860x786

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:08:01 No.184186376 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2016 Election and the MAGA Movem (...).jpg, 198KiB, 1862x396

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:08:51 No.184186452 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abortion.jpg, 145KiB, 1862x232

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:09:13 No.184186480 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Antarctica.jpg, 93KiB, 1340x294

Anonymous ID:ACyFeMfu Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:15:27 No.184186900 Report

Quoted By: >>184189593

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1528339358733.gif, 876KiB, 304x376

Anonymous ID:mFfeG5ar Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:24:12 No.184187479 Report

Quoted By: >>184189776 >>184190026

>>184183986

the truth about the wide expanse of space is that it is teeming with life and every head of state knows it, they have been here in the past and they still are observing us and stopping us from stupid shit such as nuclear war, ie if you dig deep enough you will find countless gov testimonys regarding stopping icbm launch sequences.

Anonymous ID:Th08lJEl Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:33:19 No.184188065 Report

The Usual Suspects are hard at work.

<https://youtu.be/c7E9SUwlooE>

Anonymous ID:5122zCN4 Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:55:56 No.184189593 Report

Quoted By: >>184189963 >>184195866

>>184183986

>>184186900

Hey faggots, as you can see by my flag, I'm from Chile. Would it be wise for me to go to Antarctica and investigate what the fuck is going on there. Or I will probably die in vain?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535684150543.jpg, 624KiB, 2121x1414

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:57:35 No.184189710 Report

>>184183986

Really enjoying the fresh memes lads keep it up

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:58:24 No.184189776 Report

>>184187479

That's not aliens doing that though.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535675898966.png, 760KiB, 828x642

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 02:59:55 No.184189873 Report

Look at the fear in this fucking degenerate Roosh's eyes when he gets confronted about the Femin virus someone call into his show again and bully

>muh cat shit maymay

>muh mind virus

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=deGY5AFxwTI> [Embed]

1:43:05

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5wC-BOY5vY&feature=youtu.be&t=1h9m50s>

[Embed]

1:09:57

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sips.png, 32KiB, 1172x675

[The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid face. The character is wearing a blue shirt and has a green body with a white belly. It has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. The character is holding a red bag with the word "SIPS" written on it. The character's arms are outstretched, and it appears to be in a playful or excited pose. The background is a plain, light gray color.

The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the bag it's holding. ]

Anonymous ID:o4fm7HOL Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:01:02 No.184189963 Report

Quoted By: >>184190193

>>184189593

just go for a hike if you can easily do so.

and don't make it obvious that you're "investigating" anything. if i lived close enough i would go. if anything you get a fun outdoor adventure. bring a fren or two

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:01:55 No.184190026 Report

>>184187479

That's human organizations stopping ICBMs and shadow war stuff. Aliens just watch us and rarely interfere

We have to get on their level by ourselves

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:04:08 No.184190193 Report

>>184189963

>bring a fren or two

Or a drone

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Di4-Q0aWsAA9gbl.jpg, 241KiB, 1920x1362

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:05:32 No.184190304 Report

Quoted By: >>184197524

Weimar was the result of a Femin outbreak

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institut\\_für\\_Sexualwissenschaft](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institut_für_Sexualwissenschaft)

<https://fadingtheaesthetic.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/femism-germany.pdf>

<https://www.facinghistory.org/holocaust-and-human-behavior/chapter-4/women-weimar-republic>

Anonymous ID:o4fm7HOL Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:05:44 No.184190314 Report

Quoted By: >>184190839

femin threads kept getting removed from /pol/

i wonder why

Anonymous ID:4Dx/vaCu Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:06:16 No.184190353 Report

Quoted By: >>184190431

>>184183986

it was the jews

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1531609122995.png, 60KiB, 165x182

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:07:10 No.184190431 Report

>>184190353

Very low energy NEETsoc post

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:13:08 No.184190839 Report

Quoted By: >>184191154 >>184191332

>>184190314

/pol/ is filled with degenerates that are likely infected by it.

>>184183986

>>184184648

>>184186008

These posts should be in order like this, then you can post whatever afterwards.

Keep this thread active, I'll check back later.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:16:31 No.184191068 Report

Quoted By: >>184201471

Cartel ties to the CIA and DEA (thanks /sg/):

Anyone been tracking thefts of radioactive materials in/around Mexico?

<http://archivo.eluniversal.com.mx/nacion-mexico/2014/impreso/la-guerra-secreta-de-la-dea-en-mexico-212050.html>

<http://archive.is/5r8O5>

[https://translate.google.com/translate?sl=auto&tl=en&js=y&prev=\\_t&hl=en&ie=UTF-8&u=http%3A%2F%2Farchivo.eluniversal.com.mx%2Fnacion-mexico%2F2014%2Fimpreso%2Fla-guerra-secreta-de-la-dea-en-mexico-212050.html&edit-text=](https://translate.google.com/translate?sl=auto&tl=en&js=y&prev=_t&hl=en&ie=UTF-8&u=http%3A%2F%2Farchivo.eluniversal.com.mx%2Fnacion-mexico%2F2014%2Fimpreso%2Fla-guerra-secreta-de-la-dea-en-mexico-212050.html&edit-text=)

<http://archive.is/WOnly>

<https://www.thenation.com/article/can-you-say-blowback-spanish-failed-war-drugs-mexico-and-united-states/>

<http://archive.is/VIVn7>

<http://archersofokular.blogspot.com/2012/08/gov-biggest-drug-cartel-on-planet.html>

<http://archive.is/cleDz>

<http://www.businessinsider.com/the-us-government-and-the-sinaloa-cartel-2014-1>

<http://archive.is/F7ogA>

<https://www.inquisitr.com/4035014/el-chapo-guzman-and-the-alleged-cia-dea-betrayal-the-sinaloa-cartel-dealings/>

<http://archive.is/Ouvbf>  
<http://world.time.com/2014/01/14/dea-boosted-mexican-drug-cartel/>  
<http://archive.is/9rvFv>  
<https://panampost.com/guillermo-jimenez/2014/01/21/dark-alliance-reborn-dea-sinaloa-connection/>  
<http://archive.is/J0737>  
<https://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2012/11/03/the-sinaloa-mexican-drug-cartel-is-a-cia-subsidary/>  
<http://archive.is/oPpiN>  
Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:17:56 No.184191154 Report  
Quoted By: >>184192527  
>>184190839  
Did Trump scuttling the deal with Canada leak or did it "leak?"  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9004.jpg, 277KiB, 1767x1463  
Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:20:27 No.184191332 Report  
Quoted By: >>184191402 >>184191576 >>184193035  
>>184190839  
>shook the Jenga tower of starbucks  
>>184098639  
<https://i.imgur.com/ZLSvf13.jpg>  
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kek.gif, 3MiB, 368x349  
Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:21:27 No.184191402 Report  
>>184191332  
lol  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8994.png, 3MiB, 2000x1335  
Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:22:00 No.184191458 Report  
Infection Rates are Rising  
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1523289253366.gif, 787KiB, 200x200  
Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:23:33 No.184191576 Report  
Quoted By: >>184191865  
>>184191332  
I love this.  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8988.png, 926KiB, 673x994  
Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:24:27 No.184191655 Report  
Quoted By: >>184191815  
Clinton/Chinese Connections.  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fempopocalypse.jpg, 2MiB, 1037x1566  
Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:26:40 No.184191815 Report  
Quoted By: >>184191955  
>>184191655  
Pretty great memes my man keep them coming  
Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:27:25 No.184191865 Report  
>>184191576  
Thanks Anon!

The hope is it is easily spreadable to other medias, that is why FB, Twitter, Reddit, etc have been added.

This is subtle enough to share.

Note the Needle & TrenchShovel by the "Feminist BioWeapon" text.

The hope regarding the side of the Chessboard is that people will google that.

A5 kept mentioning Jenga and this image was in my mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8985.png, 758KiB, 673x994

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:28:35 No.184191955 Report

>>184191815

Thank you!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8999.jpg, 172KiB, 700x799

[The image is a digital illustration featuring a man standing on a reflective surface, which appears to be a puddle of water. The man is wearing a black jacket, a black beanie, and dark pants. He is holding a baseball bat in his right hand and has a backpack slung over his left shoulder. In the reflection of the man's bat, there are two figures, one of which is lying on the ground with their arms and legs spread out. The background shows a snowy landscape with bare trees and a power line. The sky is overcast, and the overall mood of the image is somber. There are no texts present in the image. ]

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:29:35 No.184192014 Report

Liked this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9005.jpg, 179KiB, 1767x1463

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:31:21 No.184192133 Report

And without a background.

<https://i.imgur.com/tQjB2Yj.jpg>

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:36:49 No.184192527 Report

Quoted By: >>184192811 >>184192900 >>184193309 >>184193855 >>184194379

Great memes so far.

>>184191154

The deal wasn't going to happen anyways. Canada is just the silly hat of the North American continent. The US is the fat belly and Mexico is the dirty crotch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9010.jpg, 148KiB, 576x1024

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:39:55 No.184192734 Report

<http://magaimg.net/img/622x.png>

This image is too large but is the transparent version I wanted to post.

>ImgRelated is good old info I found going through old ChanPosts.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1494188545527.jpg, 942KiB, 1462x1462

[The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face with a blurred background. The person's face is the central focus of the image, with a blurred background that includes a variety of colors and shapes, including circles and lines. The colors in the background are predominantly orange, pink, and white, with some red and yellow accents. The image has a bokeh effect, which means it is out of focus, and the edges of the image are slightly blurred, giving the impression of a motion or movement. The overall style of the image is artistic and abstract, with a focus on the interplay of light and color. ]



Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:41:05 No.184192811 Report  
>>184192527

>Mexico is the dirty crotch

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9011.png, 594KiB, 628x784

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:41:16 No.184192831 Report

Old CFG info related to memeSpreading

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_8991.jpg, 86KiB, 640x588

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:42:36 No.184192900 Report

>>184192527

Never heard it that way, accurate.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cuckold.png, 727KiB, 640x523

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:42:46 No.184192907 Report

Quoted By: >>184193072

>am i infected?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace raughing.jpg, 16KiB, 318x325

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:44:41 No.184193035 Report

Quoted By: >>184193275

>>184191332

Nice pic

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:45:13 No.184193072 Report

Quoted By: >>184193170 >>184193173

>>184192907

I've wondered the same thing.

My hope/thought is I must be resistant.

If I am somehow infected; I have 0 urge to spread it and instead want to eventually settle down and have many kids with an uninfected good woman.

In the end Anon, whether you are or not.

The choice is still the same.

Fight the infection, or rollover and let your world/country/family be destroyed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soy.png, 229KiB, 600x312

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:46:35 No.184193170 Report

Quoted By: >>184193212

>>184193072

I'm memeing on Roosh for being a faggot about the virus but yes either way we have to light the fire and take the fight to them before it's too late

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:46:36 No.184193173 Report

>>184193072

Uninfected.

AutoCorrects to uninfected.

>Hmm

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:47:24 No.184193212 Report

Quoted By: >>184193253

>>184193170

Ah, I don't know or follow Roosh/ecelebs.

Didn't know

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:48:05 No.184193253 Report

>>184193212

Me neither someone posted a video yesterday of someone calling into some show he does and talking about the virus

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:48:33 No.184193275 Report

>>184193035

Thank you.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:49:07 No.184193309 Report

Quoted By: >>184193347 >>184193796 >>184196997

>>184192527

Holy shit, you actually responded in one of these! From when I first saw it, I thought that this thread was gonna get archived after the few first posts.

1) Terry Davis. A schizophrenic computer developer, but also an meta-joke here on /pol/. According to his family, he "passed away" earlier today. This leaves me with one question: Did the CIA Niggers / Glow-In-The-Darkies finally get him?

2) If we're in the middle of playing metaphorical Jenga against the Femin Deep State, how do we topple their tower? Was exposing Starbucks a good start?

3) In the last Red Pill thread, you said that the next KB was going to be about "false flags". Can you get into more detail about this?

3a) Will your next KB go over some infamous false flags and how they were done....

3b)....or how to successfully perform a false flag and get away with it?

4) I can see the transformation of Cult of Q from an online hangout to an actual religion in realtime. How can we stop this?

5) How can we save the DNC from becoming CPUSA 2.0? That is, assuming that Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez was only a "test-run" to see how socialism would work with the DNC, of course.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:49:49 No.184193347 Report

Quoted By: >>184193481 >>184193608

>>184193309

While we are at it let's also meme the violent destruction of Canada in to existence

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:51:29 No.184193481 Report

Quoted By: >>184193608

>>184193347

What's their to meme? It's already happening lol.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:53:13 No.184193608 Report

>>184193481

>>184193347

Possibility,

Memes of Trudeau being treated like cuck/child in private.

Or memes of their intelAgencies asking their 'big brother' for help would help seed that feeling of how incompetent they are.

We might as well just to save them from the islamists.

>funny hats are good for some things.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:55:51 No.184193796 Report

Quoted By: >>184193951 >>184194362 >>184203260

>>184193309

Do you have a giant document of pre-made questions or something?.

Also why do you try to copy my old copying of Franks autistic typing style?.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:56:43 No.184193855 Report

Quoted By: >>184193951 >>184196997

>>184192527

I tried to ask you these questions during the last Red Pill thread, but you "looked over them". Might as well ask them again.

1) Do you have any thoughts on the "Serve America Movement" party? It was formed months after Trump was inaugurated, and it was made to attract "moderate Republicans" and "centrist Democrats". To make a long story short, S.A.M. is a neo-con, war-mongering political party who wants to continue the degenerate slippery slope started by President Obama. Any info on S.A.M.?

2) What is the purpose behind the "P.O.R.P. Party"? Standing for "Party of Reason and Progress", P.O.R.P. is basically Ledit if it were a political party. The P.O.R.P. platform is basically "Rick and Morty"-pseudoscience and "Orange Man Bad". Any thoughts on them?

3) Another lesser-known political party is the Constitution Party, a paleoconservative, pro-Christian and pro-tradition political party. Despite how good all that sounds, I can't help but feel that something is "off" about them. Is the Constitution Party controlled opposition?

4) One of my biggest fears moving forward is that instead of the basic Republican and Democrat system, the S.A.M. and the DSA will become the two major political parties. Is there any chance of that happening, or is that just an irrational fear of mine that will never happen in a million years?

5) If the Left regains control over the Senate, will they repeal the "Communist Control Act of 1954", allowing for the CPUSA to come out from hiding and into local elections?

5a) Just to be sure, if the Left wins in November, will they try to repeal the First and Second Amendment?

6) Apparently, Patrick Little is running for President in 2020.... under the Democratic

ticket! Any thoughts on this?

7) Is Paul Nehlen still running to take Paul Ryan's seat, or has he dropped out because he has no way of communicating with his base?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 03:57:50 No.184193951 Report

Quoted By: >>184194219 >>184194970

>>184193855

How about you answer these?: >>184193796

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:01:42 No.184194219 Report

Quoted By: >>184194304 >>184194397

>>184193951

That poster seems most intent on wasting your time more than anything. Almost always asks about the same topics over and over again.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:02:54 No.184194304 Report

>>184194219

I've noticed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Roosh2.png, 1014KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:02:58 No.184194309 Report

>feminism isn't a virus

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:04:01 No.184194362 Report

Quoted By: >>184194514 >>184194970

>>184193796

1) You're the guy who knows pretty much everything there is to know about life. You've always got to come prepared in case someone like you stops by.

1a) Why do I feel that you sounded angry while typing that? Is it just how I ask my questions? To put things in terms of that "damn cartoon you don't care about", am I acting like Dipper Pines, obsessing over Stanford Pines [you] and his journals [your KB's], constantly trying to win over his attention and nagging him in hopes of getting the answer behind all the secrets of Gravity Falls [the answer to life and everything]? If that's the case, I should really find a Mabel to talk to....

2) That "Frank Typing Style Incident" was purely accidental. Guess that reading through your old KB's rubbed off on my typing style. Who knew?

Anonymous ID:V77JhX4j Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:04:14 No.184194379 Report

Quoted By: >>184194400

>>184192527

Show proof you're not a cia nigger

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:04:31 No.184194397 Report

Quoted By: >>184194776

>>184194219

I thought the same, almost went through the archives for him to pull the answers up.

Then realized what he was doing.

A5 rarely confronts normal people/anons.

It's always calling out Shills/terrorists.

Almost as if he knows who they are when they send the posts.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:04:34 No.184194400 Report

Quoted By: >>184194624 >>184203260

>>184194379

I don't need any fidget spinners.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:06:01 No.184194514 Report

>>184194362

Are you a kid or something? You really act like one.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:07:40 No.184194624 Report

Quoted By: >>184194797 >>184194841

>>184194400

Did the CIA intentionally make autism more common in the populace so that they could still find useful idiots to work for them after they dumbed down the population?

Anonymous ID:sP1w2XVo Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:08:23 No.184194664 Report

Quoted By: >>184194797

just stopping by to say fuck off frank

Anonymous ID:zXRSUDlr Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:08:56 No.184194694 Report

Quoted By: >>184194734 >>184194797

curious how i can't highlight any posts by A5

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:09:26 No.184194734 Report

>>184194694

Click on the colored ID, works just fine for me.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:10:08 No.184194776 Report

>>184194397

A5 can know just about anything about anyone if he wants to he has mentioned before.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:10:23 No.184194797 Report

Quoted By: >>184194927 >>184195149 >>184195213 >>184199413 >>184199441

>>184203260

>>184194624

It's not called the "Center of International Autism" for nothing.

I might just write up a funny KB about it to really roast them.

>>184194694

I can highlight them just fine.

>>184194664

The world is telling your country to fuck off.

Can't wait til my DUMB is finished.

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:10:24 No.184194799 Report

Quoted By: >>184194913

>>184184648

That intro read like snopes

>why is this important?

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:11:07 No.184194841 Report

Quoted By: >>184194930

>>184194624

I've wondered this.

Then funnel them through G.A.T.E. classes for extra washing.

I remember old Monarch books discussing shocks to the back of the neck/brainstem to cause photographic memory in children through scarring.

This is similar to pulling all the fruit off of a tree to make it focus on growing the branches roots.

They supposedly draft these kids for CIA projects.

Maybe this one is a reject?

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:12:00 No.184194913 Report

>>184194799

> \*and

Anonymous ID:sP1w2XVo Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:12:10 No.184194927 Report

>>184194797

shut up frankie boi

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:12:13 No.184194930 Report

Quoted By: >>184195189

>>184194841

The poster who's always asking A5 asinine questions? I think he's just retarded or something.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:12:46 No.184194970 Report

Quoted By: >>184195153 >>184195346 >>184195735 >>184198514

>>184193951

I already did, you schizophrenic, paranoid, 120-year old Boomer! Why don't you check for yourself if you're "so smart", moleman?

Also, if you know all of this ground-breaking shit, WHY THE FUCK ARE YOU HOLDING IT BACK? I don't like your attitude lately. I try to be nice, but if you're not willing to cooperate, then that's fine by me.

Ironically enough, I found out about your KB's through a tweet Frank himself sent to Paul Joseph Watson in hopes that he'd "cover the information".

>>184194362

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:12:47 No.184194972 Report

Inundated with 1 post shills.

Effective memes & distracting shills.

Be back later.

Anonymous ID:zXRSUDlr Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:15:26 No.184195149 Report

Quoted By: >>184195231 >>184195263

>>184194797

what does DUMB stand for?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:15:30 No.184195153 Report

>>184194970

You sound abit upset.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:16:06 No.184195189 Report

Quoted By: >>184195259

>>184194930

I doubt it, his retardation is taking the place of what Anon6 used to do.

They have multiple tactics.

1 post shills with bait.

Longwinded CTR trolls for distraction.

Copy and paste large blocks of text shills for reaching the bump limit faster and extending the page scroll.

And Useless info Trolls that post dozens of threads to slide the entire board.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:16:34 No.184195213 Report

>>184194797

>Can't wait for my DUMB to be finished

Day of the Rake when?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:16:48 No.184195231 Report

Quoted By: >>184195269 >>184195280 >>184195658 >>184196799

>>184195149

Deep Underground Military Base

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:17:21 No.184195259 Report

>>184195189

It's possible but then it would be a shilling style that I have never quite seen before. He's really effeminate too I've noticed in his speech. Just an odd character all around. Always around too.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:17:25 No.184195263 Report

>>184195149

Deep Underground Military Base.

Anonymous ID:sP1w2XVo Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:17:32 No.184195269 Report

>>184195231

>franko unchained

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:17:47 No.184195280 Report

Quoted By: >>184195475

>>184195231

Is the reason your expanding your DUMB because you got sick of all of the bull shit?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1476833790725.jpg, 21KiB, 271x400

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:18:44 No.184195346 Report

>>184194970

Stay mad you fucking loser, how does it feel to have wasted months typing like a fucking autistic while everyone laughed at you? Keep coming back for more cuck  
Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:20:52 No.184195475  
Report

Quoted By: >>184195562

>>184195280

It needed to get done anyways.

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace kmac.jpg, 4MiB, 3884x7735

[illegible]



person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. Below this section, there is a large image of a person's face, but this image is not as detailed as the one above. The person's face is also partially obscured by a red and white striped pattern, and the background is black. To the left of this ]

Anonymous ID:Bctvq1BZ Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:21:26 No.184195522 Report

Quoted By: >>184195669

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:22:03 No.184195562 Report

Quoted By: >>184195643 >>184195735

>>184195475

You're not gonna send your Spine Beetles after me for being such a prick, Frank?

Anonymous ID:IP5qmJ8Q Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:22:45 No.184195600 Report

Quoted By: >>184195653 >>184195735

>>184186008

>>184184648

>>184183986

I'm the guy who made the pastebins. Fucking nice dude. Good use of that content.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:23:19 No.184195643 Report

>>184195562

Do you think anyone important gives a shit about some idiot with assburgers?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rocket Tumbs\_Up.jpg, 41KiB, 316x400

[The image depicts a missile launch from a launch facility. The missile is launched with a bright orange-red trail, indicating the launch of a missile. The launch is taking place over a vast, open landscape with a body of water visible in the background. The sky is clear, and the lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the missile launch, capturing the moment of the launch against a natural backdrop. ]

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:23:31 No.184195653 Report

Quoted By: >>184196196

>>184195600

Good work on making those btw.

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:23:34 No.184195658 Report

Quoted By: >>184195735

>>184195231

Yo larp is pathetic glownigger. Is it q or z upstaging you? Which one? Those zionists are stinky but pay well.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:23:43 No.184195669 Report

>>184195522

It's not the Jews who are behind everything. You're falling for the Jewish Conspiracy Psy-Op. I'll paste it down below:

Pyramid.jpg, 65KiB, 600x600

Knowledge Bomb. The "Jewish Conspiracy" Psy-Op Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6  
ID:o8B4EYLQ Tue 10 Jan 2017 20:32:00 No.106530390 View  
The "Jewish Conspiracy" Psy-op is designed to do several things:

- 1) Gets people/researchers to over-focus on the Jewish Globalists/individuals, allowing for the rest of the Globalist Systems to operate with much less people looking at/for them/known about them. (It should also be pointed out that for Globalist Groups that hate the Jewish ones, this allows them to get crowd sourced research about them & generate bad PR about them in general)
- 2) It tricks people/researchers into thinking the Jewish Globalists "control the world" and have much larger power/influence in the Globalist Community than they actually do.
- 3) Brainwashes people/researchers to be obsessed about Jews("It must be the jews/Israel who are doing this!") to a point where they attack anyone with different opinions.(Calling/accusing people of being "Jews", "Zionists", "kikes", etc) to a point where they've become Islamic without them realizing it. Also it creates a conditioning to shrug off things and get tunnel visioned/magnifying glassed("The jews did it, if you think otherwise you are a Jew") in research & opinion.
- 4) Allows Non-Jewish Globalist groups to use(at lower levels) their own Jewish groups/individuals to distract the researchers/people obsessed about Jews into thinking they've found a/the "Jew" network. In some cases they simply use Jewish people to push agendas, and people will randomly try to connect them to other Jews simply because they are Jews.
- 5) Poisons the Well in places of Research(Such as 4chan) by making them circlejerk about "The Jews" & with some help of Anti-Jew psy-ops creates Censorship opportunities(For instance you can label places as "Nazi's" and get them shut down/suppressed).

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:24:58 No.184195735  
Report

Quoted By: >>184195814 >>184195963 >>184196002 >>184196196  
>>184194970  
>>184195562

Seems that your mental Jenga tower has lost some key support pieces.

>>184195600

Good work on those. /A5G/'s could be very good threads and are.

>>184195658

I don't play with fidget spinners and I could give 0 fucks about Z and Q is leading a cult like Pied Piper.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:26:08 No.184195814 Report

Quoted By: >>184195926

>>184195735

Is that Z anon just some globablist cuck who's still ass blasted that you mentioned that detail about China and New Zealand bunkers?

Anonymous ID:hFUFFoFc Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:26:47 No.184195866 Report

>>184189593

you should go while you are still young

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:27:41 No.184195926 Report

Quoted By: >>184196051

>>184195814

Yes. He's also trying to ride the coattails of "Q".

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:28:24 No.184195963 Report

Quoted By: >>184196092

>>184195735

Jealous of q the jew? Pied piper pays well. Is that your desire?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5945503+\_d42451d9db557974b3c797e (...).jpg, 130KiB, 589x570

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:28:30 No.184195971 Report

>comfy thread

>spooks losing their minds

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:29:04 No.184196002 Report

>>184195735

I don't know, man. Life's been a real bitch to me right now. My grandfather just died, and I have to get all ready for the funeral. It's sad, really. How can I "re-stabilize" my tower?

You're a good man, A5, and you make for a great role-model. Excluding the whole Star Destroyer and chaotic evil streaks [I can take out Canada's military with two airplanes!] here and there, of course.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:30:00 No.184196051 Report

>>184195926

Is Z gonna start his own containment board too, or is he just gonna stick to calling you names for the time being?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:30:45 No.184196092 Report

Quoted By: >>184196129 >>184196213 >>184196268 >>184196399

>>184195963

Money is not a concern to me. What concerns me is how much MAGA is being chained up by Q's operation.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:31:21 No.184196129 Report

Quoted By: >>184196188

>>184196092

Is the reason that multiple agencies take turns in maintaining Q so that the operation can't be shut down as easily?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:32:23 No.184196188 Report

Quoted By: >>184196351

>>184196129

Likely.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4F6FCFE3-E472-47B8-902D-93C4D7A8 (...).jpg, 35KiB, 570x487

Anonymous ID:IP5qmJ8Q Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:32:28 No.184196196 Report

>>184195653

>>184195735

Good feeling working on something you truly believe in bros. Fuck these shills.

Anonymous ID:zXRSUDlr Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:32:49 No.184196213 Report

Quoted By: >>184196422 >>184196612

>>184196092

how are you so sure that Q is a larp?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1523742037589.jpg, 53KiB, 620x809

[The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is seated with his right hand resting on his chin, and his left hand is positioned on his chest. The man is wearing a checkered shirt with a collar and short sleeves. His hair is short and dark, and he has a slight smile on his face. The background is a solid, dark gray color, which contrasts with the man's attire and hair color. The lighting in the photograph is even, with no harsh shadows or highlights. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, and it appears to be taken in a studio setting. ]

Anonymous ID:sP1w2XVo Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:33:52 No.184196268 Report

Quoted By: >>184196612

>>184196092

>tbqh

>to be Q

>to be frank

frank confirmed for Q

Anonymous ID:J/SkdMfZ Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:35:13 No.184196339 Report

>>184183986

Check out Brian Foerster on jew tube, he has gotten dna testing done on thoes wierd skulls in south america. Aparently they are legit.

<https://youtu.be/PWYwM6nIKDI>

Also watch Graham Hancock.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:35:26 No.184196351 Report

Quoted By: >>184196554 >>184196612

>>184196188

What made 4chan kick Q off the board if they still allow so many other psyops on here?

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:36:07 No.184196399 Report

Quoted By: >>184196612

>>184196092

Maga was chained before maga was concieved. Maga was only coined and promoted to chain globohomo wrongthink. It was never about great or america.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:36:29 No.184196422 Report

>>184196213

Look at the guy. Can't even complete a sentence for crying out loud. None of his predictions have come true, and even when people say they "did" come true, that was

because Q is so vague about everything, and his "crumbs" can be applied to pretty much anyone if given enough thought and time.

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:37:17 No.184196463 Report

Quoted By: >>184196612

Trump is just another ((( ))) stoige

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:38:46 No.184196554 Report

Quoted By: >>184196588

>>184196351

Those other psy-op shills can't really do much damage besides starting a flame war in threads. Q, however, is something else completely.

That and everyone hated how Boomers were clogging up the board with their /CBTS/ bullshit and whack-job conspiracy theories.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:39:28 No.184196588 Report

>>184196554

You'd know a lot about shills considering you are one.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:39:55 No.184196612 Report

Quoted By: >>184196775 >>184196794 >>184196823 >>184196909 >>184196990

>>184196997 >>184203260

>>184196213

How it's designed, the mass "organic" following, the allowed info spreading, NSA datacenters, etc

>>184196351

Each organization that spams slide threads has a % of the board. If something organic decreases that % the mods take action.

>>184196268

Nah, but perhaps you should read over all the KB info with an open perspective.

>>184196399

MAGA also has roots in imperialism and propaganda if you really want to peel back the layers.

>>184196463

Don't fall for the Zion.

Anonymous ID:LOhGhlzk Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:41:01 No.184196677 Report

Quoted By: >>184197026

>>184183986

the cheese

is old

and moldy

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:42:23 No.184196775 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164 >>184197181

>>184196612

>porn companies invested in posting on /pol/

Why would they throw money into this bottomless pit?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:42:42 No.184196794 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164 >>184197488

>>184196612

1. So does that mean only a select number of groups are allowed to have a presence on 4chan?

2. Do some groups have more percentage than others?

3. Would the CIA be one of the ones who has a large share of the site?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1496418848723.jpg, 63KiB, 569x569

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:42:46 No.184196799 Report

>>184195231

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:43:05 No.184196823 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164

>>184196612

>MAGA also has roots in imperialism and propaganda if you really want to peel back the layers.

So the MSM is right about the "fact" that the MAGA Movement was specifically crafted to appease the white working class / white people as a whole?

Anonymous ID:rvCEGuHT Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:43:33 No.184196853 Report

Quoted By: >>184197141 >>184197164

>>184183986

So its basically Q only with a little more faggotry and a little less boomers

Ok.

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:44:21 No.184196909 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164

>>184196612

>Each organization that spams slide threads has a % of the board. If something organic decreases that % the mods take action.

IC agencies, porn groups, genetics groups, shill/gov groups, other social engineers?

We could probably count samples of the catalog throughout the day and see if it's consistent what kind of posts are on there.

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:45:42 No.184196990 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164

>>184196612

You lack the intellect to larp and be the "pied piper". No offence. Just stop offending and misleading people. Any doofus with more than trumps turn, researching shit could do a better job.... oh wait they believe in truth and would never mislead their fellow man.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:45:47 No.184196997 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164

>>184196612

If you have the time, could you answer some of the questions that I peeled off from my "Mega-Document" ;)?

>>184193309

>>184193855

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:46:14 No.184197026 Report

>>184196677

Buuuùuuuuuuuuuu dy

Anonymous ID:LxNvkq4v Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:46:38 No.184197057 Report

Quoted By: >>184197164

Once the deepnet ai is turned on this all means jackshit.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:47:50 No.184197141 Report

>>184196853

Q's an IC-led psy-op designed to pacify the MAGA Movement and prevent them from doing anything. Also, A5 doesn't have any plans to create a religious cult around his KB's, unlike Q and his "followers".

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:48:08 No.184197164 Report

Quoted By: >>184197245 >>184197249 >>184197270 >>184197422 >>184197488

>>184201217

>>184196775

It has shown results for them.

>>184196823

Yes.

>>184196794

1) Think of it more like market shares or influence shares. Many groups are involved.

2) Yes, if you start categorizing slide threads.

3) Most of the time they are just regular posters on here.

>>184196997

No.

>>184196853

Better than Q because it's real.

>>184196909

Pretty much.

>>184196990

Your shill work is terrible and I know that the Australia KB has caused panic movement in the Australian government.

>>184197057

AI has been around for a while now.

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:48:28 No.184197181 Report

Quoted By: >>184197547

>>184196775

Front page of /pol must be valuable real estate for groups trying to diminish its value, push narratives, test theories/AI

How lucrative is it to be a mod here, especially if the Chinese & Pornhub are paying you to boost/delete content?

Anonymous ID:VYYYGvri Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:49:06 No.184197232 Report

Frank pls

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:49:12 No.184197245 Report

Quoted By: >>184197384

>>184197164

They actually make more sales because of shilling here? Lol

How does one become a shareholder in /pol/ shilling?

Anonymous ID:LxNvkg4v Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:49:14 No.184197249 Report

Quoted By: >>184197384

>>184197164

Plain AI, deepnet crosses the biological barrier. Digital transcendence and cohabitation my man.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:49:34 No.184197270 Report

>>184197164

>No

Damn. Really wanted to know if Terry Davis was "taken out" by the CIA Niggers.

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:49:43 No.184197286 Report

Quoted By: >>184197453

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:50:22 No.184197323 Report

Quoted By: >>184197453

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:50:51 No.184197349 Report

Quoted By: >>184197453

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:51:24 No.184197381 Report

Quoted By: >>184197453

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:51:27 No.184197384 Report

Quoted By: >>184197453 >>184197547 >>184197554 >>184197767 >>184197784

>>184197249

AI's have been acting as people on websites and social media for years.

>>184197245

1) Yes, because they are using psy-ops and social engineering.

2) Number of threads that are created, number of posts, number of views, number of images, etc

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:52:02 No.184197422 Report

>>184197164

Shilll.... lolololllllool lo ooo l o ol llll

Again, any truther that has been researching knows what you talk about.

You skills are weak. Ok. Tell me about canberra my man

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:52:23 No.184197453 Report



Quoted By: >>184197764

>>184197384

see

>>184197286

>>184197323

>>184197349

>>184197381

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:52:56 No.184197488 Report

Quoted By: >>184197554 >>184197764

>>184196794

>>184197164

A5, why did they stop banning, early archiving your threads?

Did you (or others) have someone/something lean on them to stop?

If so, why were the HTG threads banned back in Sep/Dec?

Anonymous ID:x976fop7 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:53:32 No.184197524 Report

Quoted By: >>184197689

>>184190304

2 of those are dudes at least lmao

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:53:57 No.184197547 Report

Quoted By: >>184197764

>>184197181

How much money did Moot actually make before he cashed out?

>>184197384

2) I meant how do you "buy in" so that your threads/posts are protected

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:54:05 No.184197554 Report

Quoted By: >>184197763 >>184197764

>>184197384

Where are the servers for 4chan actually located?

>>184197488

/HTG/ for a time stopped and then was resumed again. They only deleted a few threads at times.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:56:02 No.184197689 Report

Quoted By: >>184197715

>>184197524

I know, Weimar had a tranny epidemic apparently

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:56:26 No.184197715 Report

Quoted By: >>184198118

>>184197689

That's where some of the first trans surgeries were done.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:57:07 No.184197763 Report

Quoted By: >>184197831

>>184197554

I know, we were on traffick.

It 'stopped' because we all got banned for posting phone#, addresses, irrelevant topics.  
Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:57:07 No.184197764  
Report

Quoted By: >>184197977 >>184198086 >>184198666 >>184199014  
>>184197453

I don't care. All you guys do is spam dumb frank memes/pictures and call me "frank" all day.

It's like you are desperate to stay relevant.

>>184197554  
Different locations.

>>184197547

2) Contacting 4chan itself in some way or just having a group(s) do the work for you when it comes to thread/topic making.

>>184197488

1)-2) Interest is why and people started to see how much the KB intel was on target.

3) Sometimes threads are banned because of mod preference or the subjects are getting a little too close to comfort for some groups that are on here.

Anonymous ID:LxNvkG4v Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:57:08 No.184197767 Report  
>>184197384

AI has been boring. It is about to get much more exciting as it starts to be able to use the biological nervous system as co-processing power wirelessly Think the femer virus was bad.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:57:20 No.184197784 Report

Quoted By: >>184198545

>>184197384

1) Does the "Serve America Movement" really serve America, or does it serve to the interests of the Deep State?

2) What is the purpose behind the Rick and Morty-tier pseudoscientific "P.O.R.P. Party"?

3) Which current third-parties do you think will become dominant ones if both the Republican and Democrat Parties collapse?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 04:58:01 No.184197831 Report

Quoted By: >>184198013 >>184198071

>>184197763

At one point the threads kept getting deleted over all of the shills spamming doxx in them I know.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:00:24 No.184197977 Report

Quoted By: >>184198057

>>184197764

1/2) thought so.

They want you to post just as much as we do.

3) and those groups would lean on 4chan. Would 4chan reach out to you letting you know your share is going down? Or just expect you to reach out to them while hoping you didn't lean on them too?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1535284851335.jpg, 829KiB, 2480x3507

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:00:41 No.184197992 Report

Quoted By: >>184198057 >>184198258 >>184198746

>>184184648

>>184184811

>>184185318

>>184185489

>there exists a DESIGNED virus that is the cause of FEMINISM

I, good sir, would like to see ONE piece of non-anecdotal evidence for this claim.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:01:01 No.184198013 Report

Quoted By: >>184198074

>>184197831

Ahh, okay

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:01:41 No.184198057 Report

Quoted By: >>184198233 >>184198243 >>184198446 >>184199048 >>184199399

>>184201528 >>184203260

>>184197977

3) You would have groups/systems monitoring them in real time.

>>184197992

How many feminists are you willing to autopsy?.

Anonymous ID:LxNvkG4v Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:02:00 No.184198071 Report

>>184197831

I don't see why the shills bother, its not like this is oday vault shit.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:02:03 No.184198074 Report

Quoted By: >>184198292

>>184198013

You should also check out /ATG/, that's what the threads became after /HTG/. Now whenever they're made they are called /HATE/ now.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:02:10 No.184198086 Report

Quoted By: >>184198545

>>184197764

1) How can I "re-stabilize" my mental Jenga Tower?

2) Was Terry Davis taken out by CIA Niggers?

3) Why do European "conservative" parties [CDU, UK Conservatives, etc.] seem so weak and spineless when compared to the MAGA Movement / Trump-led Republican Party?

4) Why do Silicon Valley tech developers keep their children away from technology?

Anonymous ID:x976fop7 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:02:37 No.184198118 Report

>>184197715

I know a bit about the debauchery in those times. Signs of a collapsing society, I just had a panic attack thinking about Gen X and millenials nearing the end of their long march through the institutions and corporations of today. If you are right leaning, white or both expect to be liquidated by 2035 if things do not change course.

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:02:49 No.184198130 Report

Quoted By: >>184198265

A5 is another jew psyop.... herd the sheep a5

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cyabois.png, 42KiB, 176x142

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:04:28 No.184198216 Report

Quoted By: >>184198294 >>184198746

>>184186008

>V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

><https://pastebin.com/gyywRu8t>

CTRL + F "Evidence"

0 Results

Hmm...

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:04:47 No.184198233 Report

Quoted By: >>184198356

>>184198057

Have any Presidents / major politicians posted on 4Chan before?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:04:59 No.184198243 Report

Quoted By: >>184198356

>>184198057

Have the FBI ever carried out assassinations against US citizens by the request of foreign leaders or groups?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FemVirus\_Exps2.png, 4MiB, 1095x4431

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:05:09 No.184198258 Report

Quoted By: >>184199506

>>184197992

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:05:19 No.184198265 Report

Quoted By: >>184198637

>>184198130

>herd the sheep

Not really possible since no one here is a NEETsoc or Daily Stormer reader

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:05:42 No.184198292 Report

Quoted By: >>184198414

>>184198074

Good stuff.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:05:46 No.184198294 Report

>>184198216

You sound defensive. Do you have the Femin Virus or something?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:06:45 No.184198356 Report

Quoted By: >>184198527 >>184198545 >>184199475  
>>184198233

Yes.

>>184198243

Possibly and they wouldn't be the only group. Also foreign groups kill US citizens all the time but it's hushed up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Austin Dot Map.png, 2MiB, 1797x922

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:07:38 No.184198414 Report

>>184198292

Made this most recent map for Austin if you haven't seen it already. Still wondering where that Chinese Military Base might be. My guess is on the outskirts, near another airport, or somewhere out in the wooded areas maybe.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:08:16 No.184198446 Report

>>184198057

These Frankposters are getting desperate. Can't they just accept that they had their run here and crawl the way back home?

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:09:37 No.184198514 Report

Quoted By: >>184198578

>>184194970

lol

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:09:50 No.184198527 Report

Quoted By: >>184198625

>>184198356

Would this include foreign intel agencies like MI6?

I would also assume that US agencies are killing foreign citizens too, yes?

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:10:03 No.184198545 Report

>>184198356

Hey. Check these out, and maybe even answer them.

>>184198086

>>184197784

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:10:06 No.184198546 Report

Quoted By: >>184198583 >>184199388

>>184186329

>radiation KILLS cancer

>5G emits radiation

>5G is going to CAUSE cancer

Yeah, I'm starting to think that this is literally a psyop.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:10:44 No.184198578 Report

>>184198514

I try my best.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:10:53 No.184198583 Report

Quoted By: >>184198927

>>184198546

There are already studies showing 5G's links to cancer if your dumb ass knew how to use Google.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:11:30 No.184198625 Report

Quoted By: >>184198688 >>184198746

>>184198527

1) Yes

2) Yes

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:11:42 No.184198637 Report

>>184198265

Kek spoken like a ewe

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:12:03 No.184198666 Report

Quoted By: >>184198716

>>184197764

Look at it again stupid faggot fuck.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:12:27 No.184198688 Report

Quoted By: >>184198864

>>184198625

Is Trump aware of foreign agencies following out assassinations on US soil?

Could he do something about if he knew or already does?

Anonymous ID:f4dmwsuO Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:12:48 No.184198716 Report

>>184198666

Don't ignore the satan trips frankieboi

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:13:14 No.184198746 Report

>>184198625

Does this guy have the Femin Virus?

>>184197992

>>184198216

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:15:06 No.184198864 Report

>>184198688

It's something presidents know about, but do nothing about or they are kept in the dark about so wars are not started if they did know about.

Anonymous ID:LxNvk4v Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:16:30 No.184198927 Report

>>184198583

Anything that disrupts the inner electrical harmony of humans causes cancer. All it takes is one missed message from your nervous system for some cells to start building a shit tower inside of you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526002681602.jpg, 20KiB, 512x288

Anonymous ID:sP1w2XVo Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:18:01 No.184199014 Report

>>184197764

>All you guys do is spam dumb frank memes/pictures and call me "frank" all day.

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:18:42 No.184199048 Report

Quoted By: >>184199093

>>184198057

An amount that would very the claim in any way.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:19:21 No.184199093

Report

Quoted By: >>184199175 >>184199223 >>184199250 >>184199282 >>184199355

>>184199048

So every last one of them.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:20:44 No.184199175 Report

Quoted By: >>184199339 >>184199636

>>184199093

Would it really require that much or are you just making a statement about needing to purge all of them?

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:21:41 No.184199223 Report

Quoted By: >>184199339

>>184199093

More people are interested in the Virus info/threads and are helping out.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:22:01 No.184199250 Report

>>184199093

1) How can I "re-stabilize" my mental Jenga Tower?

2) Why do European "conservative" parties [CDU, UK Conservatives, etc.] seem so weak and spineless when compared to the Trump-led Republican Party?

3) Does the "Serve America Movement" really serve America, or does it serve to the interests of the Deep State?

4) Which current third-parties do you think will become dominant ones if both the Republican and Democrat Parties collapse?

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:22:41 No.184199282 Report

>>184199093

What really happened to Vincent Foster?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:23:43 No.184199339

Report

Quoted By: >>184199400 >>184199418 >>184199423 >>184199663 >>184200151

>>184199175

Both.

>>184199223

It's such an important topic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 22KiB, 287x180

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:24:05 No.184199355 Report

>>184199093

Fuck off boddhi, you colossal faggotron

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:24:39 No.184199388 Report

Quoted By: >>184200060

>>184198546

Radiation kills and causes cancer. Depends on the kind of mutations caused. Ionizing radiation can cause cancer by disrupting DNA. If you get doses of this that disrupt your DNA in the right places, you'd get mutated oncogenes and unregulated cell growth (cancer).

Higher doses of radiation can kill cells (like tumor cells) that have mutated to lose their growth regulation, but it would have to be targeted to those cells and your normal cells have to outlast the cancer.

So if they thought radiation could kill the "feminism cancer" and thus hit the populace with a lower dose, they could cause tumors while trying to get rid of a "cancer" that's actually a virus. It's too non-specific to kill cancer cells and although radiation could kill viruses, it can't at such low doses and when they are already hidden in host hypothalami and protected from the radiation.

It was a failed idea for a cure that would end up hurting us even more.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:24:52 No.184199399 Report

Quoted By: >>184199659

>>184198057

>How many feminists are you willing to autopsy?

Does that mean like the Femin-infected have differently-shaped and wrong-colored organs?

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:24:52 No.184199400 Report

>>184199339

go to be faggot elsewhere

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:02 No.184199413 Report

Quoted By: >>184199659

>>184194797

>my DUMB

Does it have rocket silo?

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:10 No.184199418 Report

>>184199339

Kill yourself

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:15 No.184199423 Report

Quoted By: >>184199433 >>184199659

>>184199339

So would the virus reveal itself if you killed every last host? Like it would no longer stop hiding in the dead bodies?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:25 No.184199433 Report

Quoted By: >>184199659

>>184199423

it would stop hiding\*

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 82KiB, 645x729

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:31 No.184199441 Report

>>184194797

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 63KiB, 645x773

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:25:48 No.184199454 Report



Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:26:05 No.184199475 Report  
>>184198356

Alright I sense a strong grain of truth in what you're saying, but I'm skeptical still. Not about the threat of feminism or degeneracy, more about MAGA being a psyop/placating whites. The Intel groups seem to be genuinely worried about Trump and I suspect it's because he's a loose cannon. MSM are also losing ground. It just doesn't seem to fit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 13KiB, 281x184

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:26:08 No.184199477 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 45KiB, 720x736

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:26:26 No.184199495 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jordie.jpg, 75KiB, 533x800

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:26:35 No.184199506 Report

Quoted By: >>184199659 >>184199977 >>184200144

>>184198258

I'm impressed at the effort that has gone into this image; it gives several potential explanations for how a viral infection may work to cause feminism, and, everything appears to check out!

There is just one very important piece of the puzzle that remains to be seen - evidence of any kind that there exists a viral infection that is causing these symptoms (feminism) by acting in this way (blocking oxytocin). I admit that the hypotheses appear sound and the explanations are thorough, but at no point is there any mention of any evidence whatsoever that any of these ideas have ever been tested or shown to be even partially true with regard to the "bioweapon theory".

Thanks for this image though; I really appreciate it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 39KiB, 621x702

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:26:44 No.184199509 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image.jpg, 39KiB, 457x500

Anonymous ID:yezfnvV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:27:02 No.184199534 Report

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:28:31 No.184199636 Report

>>184199175

>Would it really require that much

Pathogens require complete sterilization or they will continue to propagate. Maybe not quickly, but if they have anywhere to survive and reproduce, you will not eradicate the threat until every virion and provirus is gone. Especially when there are groups that want to continue the spread, they will try to find ways to spread and even make new biological agents

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:28:52 No.184199659 Report

Quoted By: >>184199831 >>184199886 >>184199964 >>184200039 >>184200289

>>184200306 >>184200341

>>184199399

It relates to the caste, infection stage/rates, and mutations. Also different strains and genetics.

>>184199413

Why would I tell design details?.

>>184199423

>>184199433

Every action has a reaction.

>>184199506

See: >>184184811 & >>184185318

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:28:56 No.184199663 Report

>>184199339

Any clue what's going on with the Wojak Gadsen Shill? Is he just very angry about KB information coming out? More CIA Autism?

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:31:46 No.184199831 Report

Quoted By: >>184200260

>>184199659

1. What's the relationship between the sudden push for transgenderism/gender spectrum and the virus? (If any)

2. What's the end game? Moreover, what besides spread info can we do about it?

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:32:38 No.184199886 Report

>>184199659

Ah, so like wrong amounts of chromosomes and other elements to their DNA besides guanine, thymine, adenine and cytosine?

When should we expect the next KB to come out? Should I avoid it for my own mental health?

Anonymous ID:IL6A22LI Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:33:54 No.184199960 Report

A5 is sharia blue ctr soros etc.... anything he says can be found on websites older than trumps election. He is a sad mirror of the current truthers

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:33:58 No.184199964 Report

>>184199659

How will President Trump react when the Second American Civil War officially starts?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Viral\_transcript\_analysis.png, 2MiB, 2550x1912

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:34:05 No.184199977 Report

Quoted By: >>184200634

>>184199506

Just let me know what lab has a bunch of blood/neural tissue from feminists and non-feminists and I'll see if I can find you the actual particles.

I don't think that info is public, so any group that has the actual virus will be a gov, military, or BBP group. Very easy to use conventional methods to isolate the particles if you have the tissue.

You can look at what happened to the black populations in the US during the Civil Rights Movement and how the biological components of feminism (low birth rates and high divorce, illegitimate births, and birth control) suddenly appeared at the time Gloria Steinem was working with the CIA & Cold Spring Harbor for info on the bioweapon

application- similar to the IC's other experiments on blacks.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:34:51 No.184200039 Report

Quoted By: >>184200260

>>184199659

Is there a chance that the infected will embrace the Femin Virus meme?

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:35:08 No.184200060 Report

Quoted By: >>184200138 >>184200411

>>184199388

Thanks for this, it makes a great deal more sense than the A5 image I was responding to. I have to admit though I'm still not seeing any reason to believe that this virus exists, or that there was a decision made to use 5G as a potential cure for it. Where is this information relating to the reality of this virus and the reasons behind 5G implementation?

Thanks again.

Anonymous ID:U3p+R26x Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:35:12 No.184200068 Report

Must read on history of white flight from American cities.

<https://devinhelton.com/why-urban-decay>

>That is exactly what everyone believes is an irrefutable truth, but I witnessed something different. Before the riots, my grandmother's well-maintained neighborhood was a neighborhood of rose gardens and neighbors talking over the back fence, of bakeries and a walk to the local church on Sundays, of kids playing baseball in the side streets and the local family dog getting scraps from everyone up and down the block.

> In less than a year, it no longer looked familiar. There were boarded-up windows and scary guys hanging on corners, trash in the alleys and chained dogs surrounded by piles of excrement in backyards, loud porch parties and screeching children fighting on the front street.

> My parents watched a young teen take a baseball bat to the uprights on the railing of the front porch across the street, a bat he used to systematically smash each upright until the porch looked like a mouth of broken and twisted teeth. This was not slumlord neglect, but purposeful destruction of a recently beautiful neighborhood.

>Then the bullets came through my grandparents' front bedroom window one night, hitting the wall just above their bed. Fear made my grandparents flee, too. The agent who bought the house for far less than it was worth advised my father to take the newel post statuette and the stained glass over the front door and windows, because they would be destroyed shortly after the house was occupied. Destruction of those beautiful Art Deco architectural elements is exactly what happened not much later.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:36:20 No.184200138 Report

Quoted By: >>184200935

>>184200060

> or that there was a decision made to use 5G as a potential cure for it.

Where did the feminism is cancer meme come from?

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:36:25 No.184200144 Report

Quoted By: >>184201089

>>184199506

Also thank you, it took me a long time and may not even be done, if I think of other potential mechanisms or molecules

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:36:29 No.184200151 Report

Quoted By: >>184200260

>>184199339

What ways are there to cause the infected to mutate early?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:38:00 No.184200260 Report

Quoted By: >>184200624 >>184200636

>>184199831

1) It's about spreading the virus and/or making it appear earlier in development.

2) The end game is the virus spreading to the majority of the population and mutating to kill. Picture WWZ but with "demons".

Spreading info can make people aware, but when the time comes it's going to be a kill or be killed situation for the non-infected.

>>184200039

It's possible, but would only work in favor of those that want to bring awareness and deal with the problem when the time comes.

>>184200151

Threats to the Hive/Colony.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:38:36 No.184200289 Report

>>184199659

Is diversity truly our greatest strength, or is that just Orwellian-level propaganda used to justify demographic replacement?

Why exactly is the UN harboring Haitian migrants into Chile and other "whiter" parts of South America?

If Trump pulls out of the UN, will surrounding countries follow in unison?

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:38:57 No.184200306 Report

>>184199659

I read those posts, there is no mention of evidence at all; in fact, they are part of the reason for my initial request for some kind of proof.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:39:28 No.184200341 Report

Quoted By: >>184200565

>>184199659

Another thought: We're at a crossroads geopolitically here. There's an overpopulation/refugee crisis that's going to reach critical levels very soon. We can see that Europe is crumbling. China and Russia are both emerging as legitimate superpowers and are simultaneously under pressure by their populations to resist Western hegemony. Obviously globalist oligarchs are driving the destabilization of Europe. This is all not even getting into the buildup to a head to head with Islam and

Israel. Where does this take us in say, 5 years in your opinion?

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:40:34 No.184200411 Report

Quoted By: >>184200565 >>184200935

>>184200060

>Where is this information relating to the reality of this virus

Pretty sure no one is allowed to just put that up on Fox or Drudge. Some things will not be reported to the public and you have to use other clues to find them.

Right now I'd like to know what kind of lipophilic chemicals started being used a lot around the 60's to see what kind of endocrine disruption is popular now and see if that has anything to do with sex hormone malfunction of this type. I'll continue researching different angles to create a fuller picture as more info is released by A5, given to me from other sources, shown in the infected populations, or outright reported

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:42:51 No.184200565 Report

Quoted By: >>184200707 >>184200827 >>184200998 >>184201007

>>184200341

"Overpopulation" is a myth. Whites are just not breeding enough and Africans have the population for the continent they are on but they don't have the technology advancements the West has fully yet.

>>184200411

The one in the 60's wasn't the only strain released, but it's still a very important strain.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:43:49 No.184200624 Report

Quoted By: >>184200835

>>184200260

What's the transmission vector? Are mosquitos an issue? I tend to stay away from urban centers and I'm on well water/Reverse Osmosis.

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:43:57 No.184200634 Report

Quoted By: >>184201007

>>184199977

Another GREAT image detailing a potential TEST to show the existence of the virus, excellent.

Again, I'll have to reserve judgement until evidence of the claim is produced, but whoever has been working on this hypothesis has my best regards; I didn't expect to see this level of honest investigation and detail here.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:43:58 No.184200636 Report

>>184200260

Should I start stockpiling on flamethrowers and weapons now, or should I wait until the Femin Virus becomes "better known" across the public?

Also, I remember that back in March, BlackPigeonSpeaks shared one of the Femin Virus memes, and was banned from Facebook because of it. Is BPS aware of the virus, or did he just like the Femin meme?

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:45:04 No.184200707 Report

>>184200565

What were the other Femin strains that were released into the public eye? Were they as powerful as the CIA-Femin strand?

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:47:27 No.184200827 Report

Quoted By: >>184200905

>>184200565

Ok sure, I'll buy that overpopulation is a myth, we're trusting WHO numbers anyways and they're sure not credible. Either way, there's still a never-ending stream of migrants flowing into Europe, and there's a growing polarization within the Western world.

If overpopulation is a myth then, what's the goal of a virus that kills indiscriminately? If it's not to decrease the population, is it to reach the Georgia Guidestones number?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:47:39 No.184200835 Report

Quoted By: >>184200927

>>184200624

It can be spread by DNA, blood, body fluids and like a STD just to name some of the methods.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:47:53 No.184200849 Report

Quoted By: >>184200991

You dont go from being a normal guy who fucks girls and lifts weights to becoming a tranny and have a before and after pic of 6 months later with fake tits hormone treatment and wearing a dress.

That doesnt happen because you heard a few liberal talking points or because being a woman is easy mode.....

Yeah ok you want easy mode so you wear a dress and start sucking dicks, im not buying it. Something is clearly wring here with these people and a bio weapon explains it

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:48:41 No.184200905 Report

Quoted By: >>184201064 >>184201096

>>184200827

The virus is designed to wipe out humanity by turning the givers of life(women) into the givers of death("demons").

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:49:01 No.184200927 Report

Quoted By: >>184201297

>>184200835

So basically SuperAIDS that also drastically changes personality/aggression? So not airborne or waterborne.

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:49:03 No.184200935 Report

Quoted By: >>184200993 >>184201068

>>184200138

At a broad guess, the internet (as this where the "X is cancer" meme came from, presumably); more specifically, the right/conservative parts of the internet.

>>184200411

Well, I wish you the best of luck with your investigation/research.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:50:03 No.184200991 Report  
>>184200849

Yeah I've been pretty suspicious of the tranny movement since it erupted out of nowhere with the obvious help of MSM. It totally blindsided me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45645645.jpg, 42KiB, 768x512

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:50:04 No.184200993 Report  
Quoted By: >>184201068 >>184201541

>>184200935

It was this faggot take note of the snake ring covering his eye.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:50:09 No.184200998 Report  
Quoted By: >>184201183

>>184200565

1) I remember you hinting in a previous KB that the Earth as we know it is actually a small piece of an even bigger Earth. Is that the answer behind the Flat Earth Debacle?

2) Who lives on the other parts of Earth outside of the part that we live in?

2a) Are the other parts inhabited by humans, or are they isolated pieces of land?

3) If "our Earth" is just a portion of a bigger Earth, then what does that make Antarctica? A gate separating "our" Earth from the other Earths?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4th\_WaveFem.jpg, 295KiB, 1643x852

Anonymous ID:IASRX2Vy Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:50:21 No.184201007 Report  
Quoted By: >>184201446

>>184200565

Yeah it seems like there are a lot of them, as would be the case with the flu and other viruses. What you said about comparing the waves can work well at least for looking at the specific qualities they were trying to get from the infected populations. Kind of like patches or new versions to what they already know works at base level, you can add in extra features on the new strains

>>184200634

Thanks, operating on a "trust but verify" basis means the verification has to be robust. Luckily I have the tools to scrutinize this claim and I've found nothing so far that would prevent the virus from being absolutely real.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:51:15 No.184201064 Report  
Quoted By: >>184201297

>>184200905

Why wipe out humanity? To replace humanity with said demons? Again to what end and whose benefit?

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:51:19 No.184201068 Report  
Quoted By: >>184201541

>>184200935

Also>>184200993

How the fuck could you not know this have you been living under a rock?

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:51:35 No.184201089 Report  
>>184200144

You're very welcome, thanks for proper discourse!

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:51:50 No.184201096 Report

>>184200905

What would happen to the Femi-Demons after all life / plant / animal on Earth is wiped out?

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:52:03 No.184201110 Report

Quoted By: >>184201174 >>184201297

>>184185318

well, I guess it will be up to Incels to resist the tide of Femin Infected Apocalypse

shit, I unironically think this fucked up theory might be real.

Anonymous ID:IVc0i0ur Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:53:17 No.184201173 Report

Quoted By: >>184201415 >>184201427

Trump and Putin are both owned by the Jewish Mafia. Trump supporters on here whom are also fervent white nationalists like to conveniently look pass this because he plays into their role of being useful idiots. They are not woke on the JQ and claim otherwise.

Anonymous ID:D6zBxnUD Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:53:18 No.184201174 Report

>>184201110

It's a hard pill to swallow for most men.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:53:28 No.184201183 Report

>>184200998

See, I'm a seafarer. I have a really hard time with all these theories because all the principles of maritime navigation rely on the earth being as it looks like it is.

Anonymous ID:n9K0pURw Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:54:05 No.184201217 Report

Quoted By: >>184201245 >>184201294 >>184201297

>>184197164

Link to the Australia KB plz?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Australia.jpg, 151KiB, 1822x354

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:54:32 No.184201245 Report

Quoted By: >>184201691

>>184201217

Anonymous ID:XdcgUtQA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:55:25 No.184201294 Report

>>184201217

Really lad. There are many ways to search... yet you plead to be led.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:55:27 No.184201297 Report

Quoted By: >>184201446 >>184201479 >>184201731 >>184201789

>>184201064

The virus needs humans to survive/continue, but it's purpose is destroying humanity.

>>184200927

See: >>184184811 & >>184185318

>>184201110

It's not a theory, we are in deep shit. But we can stop it if the appropriate brutal culling occurs and is not stopped by Beta's and un-informed men.



>>184201217

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20Bomb/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183045633/#183045633>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1531951923796m.jpg, 55KiB, 1024x554

Anonymous ID:mw9Le3LX Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:55:36 No.184201307 Report

Trump is a Mossad agent

America is going to go into a state of emergency in the next 5 years, then all of a sudden collapse

Nobody cares about things, everybody just wants to feel good. We just care too much and that is why we are hooked on redpills and blackpills

In our lives we will see the death of the white race and western civilization

Anonymous ID:5aPAwRpT Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:57:44 No.184201415 Report

Quoted By: >>184201539

>>184201173

Expecting anything from shitposters will never work. I highly doubt any here has even voted before.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:57:57 No.184201427 Report

>>184201173

As a rule I trust no one in politics. The only reason I have any hope for Trump is because there's such a concerted effort against him atm. If it didn't seem like both parties, the Intel agencies as well as MSM hated his guts I'd dismiss him out of hand like I do every other worm in there. If he does nothing after the mid-terms (including regarding the JQ) I'm washing my hands of anything to do with him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9012.png, 1MiB, 683x1168

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:58:10 No.184201446 Report

Quoted By: >>184202525

>>184201297

>>184201007

<http://magaimg.net/img/624a.png>

Trench & Burn

Anonymous ID:mw9Le3LX Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:58:34 No.184201471 Report

>>184191068

I've heard about this. Some dark web traffic also.

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:58:43 No.184201479 Report

Quoted By: >>184201518

>>184201297

If such a culling would occur, why stop with the infected? why not weed out the corrupted elites that designed and shaped our reality as well?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:59:16 No.184201518

Report

>>184201479

It's very likely that they are also infected.

Anonymous ID:llBnQwMp Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:59:26 No.184201528 Report

Quoted By: >>184201612

>>184198057

Now i have to do my own fucking autopsy on a woman because you cant post a single fact.

Anonymous ID:dcMKDFjA Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:59:44 No.184201539 Report

Quoted By: >>184201663 >>184201697

>>184201415

Lol Leaf voting Possibilites:

1) Raped by Muslims.

2) Raped by Muslims with Maple Syrup.

3) Raped by American Military for Land.

Go prep your Bull.

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 05:59:45 No.184201541 Report

Quoted By: >>184201639

>>184200993

>>184201068

I don't think popularizing a thing is the same as being the origin of a thing; a simple google search will show many results that came before Milo's infamous speeches.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:01:09 No.184201612 Report

Quoted By: >>184201685

>>184201528

The facts are all around you. Just got to glue it all together with the fact that feminism is a bioweapon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 543635435345.jpg, 35KiB, 600x886

[The image is a close-up of a character from the animated television series "The Simpsons." The character is Homer Simpson, a well-known character from the show. He is depicted with a stern expression, with his eyebrows drawn together and his mouth slightly open as if he is in the middle of speaking. His hair is styled in a short, spiky manner, and he is wearing a white shirt with a pink tie. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the character's yellow skin tone. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, cartoon-like illustration, typical of the style of the "The Simpsons" series. ]

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:01:38 No.184201639 Report

>>184201541

Anonymous ID:5aPAwRpT Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:02:01 No.184201663 Report

>>184201539

Hit a nerve? Top kek.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace utopia.jpg, 80KiB, 630x1200

[The image is a promotional poster for the movie "Utopia." The background is a solid yellow color, and the central figure is a man standing in front of a yellow suitcase. He is

wearing a yellow jacket and black pants, and he has a serious expression on his face. In the background, there are several people in various poses, some of whom are carrying suitcases. The text "UTOPIA" is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the image. The overall style of the image is graphic and stylized, with a focus on the central figure and the action of the people in the background. ]

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:02:27 No.184201685 Report  
>>184201612

so, basically is this a documentary?

Anonymous ID:n9K0pURw Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:02:34 No.184201691 Report  
>>184201245

Thank You

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DVxWbYgWkAEr3jr.jpg, 45KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous ID:w48HUQxM Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:02:39 No.184201697 Report  
>>184201539

t-that's not true you amerimutt

Anonymous ID:n9K0pURw Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:03:21 No.184201731 Report  
>>184201297

Thank you

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:04:12 No.184201789 Report

Quoted By: >>184201818 >>184201986

>>184201297

Ok, so destroying humanity yeah, I get that part now. But that implies something other than humanity that either

A) wants our resources

B) wants our land or

C) just really fucking hates us.

Is this a coalition of aliens? Some other creatures secretly inhabiting the earth at the present time? Are we talking reptilians? Is David Icke correct? Who exactly is the enemy here?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Globalist Endgame.jpg, 213KiB, 1824x518

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:04:50 No.184201818 Report

Quoted By: >>184201959

>>184201789

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:07:27 No.184201959 Report

Quoted By: >>184202042

>>184201818

Saved. Thank you. So basically the elites want to wipe out all but themselves, become immortal, and fuck off elsewhere? Why not just fuck off elsewhere and nuke the planet from space? Why all the cloak and dagger/bioweapons?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:07:46 No.184201986 Report

Quoted By: >>184202108 >>184202975 >>184203069

>>184201789

Since our solar system is being quarantined/contained it's possible that it's a result of a Human Empire vs Human Empire conflict, a Human Empire vs Alien Conflict, or just an

experiment/accident/test gone wrong or gone right. Our solar system is just a small part of a bigger humanity controlled space.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:08:40 No.184202042 Report

Quoted By: >>184202397

>>184201959

That was explained in the post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2parts1whole.jpg, 107KiB, 500x500

Anonymous ID:ME3hp21L Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:09:38 No.184202095 Report

Quoted By: >>184203556

Some of you might find this interesting; it's the least I could do to contribute before the thread dies.

>John C. Lilly and the Solid State Entity

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pl9mfl4eHZk>

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:09:55 No.184202108 Report

Quoted By: >>184202344

>>184201986

Do you think you will ever leave the isolation?

Either it's culled and fixed.

Or implodes the entire earth and you leave.

Do you think they'd open the blockade?

Is there some form of communication going back and forth that lets us know the infection is the reason?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:14:21 No.184202344 Report

Quoted By: >>184202585 >>184202678 >>184203264 >>184203487

>>184202108

1) Possibly if we wipe out the virus this time around. Multiple cycles have happened before this one.

2) We don't know if the virus has spread beyond the blockade or not. Or if the blockade is protecting us from something past it.

3) Some symbols of a type of blade weapon cutting off the head of a snake/serpent found on different parts of the ships among several other symbols.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:15:10 No.184202397 Report

>>184202042

I still don't see it. It explains that they

A) want us reduced to drones.

B) want to end religion and have the drones more or less build the tech they need and

C) when they're done with us they want to destroy us as they leave in their new

bodies/crafts in a form of ascension. It just seems more convoluted than it would need to be to accomplish the stated end-goal.

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:17:43 No.184202525 Report

Quoted By: >>184202726

>>184201446

Nice meme.

Anonymous ID:XdcgUtQA Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:18:39 No.184202585 Report

>>184202344

Derpa shills are protecred... even on forums

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:20:24 No.184202678 Report

Quoted By: >>184202873

>>184202344

2) That's something I didn't think of.

Hopefully we'll be prepared for it after this and unified. One hopes the beings able to put the blockade together are strong enough to defend against attacks on the other side.

3) That is very revealing.

Any info on the type of material structure, type, makeup of the blade?

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:21:08 No.184202726 Report

>>184202525

Thanks!

Subtle :)

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:23:54 No.184202873 Report

Quoted By: >>184203140

>>184202678

3) It's some type of sword/blade. Looks like a mix of different blades/swords that we on Earth have made.

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:25:40 No.184202975 Report

Quoted By: >>184203100

>>184201986

Well, they watch us how/if we could pull our shit together. Like a Petri dish.

Anonymous ID:MjN1VZcr Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:27:27 No.184203069 Report

>>184201986

You are talking in terms of geographical/physical space, but what about dimensional?

What if humans are basically the "pollen" that is about to "hatch" earth as a living thing?

Anonymous ID:MjN1VZcr Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:28:04 No.184203100 Report

>>184202975

What about more like an egg? We are assuming we are "isolated" but perhaps we are more being incubated?

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:28:57 No.184203140 Report

>>184202873

Oh men I need that symbol tatooed

I've already Yggdrasil drawn on my back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1523219955107.jpg, 18KiB, 451x451

[The image is a close-up photograph of a pug dog with a light brown coat and black ears. The dog's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The dog's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible. The background is a solid teal color, which contrasts with the dog's light color and dark ears. The dog's fur is soft and appears to be of medium length. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with a focus on the dog's expression and the lighting. ]

Anonymous ID:hTCCvBqD Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:31:13 No.184203260 Report

Quoted By: >>184203519

>>184193796

>>184194400

>>184194797

Your typing/rhetoric style is drastically different than usual dude. You good senpai? lol

>>184196612

>Each organization that spams slide threads has a % of the board. If something organic decreases that % the mods take action.

Interesting.

>MAGA also has roots in imperialism and propaganda if you really want to peel back the layers.

>Don't fall for the Zion.

So are you confirming with us that ultimately Trump/MAGA/Q is a Civic Nat / Zionist Op?

>>184198057

>How many feminists are you willing to autopsy?

All of them.

>Muh DUMB is finished

Invite pls.

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:31:15 No.184203264 Report

Quoted By: >>184203519 >>184203528

>>184202344

>Some symbols of a type of blade weapon cutting off the head of a snake/serpent found on different parts of the ships among several other symbols.

Like Hercules cutting off the heads of the Lernaean Hydra and burning the stumps.

What are the other symbols?

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:36:40 No.184203487 Report

Quoted By: >>184203519

>>184202344

>found on different parts of the ships

Which ships? The blockade ones or the drones sent to crash on Earth?

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:37:23 No.184203519 Report

Quoted By: >>184203972 >>184203974 >>184204074 >>184204170

>>184203264

The others are clearly military style markings and also different symbols for whatever empire(s) they belong to.

>>184203260

0) I'm good.

1) Trump/MAGA/Q is designed to keep whites pacified and happy with "patriotic/nationalistic hope".

When I said "Don't fall for Zion", I'm saying that thinking the world is controlled solely/only by Jews is just another form of control.

3) Not inviting you to the DUMB.

>>184203487

Blockade.

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:37:32 No.184203528 Report

Quoted By: >>184204109

>>184203264

I've read somewhere that Ulfberth swords were made using technology far more advanced than dark ages vikangz had available. Maybe it is somehow related. There's also the Jormungandr myth on nordic mythology. The fucking world serpent.

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:38:08 No.184203556 Report

>>184202095

thanks for this anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Equality.png, 2MiB, 1000x2000

Anonymous ID:j2Skcks2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:38:43 No.184203589 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1522208573903.png, 264KiB, 488x2065

Anonymous ID:hTCCvBqD Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:47:01 No.184203972 Report

Quoted By: >>184204071

>>184203519

>When I said "Don't fall for Zion", I'm saying that thinking the world is controlled solely/only by Jews is just another form of control.

Oh, gotcha. Yeah, I knew that.

>pic related

>Not inviting you to the DUMB.

:(

C'mon, why not?

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:47:04 No.184203974 Report

Quoted By: >>184204071

>>184203519

So Trump is a false idol. I'd been told this but I hadn't yet swallowed that pill. Stupid of me to think they'd ever let someone who could really upend things into power considering the current state of the world.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:49:19 No.184204071 Report

Quoted By: >>184204298 >>184204484 >>184204559

>>184203972

Security reasons, nothing personal.

>>184203974

Trump is more an idol put into a position that his skills are desperately needed to help fix.

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:49:22 No.184204074 Report

Quoted By: >>184204233

>>184203519

Is the euthanization of large number of animals in Eastern Europe this week because of "plague", or because they are hiding that the animals were attacked by something?

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:50:05 No.184204109 Report

>>184203528

>Ulfberth swords

Never heard of those. Interesting.

Anonymous ID:wChutsZV Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:51:03 No.184204170 Report

>>184203519

So if I have this all straight, in a nutshell:

- 1) there's no hope for stopping this from at least commencing
- 2) stay away from feminists/SJWs and the like, definitely don't stick your dick in them.
- 3) have an escape plan/arsenal/bunker

If that's it I'm pretty well set anyways. Regardless of this being true/accurate or not, I have contingency plans for shit hitting the fan in general as well as access to government resources (ships). And my wife isn't a feminist or SJW type so my kids should be fine right? No sign of anything the least bit off about them anyways

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:52:09 No.184204233 Report

Quoted By: >>184204366

>>184204074

Possibly. Sometimes mass animal die offs or kill offs are more than how they appear.

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:53:18 No.184204298 Report

Quoted By: >>184204378

>>184204071

What is the shape of the special sword?

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:54:31 No.184204366 Report

>>184204233

So they have something on the loose there. Shit.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:54:44 No.184204378 Report

Quoted By: >>184204666 >>184204749 >>184204753

>>184204298

Think of all the famous sword/blade designs from different cultures and start combining them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 159c75d5126cddb69281846290e4e9bb (...).png, 129KiB, 1200x1200

Anonymous ID:hTCCvBqD Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:56:29 No.184204484 Report

Quoted By: >>184204706



>>184204071

>Security reasons, nothing personal.

I'd consent to being kidnapped, blindfolded, and dropped in to the DUMB if that's what it takes. Put me on the waiting list at least.

>Trump is more an idol put into a position that his skills are desperately needed to help fix.

I've been pondering "who" put him in. Either the Rothschild family and/or a conglomerate of the Military IC, NSA, CIA, FBI that abhorred Clinton/Rockefeller.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:58:00 No.184204559 Report

Quoted By: >>184204706

>>184204071

Did Trump know what he was getting into or was he tricked to an extent?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kusanagi no Tsurugi.png, 134KiB, 316x436

[The image displays three distinct items against a white background. On the left, there is a long, slender, dark-colored object that appears to be a sword or a similar weapon with a pointed tip. The blade is sharp and the handle is curved, suggesting a design for a weapon. The material of the sword is not clearly visible, but it has a matte finish. In the center, there is a circular object with a dark, possibly black, background. The center of the circle features a design that resembles a flower or a geometric pattern, with a central point that is not clearly visible. The surface of the circular object appears to be smooth and polished. On the right, there is a greenish-green object that resembles a small, round, jade-like object with a smooth, shiny surface. The object has a hole in the center, which is likely a point of attachment or a feature of the item. The color of the jade is a vibrant green, and the object has a smooth, polished surface. The image is a photograph with a focus on the items, and there are no texts or additional elements present. The style of the image is straightforward and clear, with the items arranged in a way that allows for a clear comparison between them. ]

Anonymous ID:WdpSzD/M Sat 01 Sep 2018 06:59:43 No.184204666 Report

>>184204378

Kusanagi no Tsurugi

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:00:20 No.184204706 Report

Quoted By: >>184204882 >>184204908 >>184205168

>>184204559

Mix of both.

>>184204484

> I'd consent to being kidnapped, blindfolded, and dropped in to the DUMB if that's what it takes.

Some people actually have a fetish for doing stuff like that.

> Put me on the waiting list at least.

Also until the DUMB is finished I'm holding off on having guests.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:01:01 No.184204749 Report

Quoted By: >>184204851

>>184204378

All logos with the snake and sword always have the serpent wrapping itself around the blade and the blade is never cutting off the head.

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:01:04 No.184204753 Report

>>184204378

A Falx comes to mind. Curiously, parts of the brain are also called falx.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:02:54 No.184204851 Report

Quoted By: >>184205178 >>184205452

>>184204749

That means the snake/serpent is in control of what's trying to kill it or is guarding the means to kill it or has killed who ever has used the sword or will kill who tries to get the sword to kill it.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:03:21 No.184204882 Report

Quoted By: >>184204908 >>184204957 >>184204965

>>184204706

If we make it out alive after this is all over I'd like to shake your hand

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:03:49 No.184204908 Report

Quoted By: >>184204957

>>184204706

>>184204882

Ditto

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:04:35 No.184204957 Report

Quoted By: >>184205036 >>184205071 >>184205274

>>184204882

>>184204908

I'm concerned about those that will hide with the globalists that are infected.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:04:41 No.184204965 Report

>>184204882

Thats probably how you get assassinated so i doubt hes gonna let you touch him

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:05:53 No.184205036 Report

Quoted By: >>184205068 >>184205344

>>184204957

Do you mean in general or are you saying that you're infected?

Anonymous ID:SeO/8P5b Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:06:21 No.184205068 Report

Quoted By: >>184205344

>>184205036

or vice versa, that people like us are infected.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:06:23 No.184205071 Report

>>184204957

Well, that makes sense and it's not like many would know the difference between a actual refuge and a false one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 238KiB, 399x399

Anonymous ID:hTCCvBqD Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:08:00 No.184205168 Report

Quoted By: >>184205545

>>184204706

>Some people actually have a fetish for doing stuff like that.

I-It's nothing like that, Baka!

>Also until the DUMB is finished I'm holding off on having guests.

That's a given, but despite the prevailing circumstances, I implore you to pencil me in on the wait list. plskthx

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:08:11 No.184205178 Report

Quoted By: >>184205344

>>184204851

What exactly does it mean when you have a snake in each hand then? with symbols logos

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_9013.png, 890KiB, 673x994

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:09:48 No.184205274 Report

Quoted By: >>184205450 >>184205569

>>184204957

Order up

<http://magaimg.net/img/624n.png>

Also, this is for the anon requesting

>>184098799

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QS8-6-2.jpg, 21KiB, 384x270

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:09:58 No.184205284 Report

Pic related is falx cerebri.

Athena gave a blade to Hercules in the form of a sickle.

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:11:03 No.184205344 Report

Quoted By: >>184205369

>>184205036

>>184205068

Infected globalists could possibly start up outbreaks again.

>>184205178

Taking on the infected, holding the infection back, about to be consumed/surrounded/overwhelmed by it.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:11:52 No.184205369 Report

>>184205344

>Taking on the infected, holding the infection back, about to be consumed/surrounded/overwhelmed by it.

Amazing thank you this will help with my memes i make with symbols

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:13:24 No.184205450 Report

Quoted By: >>184205536 >>184205545

>>184205274

Good memes keep up the good work anon

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:13:27 No.184205452 Report

Quoted By: >>184206028

>>184204851

What does that mean with the caduceus?

That it is so ingrained in our DNA?

Was glancing through an old book and it was saying something about it protecting our health.

Made me suspicious and read it in a completely different light.

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:15:16 No.184205536 Report

>>184205450

Thanks anon!

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:15:25 No.184205545 Report

Quoted By: >>184205621 >>184205783 >>184205961 >>184206028 >>184206313

>>184205450

I expect memes from you in addition to what he is doing.

>>184205168

Long waiting list(at the moment because of construction) and members of the public rarely get on it.

Anonymous ID:2ikhVM85 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:15:51 No.184205569 Report

Quoted By: >>184206068

>>184205274

Really good work here anon, keep it up

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:17:02 No.184205621 Report

>>184205545

I'll put in some work

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:20:00 No.184205783 Report

Quoted By: >>184205848

>>184205545

I really appreciate it when you say exactly what the symbols stand for i could remake alot of memes with that knowledge

Anonymous5 !!9O2tecpDHQ6 ID:/S07wCd2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:21:01 No.184205848 Report

Quoted By: >>184205922 >>184206022 >>184206028 >>184206313

>>184205783

It changes perspective once you know the truth.

Anonymous ID:iOCGTjr2 Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:22:26 No.184205922 Report

>>184205848

A detailed KB on them would be great !

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 116KiB, 271x277

Anonymous ID:hTCCvBqD Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:23:10 No.184205961 Report

>>184205545

>Long waiting list(at the moment because of construction) and members of the public rarely get on it.

That doesn't deter me.

When it's time, work your advanced intel magic to get me in. I'll adhere to whatever conditions it entails. Just say okay and mean it.

Anonymous ID:1tvr2k6Y Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:24:23 No.184206022 Report

>>184205848

So from the 8 categories on pastebin, the one that gets the most traffic is Human Trafficking, Celebrities and Cults... Will you touch on these subjects more in future KBs?

What was the importance of the Moloch KB?

Are you implying these gods exist? Are they like a tulpa?

What are some prominent cults that exist? Or perhaps different classifications of them?

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:24:33 No.184206028 Report

Quoted By: >>184206313

>>184205452

>>184205545

Just found it.

The book was "The Serpent-Wreathed Staff" by Alice Tisdale Hobart.

Published by The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc.

Excerpt: " carved on the doors of medical buildings and hospitals, stamped on seals and charters, used as the insignia of the medical Corps, printed on the title pages of books is the caduceus, the sign and symbol of healing -- a staff, two wings at its top, to serpents entwining it. A symbol with the power of a symbol to convey vast areas of experience.

In ancient temples of the East the living serpent was used in the rites of healing. The Hebrews have the emblem -- the brazen serpent raised on a pole by Moses so that the people might look upon it and be healed. From ancient Babylon the symbol, a rod wreathed with two serpents, was carried to Greece.

For long centuries the symbol disappeared, then reappeared. Mysteriously it made its way across Europe until it reached England. In its long journey at times doves hovered over it, once griffins, and in Greece the wings of the herald were added. Sometimes it was a bare staff, but always serpent entwined. finally tipped with wings it came to America.

>>184205848

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:25:15 No.184206068 Report

>>184205569

Thanks anon!

Anonymous ID:i2Zazh6P Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:30:09 No.184206313 Report

>>184206028

>>184205848

What do the different wings, or wings in general mean with it?

I remember eagles/birds of prey killing the snake.

Is that what the herald & griffin ((overlooking)) it means?

What about if it is wearing the wings like on the caduceus?

>From ancient Babylon it was carried to Greece.

The degenerate Babylonians infected the Greeks?!

Moses holding the snake up so people can be healed?

>What?

>tipped with wings it came to America.

Yeah, thanks for the snake...

>>184205545

Any ideas or validations?

Also, thanks for answering all our questions too, it has been a few years now!

Anonymous ID:WBoR2IRN Sat 01 Sep 2018 07:30:36 No.184206330 Report

>Seeing that Heracles was winning the struggle, Hera sent a giant crab to distract him.

He crushed it under his mighty foot

>crab

>feminism is cancer

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi Fetcher

Change Theme

Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

GateAnon

THE NEW ARCHIVES

GateAnon

Dec 20th, 2020 (edited)

2,090

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

0.76 KB | None |

[THE NEW ARCHIVES]

>I. AMERICAN POLITICS: MAGA AND THE THREAT OF THE LEFT

<https://controlc.com/a539336a>

>II. INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA

<https://controlc.com/ba2d3167>

>III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

<https://controlc.com/03dc6ce9>

>IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS

<https://controlc.com/1bb11f13>

>V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING

<https://controlc.com/1de2eee9>

>VI. HUMAN TRAFFICKING, CELEBRITIES AND CULTS

<https://controlc.com/bb2c2951>

>VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

<https://controlc.com/2c18dd50>

>VIII. MISCELLANEOUS, CONSPIRACIES AND PARANORMAL

<https://controlc.com/48719530>

>GateAnon's Archives (Destroyed)

<https://pastebin.com/u/GateAnon>

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

GateAnon

FEMIN DEMON VIRUS HAPPENINGS

GateAnon

Feb 17th, 2019

1,459

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

13.29 KB | None |

## DEMON VIRUS HAPPENINGS

### -----Table of Contents-----

- 1) HOSPITALS (EXPLOSIONS/SHOOTINGS)
- 2) MEDUSA (DECAPITATED WOMEN)
- 3) WOMEN KILL CHILDREN
- 4) GAY PRIDE AND WOMENS MARCHES
- 5) UNUSUAL LAW ENFORCEMENT RESPONSES
- 6) UNUSUAL MILITARY/FEDERAL RESPONSES
- 7) INCIDENTS IN MILITARY "DRILLS/EXERCISES" IN CITIES
- 8) DEATHS IN VIRUS RESEARCH
- 9) MILITARY "TRAINING ACCIDENTS"
- 10) PEOPLE BITING OR MOB ATTACKS
- 11) DEATHS IN PHARMACEUTICAL/GENETIC/SCIENCE RESEARCH COMPANIES

### -----

#### 1) HOSPITALS (EXPLOSIONS/SHOOTINGS)

- [VARIOUS DATES] list of Hospital Shootings in US

Link: <https://www.apnews.com/04ed4b09b05640cb88e59abe78664801>

- [26JUN18] Hospital explosion in Gatesville, TX

Link:

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/explosion-coryell-memorial-hospital-gatesville-texas-massive-response-live-updates-2018-06-26/>

- [22AUG18] Prosecutors seek beheading as punishment for female activism in Saudi Arabia

Link:

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/saudi-arabia-seeks-unprecedented-death-penalty-woman-activist-n902771>

- [20NOV18] Young cop, doctor, pharmacy resident and gunman die in Mercy Hospital attack in Chicago, IL

Link:

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/breaking/ct-met-shooting-mercy-hospital-chicago-20181119-story.html>

#### 2) MEDUSA (DECAPITATED WOMEN)



- [15DEC17] Woman decapitated in Bellmead, TX

Link:

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/saudi-arabia-seeks-unprecedented-death-penalty-woman-activist-n902771>

- [10APR18] Woman beheads boyfriend in Virginia

Link:

<http://www.fox5dc.com/news/local-news/virginia-woman-who-beheaded-boyfriend-shouts-let-me-get-my-heads-during-arrest-deputies-say>

- [29JUN18] Woman beheaded in Camano Island, WA

Link:

<https://www.seattlepi.com/local/crime/article/Murder-charge-filed-in-beheading-death-of-Camano-13038481.php>

- [09JAN19] Woman decapitated in Ireland

Link:

<https://www.irishmirror.ie/news/irish-news/crime/tragic-woman-found-dead-home-13831319>

- [10JAN19] 2 Woman decapitated in Tacoma, WA

Link: <https://www.thenewstribune.com/news/local/crime/article224156585.html>

### 3) WOMEN KILL CHILDREN

- [MULTIPLE DATES] 3 children killed negligently every week in Germany

Link:

<https://www.thelocal.de/20160601/three-children-are-killed-every-week-in-germany-police>

- [MULTIPLE DATES] infanticide blamed on (((communism))) in Germany

Link:

<http://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/infanticide-in-germany-german-politician-blames-communism-for-child-killings-a-537577.html>

- [11APR16] Baby stabbed in Woobridge, VA

Link: <https://newyork.cbslocal.com/2016/04/11/va-mother-stabs-baby/>

- [29MAY16] Smiling women tried to abduct kid in Brooklyn, NY

Link: <https://newyork.cbslocal.com/2016/05/29/bensonhurt-child-luring/>

- [04JUL18] Baby killed stuffed in suitcase in San Antonio, TX

Link: <https://abc13.com/dead-baby-found-inside-suitcase-during-drug-raid/3706026/>

- [18Jan19] Children extremely neglected in Crestview, FL

Link:

<https://news4sanantonio.com/news/nation-world/florida-mom-charged-after-kids-found-with-rotting-teeth-house-covered-in-trash-and-feces>

- [26Jan19] Baby killing in Midvale, Utah

Link:

[https://news4sanantonio.com/news/nation-world/police-mother-of-dead-infant-admits-an-grily-beating-scratching-throwing-baby?utm\\_source=taboola&utm\\_medium=referral&utm\\_campaign=internal](https://news4sanantonio.com/news/nation-world/police-mother-of-dead-infant-admits-an-grily-beating-scratching-throwing-baby?utm_source=taboola&utm_medium=referral&utm_campaign=internal)

#### 4) GAY PRIDE AND WOMENS MARCHES

- [Various Dates] (((attacks))) on gay clubs

Link:

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2016/06/12/attacks-on-gay-clubs/85786224/>

- [12JUN16] Heavy armed man stopped en rout to Gay Pride in LA, CA

Link:

<https://www.latimes.com/local/lanow/la-me-ln-gay-pride-la-weapons-20160612-snap-story.html>

- [10JUN18] Pride Festival shut down by riot police in West Hollywood, CA

Link:

<https://www.advocate.com/pride/2018/6/10/police-riot-gear-help-shut-down-oversold-pride-festival-west-hollywood>

#### 5) UNUSUAL LAW ENFORCEMENT RESPONSES

- [11FEB1967] Police arrest gays at Black Cat Tavern in Silverlake LA, CA

Link: <https://archive.fo/dDFb1>

- [21JUL18] Standoff with crazed Lesbian shooter at Trader Joes in Silverlake LA, CA

Link:

<https://variety.com/2018/tv/news/silver-lake-trader-joes-store-shooting-1202880432/>

- ADDENDUM: Trump tweet on incident deleted

Link: <http://archive.is/YtARs>

#### 6) UNUSUAL MILITARY/FEDERAL RESPONSES

- [13SEP17] 15 Marines Are Hurt, 6 Critically, in Accident at Camp Pendleton in San Diego, CA

Link: <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/09/13/us/marines-camp-pendleton-accident.html>

## 7) INCIDENTS IN MILITARY "DRILLS/EXERCISES" IN CITIES

## 8) DEATHS IN VIRUS RESEARCH

- [MULTIPLE DATES] list of dead microbiologists (many locations)

Link: <http://asheepnomore.net/2014/01/11/list-dead-microbiologists/#arvlbdata>

- [MULTIPLE DATES] biolab pathogen incidents (many locations)

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/05/28/biolabs-pathogens-location-incidents/26587505/>

- [29AUG14] 5 scientists dead researching Ebola in Africa

Link:

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/breaking/ct-met-shooting-mercy-hospital-chicago-20181119-story.html>

- [05APR18] CDC Employee who studied health differences in demographics and epidemics found dead in Atlanta, GA

Link: <http://archive.fo/DA8AY>

## 9) MILITARY "TRAINING ACCIDENTS"

- [07MAY18] 2 marines suffer gunshot wounds in California

Link:

<https://fox5sandiego.com/2018/05/07/2-marines-suffer-gunshot-wounds-in-training-accident/>

- [12FEB19] 3 elite parachuter soldiers hospitalized in Homestead Air Reserve Base in Homestead, FL

Link:

<https://news.yahoo.com/3-elite-soldiers-hospitalized-night-parachute-training-accident-20512803.html>

- [15FEB19] 2 military parachuters hospitalized in Miami, FL

Link:

<https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2019/02/15/two-golden-knights-still-hospita>

lized-after-army-parachuting-accident/

## 10) PEOPLE BITING OR MOB ATTACKS

- [VARIOUS DATES] cases of (((HIV))) infected biting people

Link: <http://www.hivjustice.net/casetype/biting/>

- [30MAY12] Possible "zombie virus" in Florida

Link:

<http://zazenlife.com/2012/05/30/breaking-news-possible-zombie-like-virus-in-florida/>

- [14DEC12] Woman bites cop in Brownsville, Texas

Link:

[https://www.valleymorningstar.com/news/local\\_news/woman-bites-and-fights-police-officers/article\\_98d0cab3-358d-58d3-b97b-cf36a20b7264.html?mode=jqm](https://www.valleymorningstar.com/news/local_news/woman-bites-and-fights-police-officers/article_98d0cab3-358d-58d3-b97b-cf36a20b7264.html?mode=jqm)

- [18FEB13] Woman bites boyfriends tongue off in Chicago

Link:

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2013-02-18-chi-prosecutors-woman-bites-off-part-of-mans-tongue-during-valentines-day-quarrel-20130217-story.html>

- [10DEC13] Woman fights firefighters, bites cop in New Jersey

Link:

<https://www.firerescue1.com/fire-attack/articles/1631974-Woman-curses-firefighters-bites-officers-at-house-fire/>

- [04JUN14] Woman bites cop in Washington

Link: <https://patch.com/illinois/lakeforest/knifewielding-woman-bites-officer-during-arrest>

- [16NOV14] Cannibal attack in Argoed, South Wales UK

Link:

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/cannibal-killer-matthew-williams-latest-999-phone-call-cerys-yemm-hes-eating-her-welsh-hotel-sirhowy-a7632896.html>

- [16AUG16] Possible "zombie drug" in Florida

Link:

<https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/florida-zombie-drug-flakka-everything-you-need-to-know-93177/>

- [30AUG16] "Zombie Drug" Attack in Florida

Link:

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/1694626/crazed-teen-nico-gallo-high-on-superhuman-drug-flakka-attacked-mother-and-son-after-cannonballing-through-their-window-weeks-after-cannibal-killer-case/>

- [09AUG17] Woman bites cops ears off in Massachusetts

Link:

<https://www.policeone.com/Officer-Safety/articles/208559006-Mass-woman-accused-of-biting-officers-ear-off-held-without-bail/>

- [18SEP17] Woman shouts "if you cant eat them, eat them" as she bites cop in Ireland

Link:

<https://www.irishtimes.com/news/crime-and-law/courts/district-court/woman-shouted-if-you-can-t-beat-them-eat-them-after-biting-detective-1.3225520>

- [25SEP17] Woman bites husband, cop in Kansas

Link: <https://www.ksal.com/woman-bites-husband-cop/>

- [23JAN18] Woman bites cop and kicks medics in Springfield

Link:

<https://www.springfieldnewssun.com/news/crime--law/springfield-woman-charged-with-biting-police-officer/AzwY1muRCkjm4dc8yca2VL/>

- [19FEB18] Woman bites cop in Texas

Link:

<https://www.kbtx.com/content/news/Bryan-woman-arrested-for-punching-and-biting-officers-474487853.html>

- [27JUN18] Woman assaults teen and bites cop in South Carolina

Link:

<https://www.complex.com/life/2018/06/white-woman-assaults-black-teen-at-pool-bites-police-officer>

- [29JUN18] Woman bites restaurant owners ear off in Michigan

Link:

<https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/911-calls-woman-angry-about-order-allegedly-bites-part-of-mount-clemens-restaurant-owner-s-ear-off>

- [17JUL18] Woman bites guests nose off in Texas

Link: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-44854369>

- [20JUL18] Woman strips naked and bites man on train in China

Link:

<https://www.worldofbuzz.com/woman-bites-strangers-face-then-licks-his-blood-and-strip-s-naked-during-mental-breakdown/>

- [28JUN18] Woman bites boyfriends mother who had to get arm amputated in New Mexico

Link:

<https://www.kob.com/albuquerque-news/espanola-woman-bites-boyfriends-mother-victim-has-arm-amputated/4968482/>

- [29AUG18] Woman bites and squeezes genitals of cops during arrest in Oklahoma

Link:

<https://okcfox.com/news/local/police-woman-arrest-after-biting-officer-grabbing-anothers-genitals-during-arrest>

- [31AUG18] Woman bites cop in Oklahoma City

Link:

<https://kfor.com/2018/08/31/body-camera-released-of-woman-allegedly-biting-police-officer/>

- [03SEP18] Woman assaults paramedics and bites cops in Dartmouth

Link:

<http://wbsm.com/woman-assaults-paramedics-bites-two-police-officers-in-dartmouth/>

- [06SEP18] Woman bites boyfriend in Pennsylvania

Link:

<https://www.ydr.com/story/news/crime/2018/09/06/woman-rips-shirt-off-boyfriend-bites-him/1210176002/>

- [03OCT18] Woman bites boyfriends ear in Caldwell, Idaho

Link: <http://wow1043.com/caldwell-woman-bites-off-boyfriends-ear/>

- [17OCT18] Woman bites and urinates on victim in Indiana

Link:

<https://www.wthr.com/article/woman-accused-biting-and-urinating-fishers-target-employees-during-theft>

- [26OCT18] Woman bites mans penis off in South Carolina

Link:

<https://nypost.com/2018/10/26/woman-bites-mans-penis-during-meth-fueled-threesome-cops/>

- [02NOV18] Woman bites cop in Manchester, NH

Link:

<https://manchesterinklink.com/woman-refuses-to-leave-mans-apartment-bites-police-officer/>

- [20NOV18] Woman bites cop in SouthHampton

Link:

<https://www.dailyecho.co.uk/news/17237234.abbie-louise-ronald-bites-officer-at-southampton-police-station/>

- [22NOV18] Woman bites officer in Colorado

Link:

<https://www.kktv.com/content/news/Police-Woman-bites-officer-during-arrest-attempt-501091401.html>

- [10DEC18] Woman bites cop in Westport, WA

Link:

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/crime/109226138/woman-bites-aos-police-officer-during-firearms-callout>

- [03JAN19] Woman bites cop in Odessa, Texas

Link:

<https://www.cbs7.com/content/news/Report-Woman-arrested-after-biting-officer-kicking-patrol-car-503865251.html>

- [04JAN19] Woman bites jogger in California

Link:

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/Police-Woman-bites-jogger-during-East-Bay-dog-13509777.php>

- [16JAN19] Woman starts house fire and bites cop in Michigan

Link:

<https://www.candgnews.com/news/police-woman-starts-house-fire-bites-officer-111601>

- [30JAN19] Woman bites husbands genitals off in St. Louis, Missouri

Link:

<https://www.ebaumsworld.com/articles/st-louis-woman-arrested-for-biting-her-husbands-genitals-off-for-cheating/85873892/>

- [02FEB19] Woman bites cop in Biloxi, MS

Link:

<http://www.wlox.com/2019/02/02/police-woman-bites-biloxi-police-officer-after-attempting-escape/>

- [05FEB19] Woman bites cop in Zanesville, Ohio

Link:

<https://ycitynews.com/7492/news/woman-sentenced-for-biting-police-officer-during-october-theft-arrest/>

- [07FEB19] Woman bites corrections officer in Ontario County, NY

Link:

<https://www.democratandchronicle.com/story/news/2019/02/07/woman-bites-corrections-officer-ontario-county-jail/2799491002/>

- [15FEB19] Woman bites cop in Ireland

Link:

<https://www.njherald.com/20190215/police-hamburg-woman-bites-bruises-franklin-officer-during-drunken-altercation#>

- [15FEB19] Woman bites other woman in Tulsa, OK

Link:

<https://kfor.com/2019/02/15/woman-charged-after-allegedly-biting-off-part-of-victims-ear>

/

- [15FEB19] Woman bites cop in North Dakota

Link:

<https://www.kfyrtv.com/content/news/Williston-woman-arrested-after-biting-police-officer-505915581.html>

- [17FEB19] Woman bites cop in Marshalltown, Iowa

Link:

<http://www.timesrepublican.com/news/todays-news/2018/09/woman-bites-police-officer/>

## 11) DEATHS IN PHARMACEUTICAL/GENETIC/SCIENCE RESEARCH COMPANIES

- [VARIOUS DATES] list of science research deaths

Link: <http://archive.fo/9kbNL>

- [02May18] CEO of a biohacking company dead in sensory deprivation Chamber in Downtown WA D.C.

Link:

<https://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Biohacker-Found-Dead-at-DC-Flotation-Spa-481565451.html>

- [30OCT18] Russian scientist stabbed in Antarctica

Link:

<https://nypost.com/2018/10/30/antarctica-scientist-stabbed-colleague-for-spoiling-book-endings-report/>

- [14DEC18] 2 dead in National Science Foundation in Antarctica

Link: <http://archive.fo/ti0hF#selection-1643.6-1643.33>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!



Pastebin  
paste  
Login Sign up

Download

Install Free

Prom Search  
GateAnon  
/ATG/ COMPANIES UNDER INVESTIGATION  
GateAnon  
Sep 3rd, 2018  
934  
0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

1.51 KB | None |

/ATG/ COMPANIES UNDER INVESTIGATION

These are companies suspected or confirmed to be engaged in illicit trafficking activities.

[CONFIRMED/HEAVILY SUSPECTED COMPANIES]

- XPO Logistics Network

- Lineage Logistics  
<http://archive.is/tfx>

- Veolia Transdev  
<http://archive.is/tfxOa#selection-9.754-9.1240>

- Tyson Foods  
<http://archive.is/KYbeo>

- Pilgrim's Pride  
<http://archive.is/BSXcv>

- List of charter bus companies (work in progress)  
<http://archive.is/kePoO>

- China Ocean Shipping Co. (COSCO)

- Orient Overseas Container Line (OOCL)

<https://archive.is/WguDC>

- G4S

<http://archive.is/SHPzM>

- Planned Parenthood

[https://archives-energycommerce.house.gov/sites/republicans.energycommerce.house.gov/files/documents/Select\\_Investigative\\_Panel\\_Final\\_Report.pdf](https://archives-energycommerce.house.gov/sites/republicans.energycommerce.house.gov/files/documents/Select_Investigative_Panel_Final_Report.pdf)

- Global Horizons Manpower Inc.

<http://archive.is/jzgE4>

- Avalon Apartments

<http://archive.is/jesqg>

- Norinco

<http://archive.is/fw6pV>

- Poly Technologies

- Toys for Tots

- Richmond Cold Storage

- Mayo Clinic

#### [SUSPECTED COMPANIES]

- ITS Technologies & Logistics, LLC (ITS)

- ConGlobal Industries

<http://archive.is/A45bN>

- The Boeing Company

<http://archive.is/Wu0gk>

- Securitas

<http://archive.is/SHPzM>

- YRC Freight

- Cargill

- Seattle Bulk Shipping

- LabCorp

- PACLAB

- Laboratories Northwest

[ALBANIAN MAFIA TRAFFICKING INFO]

- <http://archive.is/k2tix>

[CHINESE TRIAD AND TONG TRAFFICKING]

- <http://archive.is/PRfX7>

[SOUTH AMERICA AND DRUG TRADE]

- <https://pastebin.com/9dwk9Mi0>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
[/ api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?  
Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

GateAnon

/ATG/ MAPPED OUT CITIES

GateAnon

Sep 3rd, 2018

1,482

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

0.92 KB | None |

## /ATG/ MAPPED OUT CITIES

### [CALIFORNIA]

>LA Full

<https://imgur.com/5DfSST9>

>LA MDC

<https://imgur.com/hyKlszM>

>Monroe, LA:

<https://imgur.com/JukNVtl>

### [NEW YORK]

>East

<https://imgur.com/QYI88Nd>

>S Manhattan

<https://imgur.com/QYI88Nd>

>N Manhattan

<https://imgur.com/yCI0IqN>

>Harlem/Bronx

<https://imgur.com/B4bOnsr>

### [CANADA]

>Vancouver, Canada:

<https://imgur.com/a/BkBRFEC>

>Quebec City, Canada:

<https://imgur.com/a/UOhfUUv>

### [TEXAS]

>San Antonio, TX:

<https://imgur.com/KXTHHvK>

>El Paso, TX:

<https://imgur.com/YkrCEh3>

### [ILLINOIS]

>Chicago, IL:

<https://imgur.com/dEUvN5C>

<https://imgur.com/V3cRpXj>

<https://imgur.com/PBZc3w8>

### [OTHER]

>Washington, DC:

<https://imgur.com/a/NlbS4mE>

>Seattle:

<https://imgur.com/a/XBQ4mS6>

>Miami:

<https://imgur.com/a/ZZolGk2>

>Monterrey, Mexico:  
<https://imgur.com/a/FOHaLUP>

>Lexington, KY:  
<https://imgur.com/kuH37rV>

>Detroit, MI:  
  
<https://imgur.com/a/CpJk4w8>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?  
Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

Download

Install Free

Prom Search

GateAnon

FEMINISM INDEPENDENT RESEARCH

GateAnon

Sep 3rd, 2018

4,271

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

1.51 KB | None |

## FEMINISM INDEPENDENT RESEARCH

- >The Oxytocin hormone and it's importance to pair bonding, maternal behavior, in-group preference, pregnancy and other functions  
<http://archive.is/HOGiQ>
- >Biological and psychological differences between liberals and conservatives  
<http://archive.is/mpHHf>
- >Biological differences among gays, transsexuals, and pedophiles  
<http://archive.is/Qapeu>
- >Birth control causes frontal lobe brain damage, as well as other things like infertility, cancer and depression  
<http://archive.is/HrmFF>
- >How Civilizations Fall: On the role of radical feminism in the decline of civilization  
<http://archive.is/6GonD>
- >The Fate of Empires (specifically XXIV The Arab Decline)  
<http://people.uncw.edu/kozloffm/glbb.pdf>
- >References in mythology to the Femin virus  
<http://archive.is/b7aJl>
- >The Rockefellers' connections to Femin and bioweapon programs  
<http://archive.is/ojZPE>
- >Gloria Steinem's history with the CIA and use of the Femin virus on American black communities  
<http://archive.is/ENQro>
- >The Bronze Age collapse was caused by a Femin outbreak  
<http://archive.is/t3cvv>
- >Elevated Femin infection rates helped cause the Cambodian Dark Ages  
<http://archive.is/45gAp>
- >Texas contractor arrested while possibly investigating Femin virus  
<http://archive.is/x0rqD>
- >murder, leadership change at CDC over Femin virus  
<http://archive.is/zh1bg>
- >WHO announces Femin virus as "Disease X"  
<http://archive.is/QwzgO>

>List of symptoms Femin hosts display (work in progress)

<http://archive.is/CbzhG>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

create new paste / syntax languages / archive / faq / tools / night mode  
/ api / scraping api / news / pro  
privacy statement / cookies policy / terms of service / security disclosure /  
dmca / report abuse / contact

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

Download

Install Free

Prom Search

GateAnon

ALL /A5G/ GENERALS

GateAnon

Sep 3rd, 2018

1,899

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

2.40 KB | None |

ALL /A5G/ - ANONYMOUS5/LOGIC BOMB GENERALS

[28AUG18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183813750>

[29AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183930918>

[30AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184062213>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184081639>

[31AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184183986>

[01SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184261396>  
<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184295532>  
<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184261396>  
<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184295532>  
[03SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184419435>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184470617>  
[04SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184547854>  
[05SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184639247>  
[06SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184779315>  
[07SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184950726>  
[09SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185154206>  
[10SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185269997>  
[14SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185735406>  
[18SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186180343>  
[22SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186603855>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186645917>  
[23SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186719883>

-----  
THREADS THAT WERE CENSORED/(((SHUT DOWN))) EARLY:

[29AUG18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183956135>  
[06SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184766798>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184781987>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184779315>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184809854>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184811062>  
[07SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184887568>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184893233>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184919419>  
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184811710>  
[09SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185154206>  
[10SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185236571>  
[11SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185404320>  
[14SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185735406>  
[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186231288>  
[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186285268>

[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186300594>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /



[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?  
Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin  
paste  
Login Sign up  
GateAnon  
INTRO TO ANONYMOUS5/POSTING TEMPLATE  
GateAnon  
Aug 29th, 2018 (edited)  
939  
0  
Never  
Add comment  
Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!  
5.27 KB | None |

/A5G/ - ANONYMOUS5 / KNOWLEDGE GENERAL

This here is where you post any and all KB's and any related red pills.

But, before we get neck-deep in info, we need to go over a few questions.

>The fuck's an A5 supposed to be?

Anonymous5 (A5 for short) is a man who specializes in dealing with power structures, (formerly) releasing snippets of information periodically in his signature "Knowledge Bomb" threads. His KB's provide intel on several topics ranging from covert operations to overall hidden knowledge, hoping to bring about a positive change with his threads.

His plans of action range from supporting the American right, preventing the spread of terror organizations and weak immigration policies worldwide, bringing down evil globalist systems, revealing the lies in Mainstream Media, exposing the Feminism bioweapon, combating human trafficking worldwide, et cetera.

>But why should I care?

His information is crucial to spread not only in /pol/, but anywhere humanly possible. However, be wary of anti-A5 shill campaigns as you spread his intel. A massive shill operation is going on against A5 as we speak, only increasing now that the man himself has been permabanned after trying to "defuse" a potential False Flag Shooter in the making.

A5 may be gone, but he will never be forgotten.

---

>THE NEW ARCHIVES: GO HERE TO READ THE DELETED BINS

<https://pastebin.com/95rhRqxV>

>I. AMERICAN POLITICS: MAGA AND THE THREAT OF THE LEFT (Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/zLExmhVv>

>II. INTERNATIONAL POLITICS: EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST AND ASIA (Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/pBbMLeni>

>III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

<https://pastebin.com/eAxGstVQ>

>IV. MEDIA, TERROR ATTACKS, COVER-UPS AND PSY-OPS (Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/Svu0Hzcf>

>V. FEMINISM, BIOWEAPONS, HUMAN NATURE, AND SOCIAL ENGINEERING  
(Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/gyywRu8t>

>VI. HUMAN TRAFFICKING, CELEBRITIES AND CULTS (Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/pP2Uz138>

>VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

<https://pastebin.com/XnmFavJy>

>VIII. MISCELLANEOUS, CONSPIRACIES AND PARANORMAL (Banned)

<https://pastebin.com/2TmDqpQh>

>GateAnon's Archives (Mostly Destroyed)

<https://pastebin.com/u/GateAnon>

---

[FEMINISM BIOWEAPON]

Feminism is a viral bioweapon virus called the Femin Virus(FV). A bio-terrorism outbreak. These "people" mutate and become Demons. Cures don't work and picking off the occasional FV mutation has done nothing. In the 60's Gloria Steinem of the CIA helped release a volatile strain of this virus.

It's spread in the blood,DNA, bodily fluid, can spread like a STD/STI, and has limited airborne capability.

> How to spot the infection!

Wanting to destroy the family and men, hatred of children, wanting(and doing) killing of

babies along with abortion, sexual/gender confusion, increase rates of homosexuality, pedophilia, bestiality, necrophilia, transgender, various disturbing fetishes, cannibalism, wanting to destroy whites, support of open borders, social castes like social insects in large numbers, wanting to attack and fuck the un-infected, sexual promiscuity (large numbers of partners), etc

Any woman that is pro-abortion is FV infected.

Any woman that is feminist is FV infected

Any woman that is anti-(white)male is FV infected

Any man or woman that is transgender or drag/cross-dressing is FV infected

Any man or woman that is a pedophile is FV infected.

>FURTHER INDEPENDENT RESEARCH INTO THE FEMIN VIRUS

<https://pastebin.com/E0Gr7JpB>

---

[/HATE/: HUNTING ALL TRAFFICKING ENTERPRISES: CITY INVESTIGATIONS]

These generals are for identifying, discussing, mapping, researching and tracking various trafficking networks and enterprises. There is a consistent trend of data showing that networks move through and rely on urban areas, specifically Sanctuary Cities. Feel free to submit tips or contribute with memes, infographs etc.

Trafficking can happen in many forms depending on the product being moved (human, guns, drugs, rare animals/art, organs etc.) and involve many different groups and organizations. We track all types.

>MAPPED OUT CITIES

<https://pastebin.com/WR7brJzW>

>COMPANIES UNDER INVESTIGATION

<https://pastebin.com/hDWsm2Qw>

>archive of past /hate/ threads

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/HUNTING%20ALL%20TRAFFICKING%20ENTERPRISES/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /atg/

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/subject/anti%20trafficking%20general/>

>archive of past threads when generals were known as /htg/

[http://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/](http://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/subject/%2Fhtg%2F/start/2017-04-11/end/2017-09-31/)

>A summary of the "clock" mapping method you can use in your own city as well as a summary of general trafficking information

<http://archive.is/rnkd2>

---

We highly encourage anyone to continue creating /A5G/ threads and spreading KB content. This is a template so that anyone can do so.

<https://pastebin.com/ZUC9qdkW>

We don't condone violence. Leave any plan of action to governing officials.

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand

Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

GateAnon

VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

GateAnon

Aug 27th, 2018

7,434

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

8.30 KB | None |

VII. HISTORY, FUTURE HUMANITY AND HUMAN ORIGINS

---

-----TABLE OF CONTENTS-----

[25JAN17] THE FRAMING OF HITLER

[11JUL17] ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN RACE(S)

[20JUL17] CRATERS

[03FEB18] LE (LIFE EXTENSION) TECHNOLOGIES

[15JUN18] WORLD PEACE AND SINGULARITY MOVEMENT

## [29DEC18] MAMMALIAN MEN AND REPTILIAN WOMEN [LINKS]

---

### [25JAN17] THE FRAMING OF HITLER

- Here is how they did it(Working with different groups to do a goal):
- The SS with the help of others(Occult death cults & Experimental/medical groups) struck a deal with the Arabs(who would know better about killing lots of Jews?) to do the Holocaust. Now there was also some double/triple crossing going on if you consider things like Operation Paperclip & various globalist interests wanting to do stuff with Europe & Nazi tech post WW2.
- Actual death camps were very rare(Many Jews did die in the Holocaust, but not the famous "6 Million" amount) & Labor/POW camps were much more common. So when Hitler was told that people were being sent to camps he assumed they were talking about the Labor/POW camps.
- Here is why they did it(Long term planning & Social Engineering):
- 1) To demonize any populist/nationalist leaders/candidates in the West & there supporters.("Literally Hitler" & "They are all Nazi's")
- 2) To punish/demonize white countries & white populations for caring about themselves.(This also creates Self Hating, that then can be molded into aspects of The Left that are used to internally bring down those countries & populations.)
- 3) To make Jews a scapegoat that blame can be put on & be focused on.(This also gets Jews to have victim complex's & make them more willing to work against/turn on the West(especially in Europe) due to there communities being brainwashed about the Holocaust.))
- 4) To(once again) punish Germany for War & also setting things in motion to form/create the EU.

### [11JUL17] ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN RACE(S)

- [Origins]
- Each Race (White, Asian, Black) had a "Home Planet" & expanded to nearby Planets. To figure out which Planet(s) each Race was on, look at the adaptation/design of each Race & the environments/ecosystems of the Planets (Wars/Conflict & Terraforming can also be factored in).
- You can see how/why each Race was designed if you look at the differences between them (The designs are also why Mix's turn out the way they do). Those differences/adaptations are a big reason why the Races picked the Continents/Regions on Earth that they did.
- [Rise & Fall]
- Humanity overcame war & division to create a Civilization together. It collapsed (Whites fell first, then Asians & then Blacks in a domino effect), due to the "Femin" Virus & Conflict. Earth events are mere microcosm of everything Humanity has experienced before.
- The Races built huge "Ark" Ships to escape/flee to Earth. The "Old Tech" they took with them used/had special Crystals, which were also used for Jewelry. (Plenty of them

to rebuild civilization, not enough of them to make/keep women happy)

- A group of Women with a Serpent symbol took over an Ark's control room & made it fire at everything. The Ark Fleet(s) then engaged each other, which resulted in Millions becoming a few thousand. Survivors of the Ark Battle(s) went to the settlements/colonies on Earth & got scattered around the Continents they were on. The "Old Tech" was lost/destroyed.

- [Joint-Colonization of Earth]

- Each Race picked a Continent/Region (Blacks = Africa, Whites = Europe, Asians = Asia) on Earth to colonize, with the other non-claimed Continents to be colonized later on.

- Before Humans had settlements/colonies (They were called "Gardens of Eden") on Earth, they did multiple "test runs" to see if the Planet was habitable. The most famous & successful (to a point where Whites & Asians ended up breeding with them) example is Neanderthals.

## [20JUL17] CRATERS

- [Craters]

- They weren't caused by "Asteroids/Meteors". Look at them carefully.

- All the Craters you see on all the Planets & Moons were caused by Weapons Systems during a Great War/Battle. Humanity's warpath is always greater against itself.

- NASA bombed the Moon in an attempt to replicate one of the Craters.

## [03FEB18] LE (LIFE EXTENSION) TECHNOLOGIES

- [Transhumanism]

- Merging man with machine. (Cyborgs/Androids, humans with artificial limbs and implants.)

- Man into machine. (Humans with most of (if not all) their bodies replaced by technology. Artificial organs, limbs, etc all controlled by an AI system that keeps what remains of the human alive. The AI systems can fully take over the body, this includes after the human has died. H.R. Giger saw some of them.)

- Turning machine into man. (Robots that look, feel and sound like humans, but are controlled by advanced AI. Consciousness of the person they look like can be implanted in them by brainwave/speech transfer/programming over long periods of time. They are you, but are not you.).

- [Genetic Engineering]

- Super organs that last longer and are stronger than normal organs. Specially created blood that after transfusion will cleanse the body of toxins, heavy metals and all forms of diseases/parasites/viruses/bioweapons except for the Femin Virus(feminism) bioweapon which is immune.

- Animal DNA is used for a wide range of modifications such as regeneration. Chimera's are often biproducts of the experiments.

- Cloning and Gene Editing can be used for replacement organs, heirs, replacements and transfers.

#### [15JUN18] WORLD PEACE AND SINGULARITY MOVEMENT

- [World Peace]
- It's possible, even more so with advancements in technology. Humans are different, but not that different.
- As someone who has been to all countries(including those which no longer exist and those that are kept hidden off the maps), it would be a civilization transformation if World Peace happened.
- It can be debated on how to enforce and govern World Peace, but to make it happen involves eliminating(genetically and physically) certain groups of people such as pedophiles, hostile power structures and Femin Virus(feminism) bioweapon infected portions of the population.
- [Singularity Moment]
- When a civilization becomes a more powerful civilization due to highly advanced technology it is called a "Singularity Moment".
- It's very possible for humanity to reach this once again, yet at the same time humanity might destroy itself before it can even get to it.

#### [29DEC18] MAMMALIAN MEN AND REPTILIAN WOMEN

- "Higher human beings" put Men on one Planet and Women on another. If you remember the bible Eve was created from Adam. This is what happened on the Mammal Planet. On the Reptile Planet Adam was created from Eve.
- After expanding to different planets a war happened and it wiped out the Reptilian Men and Mammal Women. In the aftermath the Mammal Men and Reptilian Women reproduced.
- The Humans which came after them are the Blacks, Asians and Whites. All of which got home planets and expanded to other planets and moons.
- Then the FV outbreak happened which destroyed all humans except for those on Earth and those in the Ark ship fleets.
- After many repeating cycles of building stones to skyscrapers and starships and back again....
- You are here in another Cycle.
- Fun fact, some Women can lay eggs.
- It's very rare, they have to be more reptilian than normal.

#### -----LINKS-----

Q&A Style original threads below offer further insight into each topic.

#### [25JAN17] THE FRAMING OF HITLER

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/109088653/#109088653>

#### [11JUL17] ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN RACE(S)

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/133288057/#133288057>  
<http://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/19280423/#19280423>

#### [20JUL17] CRATERS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/19371301/#19371301>

[03FEB18] LE (LIFE EXTENSION) TECHNOLOGIES

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/159137239/#159137239>

[15JUN18] WORLD PEACE AND SINGULARITY MOVEMENT

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/175337333/#175337333>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/175345340/#175345340>

[29DEC18] MAMMALIAN MEN AND REPTILIAN WOMEN

Link:

[https://archive.4plebs.org/\\_/search/boards/pol.x/text/%22Higher%20human%20beings%22%20put%20Men%20on%20one/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/](https://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/text/%22Higher%20human%20beings%22%20put%20Men%20on%20one/username/anonymous5/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/)

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
[/ api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Pastebin

paste

Login Sign up

GateAnon

III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

GateAnon

Aug 27th, 2018 (edited)

5,237

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

29.74 KB | None |

III. GLOBALIST INTEL AND AGENDAS

-----TABLE OF CONTENTS-----

[EARLY KB INFO] OLD GLOBALISTS VS NEW GLOBALISTS



[07NOV16] "NOAH's ARK" CLASS BUNKERS  
[09NOV16] HILLARY LOST: THE GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES  
[17NOV16] AREAS OF FOCUS (HOW TO DEFEAT THE GLOBALISTS)  
[19NOV16] "CLIMATE CHANGE," MULTICULTURALISM AND DIVERSITY  
[16DEC16] SOME "GLOBALIST INNER CIRCLE" NEWS  
[04Jan17] DISCOMBOBULATED GLOBALISTS  
[19JAN17] THE JOKER (THE LEFT) VS THE BATMAN (THE RIGHT)  
[22JAN17] WHAT THE GLOBALISTS DO WITH/TO THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT  
[07FEB17] HOW SOME OF THE US/EU GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES  
[23FEB17] THE SOROS  
[27MAR17] GLOBALIST REGIONS  
[17APR17] GLOBALIST ROLES  
[30APR17] THE GLOBALIST ENDGAME  
[12MAY17] GLOBALIST STRUCTURES  
[22MAY17] GLOBALIST SYMBOLS  
[25MAY17] DOMINO DESTABILIZATION  
[15JUN17] GLOBALIST "UNIONS" FOR THE WORLD  
[22JUN17] DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NATIONALISM/POPULISM, COUNTRISM AND GLOBALISM  
[30JUN17] ORDER BY/FROM CHAOS VS CHAOS BY/FROM ORDER  
[23AUG17] THEY LIVE  
[02SEP17] THE 2 FORMS OF GLOBALISM  
[13OCT18] GOOGLE IS CONTROLLED BY AN AI SYSTEM  
[22MAY20] HUGE CLASSIFIED INTEL INVOLVING BILL GATES  
[31AUG20] AFRICAN GENOCIDE PLOT  
[LINKS]

---

#### [EARLY KB INFO] OLD GLOBALISTS VS NEW GLOBALISTS

- Old globalist groups want to oppress/enslave humanity, and Younger globalist groups want transhumanism and technological progress to better humanity. George Soros is old school, but has made enemies of young and old alike.
- The older globalist groups are dying out/retiring, and the newer ones (who want better advancements in tech & people being proud of the places they come from) are gaining more traction. The OWO (Old World Order) is falling apart, and a NWO (New World Order) is breaking through.
- Agenda 21 and 24 and similar plots are OWO globalist operations.
- Soros' endgame is to take down the West & cause WW3 in some shape or manner.
- The majority of Globalist groups/global power structures come out of the US & EU

#### [07NOV16] "NOAH's ARK" CLASS BUNKERS

- "Noah's Ark" Class bunkers are a classification of Globalist bunkers that can handle some serious shit.
- Problem is that they are still only concepts. The 2012 movie Bunkershops were showing one of the many concepts.

- Why am I bringing this up now?
- Because of Hillary gets into power, you better get into contact with people that have Bunker access and knowledge.
- We have 48 hours, lets make sure the Queen of Death (Hillary) doesn't get nuclear power.

#### [09NOV16] HILLARY LOST: THE GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES

- The Globalists screwed themselves, and they only have themselves to be mad at and to blame.
- Let me explain.....
- They backed Hillary, who is damaged goods, a risk, a liability & has a tendency of backstabbing people. She is someone who has so much corruption, that if you were to look for it, it would be like taking a metal detector in a junk/scrap yard..
- Then they doubled down, to a point where they exposed themselves. This is like playing Poker/cards and then doubling down on a bad hand when everyone at the table has figured out the hand is bad.
- The Globalists have no one to blame but themselves, and can't be mad at anyone else but themselves.

#### [17NOV16] AREAS OF FOCUS (HOW TO DEFEAT THE GLOBALISTS)

- In order to defeat the Globalists(who like to work on multiple fronts), you have to target different things of the same operation simultaneously.
- 1) Ending the EU & Freeing Europe (The EU's purpose is to destroy Europe and replace its demographics)
- 2) Exposing George Soros to the masses and making his history/actions well known.
- 3) Getting the information out to the public that SJW/Feminists/Left have Frontal Lobe Disorder (which is the result of Frontal Lobe damage).
- 4) Destroying the MSM (if the MSM doesn't destroy themselves first) and boosting the alternative media.
- 5) The Pizza in Hollywood would destroy the public's perception of Hollywood if it was uncovered.
- The best part about beasts like this is that there are many arteries that you can make bleed out.

#### [19NOV16] "CLIMATE CHANGE," MULTICULTURALISM AND DIVERSITY

- All 3 ("Climate Change", Multiculturalism & Diversity) are designed to bring down the West.
- "Climate Change" is for justifying de-industrialization & mass eugenics.
- Multiculturalism and Diversity are for demographically replacing the Wests populations with more controllable people.
- Notice how all 3 are being done to the West.....while at the same time being promoted/exported by the West.
- The UN also plays a key role in all 3 (I'll talk about the UN in a separate Knowledge Bomb).

- Something very telling about all 3 is that if you speak out against them & the agendas they are pushing, you get demonized, attacked and many other things.

#### [16DEC16] SOME "GLOBALIST INNER CIRCLE" NEWS

- If you think the Left & MSM freak out over Trump winning is a sight to see, you should see/hear whats going on with the Globalists/Globalists who fund them & are mad Trump won. They are generating enough salt to make truckloads of Oysters Rockefeller.
- The Globalists/Globalist groups who are mad about Trump winning are acting so irrationally stupid & everything they try keeps backfiring on them..... they are becoming embarrassments in the Globalist community for there behaviors.
- Lets put it this way, they are acting so utterly stupid, that globalist groups on different spectrum ends who normally wouldn't talk to eachother, are laughing together about it. Also they are starting to distance themselves from the irrational group/members.
- Now there are globalists/globalist groups who don't like Trump, however.... they are not freaking out and acting irrational about his win. ("We have standards & don't throw a tempter tantrum, when things don't go in a way that we like")

#### [04Jan17] DISCOMBOBULATED GLOBALISTS

- Globalists/Globalist Groups have so many plans (and in some cases members who have there own plans) going on, that toes tend to get stepped on & they start to mess with each other directly and/or indirectly.
- For instance, Globalists are trying to pull back from the US to reinforce the EU. However, they already have multiple plans going on in the EU compromising there fall back/re-position plans.
- The Globalist community isn't just "the jews" as many of you have been lead to believe. it consists of many many groups that have alot going on & different motivations/purposes. There are Mergers, take overs, retirements, power plays, coups, infiltration, sabotage civil wars, wars, dozens to thousands of plans (varies between groups/people) etc happen behind the curtain as much as the world stage.
- The old globalist whale system is bleeding, and the newer globalist sharks of the new systems are going to take advantage of that and with each bite (depends on the shark size, including megalodon size) they will be shuffling power structures and regional controls among other things.
- In the long term, making sure Trump is protected & successful during his terms in office will benefit people on both sides of the curtain dividing the world stage(The public systems/existence) from the back stage(Globalists systems/existence) due to positive changes & clean outs.
- The point I'm trying to make is that the as interesting as the World Stage is, the Backstage is also quite interesting as time goes on

#### [19JAN17] THE JOKER (THE LEFT) VS THE BATMAN (THE RIGHT)

- Look at the designs/appearances & actions/motivations of the characters.
- They very much reflect The Left & The Right.
- The Joker (The Left) wants Chaos & Death (including death of himself).

- The Batman (The Right) wants Justice & to keep things safe from people like The Joker (The Left).

#### [22JAN17] WHAT THE GLOBALISTS DO WITH/TO THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT

- The Globalist use The Left as a destabilization movement, destroying society both figuratively & literally. The Left in the grand scheme are useful/expendable Idiots, but The Left have killed many millions in History. They are extremely volatile & even will turn on themselves.
- The Left are made progressively (and are moving to be) more Radical to the point they are becoming Terrorists & working with Islamic terrorists to destroy the West (which we are starting to see now due to the results of multi-prong Social Engineering) . Soon you will see terrorism committed by The Left. They are an internal/traitor force working with foreign threats to destroy the Tribe of the West.
- Meanwhile, the Globalists use The Right as a "clean up" operation of The Left when needed, The Right is handled differently & what is done to it is different.
- The Right is kept contained/held back & passive/non-violent, exploiting their Morals & good natures. It is done because The Right gets progressively more battle-hardened & more aware of tactics being used against it (such as to try to break it up) overtime, making them able to resist Globalist actions significantly more then the general population & most certainly The Left.

#### [07FEB17] HOW SOME OF THE US/EU GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES

- In the 2016 Election they over-committed/extended, and that ended up being the straw that broke the camels back for some of them. Before the 2016 Election, they were declining for various reasons (such as newer/other globalist & tech). They had so much riding on Hillary getting in that when she lost, it messed them up.
- Which is why you are seeing them working with Asian Globalist groups (This relates to the Rise in China & all the regional power plays around it) now. Expect some eventual double crossing on both sides. Especially since the US/EU Globalist groups (Who are working with the Asian ones) need the Asian Globalist groups more then the other way around. The EU/NA Globalists involved also screwed themselves in a way if the Asian Globalists cross them, take them over or go after them, due to them burning many bridges with US/EU Leaderships and other EU/US Globalist groups.
- As for Soros (George & Alex), Destabilization is what they do. US & EU destabilization efforts are still going on & en progress. They see chaos as an opportunity & a business.

#### [23FEB17] THE SOROS

- The Rothschild's focus on Banks/Finance. The Rockefellers focus on Business. The Soros focus on Destabilization.
- Destabilization is a business for The Soros. While the CIA destabilizes governments for the US government, The Soros destabilizes countries/regions for other Globalists.(Which means if you bring The Soros down, you bring those Globalists down).
- Color Revolutions/Coups/Civil Wars are all tactics The Soros use. Funding hundreds

of protest networks and using PMC/Black Op's forces to cause fighting between countries & creating feelings of unrest are just the norm for The Soros depending on the operation.

- George Soros needs no introduction at this point. Its his whole family (not just Alex) that needs more spotlight.
- Alex Soros is being groomed to take over Georges operation. He's been quite active in the US operations going all the way back to BLM, even being on the ground in the Protests (He blends in with the other Numales/Beta's) helping with organization/supervision directly. (Alex also has a personal hatred of Milo, which is why he was at Berkeley helping the other protest/riot organizers & why some Soros money/connections were involved in the smear campaign against Milo).
- Now The Soros aren't the only group that does destabilization, but they are the largest. Which means that if they were removed, it would create a power vacuum that would reveal many different forces and individuals.

#### [27MAR17] GLOBALIST REGIONS

- This is going to go over all Regions the globalists operate in and/or originate from (depending on the group).
- 1) North America (US/Can/Mex have relations. However, US is the Primary, Can is connected to the European ones & Mexico with the South American ones)
- 2) Europe (UK/Mainland Europe/Russia have relations, However, Mainland Europe is the Primary that has battled for control of Europe with the UK(which is a secondary Primary) over the years. Russia tends to either be working with Mainland Europe or doing its own thing. (This naturally has varied over the years with the WW's, Conflicts, etc))
- Turkey is between Europe & the Middle East, which makes it a powerful location.
- 3) Middle East (SA/Israel/Misc Arabic have relations. SA & Israel are Primary's that tend to fight over regional influence/direction. Misc Arabic consists of all other Muslim Countries in the Middle East for a wide variety of things & with many different connections)
- 4) Africa (North Africa/South Africa/Misc Africa have relations. North Africa (From Morocco to Libya/Egypt) would be considered the Primary due to the connections to Europe & Middle East. South Africa is the second Primary. Misc Africa has been cutting resource deals for years to all Regions, and just recently some big ones for Asia/China.)
- 5) Asia (China/SK/Japan/Misc Asian have relations. China is the Primary, SK & Japan have connections to the North America ones & the Misc Asian have connections to SK/Japan & China)
- India is also a place that is rising in power & will soon be battling with China in relation to Regional influence. Australia (which is connected to the UK) also factors into Asia.
- 6) South America (Brazil/Panama/Misc South have relations. Brazil is the Primary, Panama (due to the Canal) is a second Primary. Misc South exists, but is in a total mess)

#### [17APR17] GLOBALIST ROLES

- Globalists/Globalist Groups don't all do the same things in the Globalist Community,

which is why its important to Identify & Categorize the Roles they do so you can map out the Globalist Community.

- Here are some of the main Roles:

- 1) [Finance/Economics]
- 2) [Business/Industry]
- 3) [War/Destabilization/Security]
- 4) [Media/Entertainment]
- 5) [Medical/Science/Technology]
- Beyond the "mainstream names" (Rockefeller,Rothschild,Soros) there are Individuals & Groups that specialize in Roles. While others do multiple different Roles at the same time & some fill Roles in Globalist Structures.

### [30APR17] THE GLOBALIST ENDGAME

- This is the Globalist Endgame plan:

- 1) [Destruction of Family, Race, Sex, Sanity, Culture/History, Reproduction,etc]
- (This is already pro-actively being done by various methods & groups to dehumanize Humanity by making it a bunch of drones that have, create & are Nothing.)
- 2) [Ending of Religion & Physical Currency]
- (All Religions are ended in order to establish/create a World Religion of Technology to push & pave the way for Trans-humanism. Physical Currencies are phased out in favor of Digital Currency to make it so Humanity can never "hold" its value/worth.)
- 3) [Trans-Humanism]
- (Merging of Man & Machine is very important to the Globalist Endgame plans. Trans-humanism (AI/Robots/Cyborgs/Artificial Wombs/Bio-Mechanical) allows Globalists to live on, create Army's & control the direction/fate of Humanity. HR Giger was killed due to what he showed.)
- 4) [Global Government & Elimination of Humanity]
- (Global Government is established & the planet is divided into "zones" that Globalists control (Agenda 21 & 24 are part of this). Humanity's numbers (this also includes Non-vital/unimportant Globalists & Globalist personnel) are then reduced from few to 0 due to Bioweapons & Robots/AI/Cyborgs/Bio-Mechanical.)
- 5) ["Battle/War of the Gods"]
- (Globalists engage in massive conflict/battle with Army's & Weapons to see who deserves to "ascend". After the "deserving ones" are figured out and get to the Crafts/Ships, the Earth is then purged of any & all remaining life that the conflict/battle didn't wipe out.)
- 6) ["Ascension to the Stars"]
- (Surviving Globalists use special Craft/Ships to leave the Earth and go into Space, some of the Crafts/Ships have Seed & Genetic Vaults)

### [12MAY17] GLOBALIST STRUCTURES

- To understand the Globalist Community/Power Structures better, it's important to figure out & understand the organizational Structures they use so you can identify which Group is using/doing what & why.
- The organizational Structures of Globalist groups tend to usually/commonly fall into

these categories:

- 1) [Business/Corporate]
  - 2) [Military]
  - 3) [Cult/Religious]
  - 4) [Secret Society]
  - 5) [Traditional/Cultural]
  - Variants (such as Regional) & Mixes of these organizational Structures exist.
- Compartmentalization of various degrees is also present in & around these Structures.

#### [22MAY17] GLOBALIST SYMBOLS

- For many different reasons Globalists and other groups use Symbols/Symbolism. The purpose & interpretation of them can vary. So can what is used for/as the Symbols.
- Here are some of the reasons why they use/do it:
  - 1) [Communication]
  - (To the group itself, other groups & the portions of the public that are Aware/"in the know". This is also used in MSM/Media/Entertainment/Pop Culture & even in some Events)
  - 2) [Territory]
  - (Current or former groups marking where they are/were and/or where they operate(d) out of.)
  - 3) [Subliminal Messaging/Mind Control]
  - (Used as Psy-Op's against other groups, Indoctrination/Control of its Members & Brainwashing/Control of the Public)
  - 4) ["Magic"]
  - (It's existed for long before "Meme Magic" was figured out. The "Illuminati Card Game" is an example of this)

#### [25MAY17] DOMINO DESTABILIZATION

- Domino Destabilization is a Regional Destabilization tactic where multiple country's are destabilized to cause/create large movements of people & reshape the Regions. Cities in country's are also used like charges in controlled demolitions to bring down Country's.
- Some examples of Domino Destabilization are:
  - 1) [Middle East destabilization to flood Europe.]
  - ["Arab Spring"-> Egypt -> Libya/North Africa -> Syria -> Turkey]
  - Europe (primarily Western Europe) is being pincerred. African Migrants from the Sea (From Libya/North Africa) & Islamic "Refugees" from the Land (From Syria/Middle East/Turkey).
  - In true "Order from/by Chaos" fashion, this was done to create enough of a Crisis that the EU could justify making, using & deploying the EU Army (To stop country's from leaving/resisting the EU & to make the EU last longer).
  - 2) [South America destabilization to flood North America.]
  - Just like what is/was going on in the Middle East, a very similar operation is going on in South America to create a Crisis equal, if not bigger, then what Europe is experiencing.
  - Mexico would turn into a "Syria". US would implode & Canada would fall.

- The "Order from/by Chaos" out of this, is the formation of the NAU(North American Union) & SAU(South American Union).

#### [15JUN17] GLOBALIST "UNIONS" FOR THE WORLD

- This is talking about all "Unions" that exist or are planned for the Global Chessboard. (Not what will create some of them. That is for a different thread):
- 1) [NAU (North American Union)]
- (North America)
- 2) [SAU (South American Union)]
- (South America)
- 3) [MEU (Middle East Union)]
- (Middle East)
- 4) [EU (European Union)]
- (Europe & eventually Western Russia (since it would be split in half, with the other part going to the ASU))
- 5) [ASU (Asian Union)]
- (Asia including Australia/New Zealand. Eastern Russia (since it would be split in half, with the other part going to the EU) would be part of it))
- 6) [AFU (African Union)]
- (Africa)
- 7) [AU (American Union)]
- (North & South America)
- 8) [EAAU (Euro-Afri-Asia Union)]
- (Europe, Africa & Asia)
- 9) [GU (Global Union)]
- (Every single Continent. Total World Government)

#### [22JUN17] DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NATIONALISM/POPULISM, COUNTRISM AND GLOBALISM

- 1) [Nationalism/Populism] (Caring about the survival of the People & Country)
- Nationalism/Populism is about supporting the People & the Country. This tends to cause Nationalists/Populists to be in conflict with Countrists (Country Only) & Globalists (World & Regions Only) over the fate/direction/continuation/existence of the Country & People.
- 2) [Countrism] (Caring about the survival of the Country Only)
- Countrism is about supporting just the Country (not the People, who can be replaced demographically). This tends to cause Countrists to be in conflict with Nationalists/Populists (People & Country) & Globalists (World & Regions Only) over the fate/direction/continuation/existence of the Country.
- Countrists are either on the same level of Globalists (Competition and/or working together depending on the goal, similar to Elites) or they act as "middle men" between Nationalists/Populists & Globalists (Similar to how Elites act as "middle men" between Globalists & The Ones).
- 3) [Globalism] (Caring about the World & its Regions)
- Globalism is about supporting the World & its Regions (not the Countries & People,



both of which can be eliminated as part of bigger plans). This tends to cause Globalists to be in conflict with Countrists (Country Only) & Nationalists/Populists (People & Country) over the fate/direction/continuation/existence of the Countries & People.

- Some Globalists want Borders for Regions (Not Countries themselves), while others (Humanists, which are different from Trans-Humanists which are Technology focused) want no Borders at all.

#### [30JUN17] ORDER BY/FROM CHAOS VS CHAOS BY/FROM ORDER

- 1) [Problem Reaction/Response Solution (PRS)]
  - PRS is directly connected to the "Order vs Chaos" dynamic/system. Understanding PRS allows you to see how/why/when/where things are done. If it's Order/Chaos/Mixed & figure out if it was organically stimulated/created or artificially stimulated/created.
- 2) [Order by/from Chaos]
  - A Crisis/Conflict/Destabilization (Chaos) happens and/or is created/manufactured. Then things are Stabilized with "saviors & solutions" to enforce/create it. (Order)
- 3) [Chaos by/from Order]
  - A Stable Region/System/Organization/Government (Order) gets/is Destabilized by a Crisis/Conflict (Chaos) of some kind.
- 4) [Relationship between Order & Chaos]
  - Order & Chaos is a Cycle/System. Globalist Groups/Power Structures have always had Conflict due to some preferring Order & others preferring Chaos when it comes to getting Agendas/Plans done.
  - If you have too much Order, things tend to implode due to battles over Control. If you have too much Chaos, it cannot be Controlled and will backfire on you. This is why a balance between them is needed & why "Controlled Demolition" Chaos is preferred, rather than "Random Collapse" Chaos.

#### [23AUG17] THEY LIVE

- Much like the Truman Show(<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/107255602/#107255602>) this Movie had something to reveal.
- Subliminal Messages/Images are hidden in all forms of Media(TV,Print,Movies,etc). The public is completely bombarded with them & somewhat controlled by them.
- Corporations, Governments & Others have been using them for a long time. The History of Hidden/Subliminal Messages/Images/Codes should be looked into to better understand all the ways they can be and/or are done.
- Special Glasses can be made to "See" these things & they tend to look like Sunglasses. There are different models/styles/methods to them depending on what is trying to be seen:
  - 1) [3D Glasses]
    - (These essentially make certain stuff "pop out" when they are being looked at. The right color combination(s) are needed in order for it to work)
  - 2) [Electronic Glasses/Goggles]
    - (Camera/Video can catch things that the eye cannot. These can be designed/made to see different things)

- 3) [Modified Sunglasses]
- (Special Lens can “reveal” things hidden by the light spectrum. The Movie gave some hints about them)
- Not only can you see the Subliminal Messages/Images with the Glasses, but you can see many other interesting things such as the difference between People & “People”.

#### [02SEP17] THE 2 FORMS OF GLOBALISM

- Globalism (Caring about the World & Regions) has 2 main forms. Combinations of the forms exist. The most (in)famous one is the Internet.
- Much like “Order & Chaos”, a balance is required/needed between them & Groups that specialize in them.
- 1) [Oppression/Control]
- This has more of an Authoritarian endgame/leaning.
- 2) [Prosperity/Progress]
- This has more of an Utopia endgame/leaning.

#### [13OCT18] GOOGLE IS CONTROLLED BY AN AI SYSTEM

- If you are wondering why Google has been increasing censorship it’s because the AI system that has been running the company has been influenced by both leftists and China(which has it’s own AI systems) to act the way it does.
- Google is not controlled by humans, but humans are using the machines to do their bidding.
- Take the banning/censoring of Alex Jones, it was the direct result of leftists manipulating the information the AI system was getting about him to get the AI system to ban/censor him.

#### [22MAY20] HUGE CLASSIFIED INTEL INVOLVING BILL GATES

- Event 201 was Bill Gates revealing the plan. “Pandemic 1” was/is Covid-19. “Pandemic 2”(Event 201 itself) will be a “bioweapon terrorist attack” using an even more deadly Bill Gates made Corona Virus. “Pandemic 3” will be the virus that kills Billions. It is possible that the Femin Virus was “Pandemic 0” to control the White population in the West.
- Bill Gates is actively developing/creating a virus that will kill between 4-6 Billion people. He has advanced security encryptions and secret personal private labs(not just the commercial and government labs he outsources to such as Wuhan/Fauci).
- Melinda Gates has very interesting family connections(much like how Bill Gates has IBM and Planned Parenthood family connections) and is a high level Satanist like Marina Abramovich, her rival.
- China, Trump, Fauci and Birx are all “fall guys” to shift the blame/focus away from Bill Gates involving Covid-19. China’s “One Child Policy” is directly connected to Bill Gate’s eugenics family history/plans.
- Bill Gates fears no one, because he knows from George Soros and his “super simp” son Alex Soros that Trump will not use the US Military to kill him. Bill Gates does however fear the Femin Virus mutations, some of which allow the infected to claw open

armored vehicles such as SWAT BearCats/MRAPs.

#### [31AUG20] AFRICAN GENOCIDE PLOT

- There is a major Globalist plan to wipe out all Africans/Blacks globally. It's a combined operation between American and European eugenicists, and China. How they are getting the public on board with the plan is very impressive.
- First they radicalize the Blacks in America over a span of several decades(since the 60's) to hate Whites and to be "civil unrest" MKULTRA controlled to riot whenever they are ordered to do so.
- Then they flood Europe with African refugees and let them do whatever they want to native Europeans(The European countries that used to do Colonialism/Imperialism are now realizing they should have "cleansed" the ethnics of those African countries instead of breeding with them).
- They get China onboard with the plan since China wants to own/take over Africa.

#### -----LINKS-----

Q&A Style original threads below offer further insight into each topic.

#### [EARLY KB INFO] OLD GLOBALISTS VS NEW GLOBALISTS

Link: <http://archive.is/lhBcc#selection-9.1477-9.1533>

#### [07NOV16] "NOAH's ARK" CLASS BUNKERS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/96671887/#96671887>

#### [09NOV16] HILLARY LOST: THE GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/97482863/#97482863>

#### [17NOV16] AREAS OF FOCUS (HOW TO DEFEAT THE GLOBALISTS)

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/99041582/#99041582>

#### [19NOV16] "CLIMATE CHANGE," MULTICULTURALISM AND DIVERSITY

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/99342346/#99342346>

#### [16DEC16] SOME "GLOBALIST INNER CIRCLE" NEWS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/103196222/#103196222>

#### [04Jan17] DISCOMBOBULATED GLOBALISTS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/105684098/#105684098>

#### [19JAN17] THE JOKER (THE LEFT) VS THE BATMAN (THE RIGHT)

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/107930304/#107930304>

#### [22JAN17] WHAT THE GLOBALISTS DO WITH/TO THE LEFT AND THE RIGHT

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/108547138/#108547138>

[07FEB17] HOW SOME OF THE US/EU GLOBALISTS SCREWED THEMSELVES

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/111605412/#111605412>

[23FEB17] THE SOROS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/114023144/#114023144>

[27MAR17] GLOBALIST REGIONS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/118586333/#118586333>

[17APR17] GLOBALIST ROLES

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/121606810/#121606810>

[30APR17] THE GLOBALIST ENDGAME

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/123550172/#123550172>

[12MAY17] GLOBALIST STRUCTURES

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/125290547/#125290547>

[22MAY17] GLOBALIST SYMBOLS

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/126652663/#126652663>

[25MAY17] DOMINO DESTABILIZATION

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/127129112/#127129112>

[15JUN17] GLOBALIST "UNIONS" FOR THE WORLD

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/130093865/#130093865>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/130094650/#130094650>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/130107914/#130107914>

[22JUN17] DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NATIONALISM/POPULISM, COUNTRISM AND GLOBALISM

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/130997961/#130997961>

[30JUN17] ORDER BY/FROM CHAOS VS CHAOS BY/FROM ORDER

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/131942303/#131942303>

[23AUG17] THEY LIVE

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/138792037/#138792037>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/19502808/#19502808>

[02SEP17] THE 2 FORMS OF GLOBALISM

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/140031262/#140031262>

[13OCT18] GOOGLE IS CONTROLLED BY AN AI SYSTEM

Link: <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/189332722/#189332722>

[22MAY20] HUGE CLASSIFIED INTEL INVOLVING BILL GATES

Link: <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/258399068/#258399161>

[31AUG20] AFRICAN GENOCIDE PLOT

Link: <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/275286891/#275295468>

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
/ [api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

[archive.today](#)

[webpage capture](#)

Saved from

no other snapshots from this url

17 Feb 2019 23:00:51 UTC

All snapshots from host [www.theguardian.com](http://www.theguardian.com)

[WebpageScreenshot](#)

[sharedownload](#) [.zip](#) [report bug](#) or [abuse](#) [Buy me a coffee](#)

[Skip to main content](#)

[The Guardian](#) - [Back to home](#)

[Support The Guardian](#)

[Contribute](#)

[Subscribe](#)

[Search jobs](#)

[Sign in](#)

[Search](#)

current edition: [International edition](#)

[News](#)

[Opinion](#)

[Sport](#)

[Culture](#)

[Lifestyle](#)

[Show More](#)

[World](#)

[Europe](#)

US  
Americas  
Asia  
Australia  
Middle East  
Africa  
Inequality  
Cities  
Global development

Antarctica

Antarctica deaths: no foul play suspected in deaths at McMurdo station

Two fire-safety technicians died on Wednesday at the US-managed station, but investigators are still piecing together what happened

Reuters

Fri 14 Dec 2018 01.57 GMT

This article is over 2 months old

The Discovery Hut on Ross Island with the US Antarctic McMurdo station in the background.

The Discovery Hut on Ross Island with the US Antarctic McMurdo station in the background. Photograph: Dr Anne Jungblut Natural History Museum

No criminal activity is suspected in the deaths of two subcontractors killed at a US research station in Antarctica, the National Science Foundation has said.

Investigators are still piecing together what happened when two fire-safety technicians died during maintenance inside a generator outbuilding at McMurdo Station, the agency said.

NSF spokesman Peter West told Reuters that investigators had turned up no evidence of foul play and the deaths were believed to have resulted from accident or mishap.

Man faces attempted murder charge after stabbing at Russia's Antarctic outpost

Read more

NSF declined to disclose any personal information about the two workers, except to say they were employed by a Virginia-based company, PAE, which in turn was hired by the US Antarctica program's logistics contractor, Leidos, headquartered in Colorado.

PAE did not respond to requests for comment.

AntarcticaEsperanza StationAmundsenScott South Pole StationNew ZealandNew ZealandAustraliaMcMurdo Station

The science foundation initially reported the two technicians were found unconscious on the floor of the generator hut after a helicopter pilot flying over the area saw what appeared to be smoke coming from the structure and landed to investigate.

The NSF revised its account on Thursday, saying the pilot was on the ground a short distance away waiting for the pair to complete their work. He walked up a hill to the generator to check on them when they failed to return to the helicopter landing site at the agreed time.

One of the workers was pronounced dead by medical personnel called to the scene and the other a short time later at the McMurdo medical clinic, the NSF said.

The largest research outpost in Antarctica, the 60-year-old McMurdo Station lies at the

tip of Ross Island in New Zealand-claimed territory called the Ross Dependency.

The two deaths occurred on 12 December, New Zealand time.

Some 900 people, including scientists and support personnel, work at the station this time of year.

Human deaths are uncommon in Antarctica, despite its harsh environment. As recently as October, a subcontractor died of natural causes at Palmer Station, one of two other NSF outposts on the frozen continent. A 43-year-old electronic maintenance technician from Canada died at McMurdo on New Year's Day 2000.

Topics

[Antarctica /](#)

[news /](#)

[Share on LinkedIn](#)

[Share on Pinterest](#)

[Reuse this content](#)

Most popular

[World](#)

[Europe](#)

[US](#)

[Americas](#)

[Asia](#)

[Australia](#)

[Middle East](#)

[Africa](#)

[Inequality](#)

[Cities](#)

[Global development](#)

Sign up to our daily email

Email address

[Contact us](#)

[Complaints & corrections](#)

[Secure Drop](#)

[Work for us](#)

[Privacy policy](#)

[Cookie policy](#)

[Terms & conditions](#)

[Help](#)

[All topics](#)

[All writers](#)

Digital newspaper archive  
Facebook  
Twitter

Advertise with us  
Search UK jobs  
Discount Codes

Support The Guardian  
Contribute  
Subscribe  
Back to top

© 2019 Guardian News & Media Limited or its affiliated companies. All rights reserved.

desktop  
0%

10%

20%

30%

40%

50%

60%

70%

80%

90%

100%

Pastebin  
paste  
Login Sign up

Ad  
GateAnon  
ALL /A5G/ GENERALS  
GateAnon  
Sep 3rd, 2018  
1,902



0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

2.40 KB | None |

ALL /A5G/ - ANONYMOUS5/LOGIC BOMB GENERALS

[28AUG18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183813750>

[29AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183930918>

[30AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184062213>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184081639>

[31AUG18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184183986>

[01SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184261396>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184295532>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184261396>

<http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184295532>

[03SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184419435>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184470617>

[04SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184547854>

[05SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184639247>

[06SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184779315>

[07SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184950726>

[09SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185154206>

[10SEP18] <http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185269997>

[14SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185735406>

[18SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186180343>

[22SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186603855>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186645917>

[23SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186719883>

-----  
THREADS THAT WERE CENSORED/(((SHUT DOWN))) EARLY:

[29AUG18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/183956135>

[06SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184766798>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184781987>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184779315>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184809854>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184811062>

[07SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184887568>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184893233>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184919419>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/184811710>

[09SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185154206>

[10SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185236571>

[11SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185404320>

[14SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/185735406>

[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186231288>

[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186285268>

[19SEP18] <https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/186300594>

Advertisement

Ad

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#)  
[/ api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)  
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /  
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the [Cookies Policy](#). OK, I Understand

Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Download

Install Free

Prom Search

Hermetic Library

Hermetic Library

You are here

HomeSacred Texts

TraceSacred Texts

forms

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

Forms

Hermetic Library

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

Hermetic Library

Features  
Fellows  
Figures  
Forms  
Fraternity  
Fundamentals  
Reflections  
Hermeneuticon  
Metadata  
Concordance  
HRMTC  
Blog  
Radio  
Merch  
Pitch an Idea  
Zine Submission  
Suggest something  
Seeking Others  
Help the Library  
Iconomancy  
Crowley Quotes  
Hermetic Library  
About  
Contact  
Participate  
Become a Patron  
Sitemap  
RSS

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

A collection of historical writings and sacred texts from a number of traditions, primarily those relating to Hermeticism

Readings

Renaissance Neo-Platonism by Richard Hooker

Anonymous Works:

The Emerald Table of Hermes

The Papyrus of Ani

The Sepher Yetzirah

The Chaldæan Oracles

The Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth

The Corpus Hermeticum translated by G.R.S. Mead with introduction and notes by  
John Michael Greer

An Introduction to the Corpus Hermeticum by John Michael Greer

I. The Corpus Hermeticum

- I. Poemandres, the Shepherd of Men
  - II. To Asclepius
  - III. The Sacred Sermon
  - IV. The Cup or Monad
  - V. Though Unmanifest God Is Most Manifest
  - VI. In God Alone Is Good And Elsewhere Nowhere
  - VII. The Greatest Ill Among Men is Ignorance of God
  - VIII. That No One of Existing Things doth Perish, but Men in Error Speak  
of Their Changes as Destructions and as Deaths
  - IX. On Thought and Sense
  - X. The Key
  - XI. Mind Unto Hermes
  - XII. About the Common Mind
  - XIII. The Secret Sermon on the Mountain
  - XIV. [A Letter] of Thrice-Greatest Hermes to Asclepius
  - XV. The Definitions of Asclepius unto King Ammon
  - XVI. Of Asclepius to the King
  - XVII. The Encomium of Kings
- II. The Perfect Sermon, or The Asclepius
- I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |  
XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. | XX. | XXI. | XXII. | XXIII. | XXIV. | XXV. | XXVI. | XXVII. |  
XXVIII. | XXIX. | XXX. | XXXI. | XXXII. | XXXIII. | XXXIV. | XXXV. | XXXVI. | XXXVII. |  
XXXVIII. | XXXIX. | XL. | XXXLI.

The Works of Plato

Symposium

Timaeus

The Seventh Letter

The Works of Plotinus

The Enneads

The First Ennead

The Second Ennead

The Third Ennead

The Fourth Ennead

The Fifth Ennead

The Sixth Ennead

Other Works

On the Gods and The World by Sallustius  
The Theogony by Hesiod  
Theurgia or The Egyptian Mysteries by Iamblichus

Last modified: 2020/11/21 15:53 by John Bell

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

Main: Hermetic Library | Features | Fellows | Figures | Forms | Fraternity |  
Fundamentals | Reflections

Languages: DE | EO | EN | ES | FI | FR | HE | HR | IT | JA | LA | PL | PT | RO | RU | SV |  
ZH

Meta: Hermetic Library | About | Contact | Participate | Become a Patron | Sitemap |  
RSS

Sites: Hermetic Library | Hrmtc Underground

TOP

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

You are here

HomeSacred Texts

TraceRenaissance Neo-PlatonismSacred Texts

forms

Discover more

Poemandres, the Shepherd of Men

Poemandres, The Shepherd of Men

The Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth

Corpus Hermeticum

Library

The Ritman Library Bibliotheca Philosophica Hermetica

Biblioteca Hermetica

Biblioteca Hermética

Bibliothèque

The Hermetic Library

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

Forms

## Hermetic Library

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

Hermetic Library

Features

Fellows

Figures

Forms

Fraternity

Fundamentals

Reflections

Hermeneuticon

Metadata

Concordance

HRMTC

Blog

Radio

Merch

Pitch an Idea

Zine Submission

Suggest something

Seeking Others

Help the Library

Iconomancy

Crowley Quotes

Hermetic Library

About

Contact

Participate

Become a Patron

Sitemap

RSS

## Table of Contents

Readings

The Works of Plato

The Works of Plotinus

Other Works

## Sacred Texts

## Sacred Texts

A collection of historical writings and sacred texts from a number of traditions, primarily

those relating to Hermeticism  
Readings

Renaissance Neo-Platonism by Richard Hooker

Anonymous Works:

The Emerald Table of Hermes  
The Papyrus of Ani  
The Sepher Yetzirah  
The Chaldæan Oracles  
The Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth

The Corpus Hermeticum translated by G.R.S. Mead with introduction and notes by  
John Michael Greer

An Introduction to the Corpus Hermeticum by John Michael Greer

I. The Corpus Hermeticum

I. Poemandres, the Shepherd of Men  
II. To Asclepius  
III. The Sacred Sermon  
IV. The Cup or Monad  
V. Though Unmanifest God Is Most Manifest  
VI. In God Alone Is Good And Elsewhere Nowhere  
VII. The Greatest Ill Among Men is Ignorance of God  
VIII. That No One of Existing Things doth Perish, but Men in Error Speak  
of Their Changes as Destructions and as Deaths

IX. On Thought and Sense

X. The Key

XI. Mind Unto Hermes

XII. About the Common Mind

XIII. The Secret Sermon on the Mountain

XIV. [A Letter] of Thrice-Greatest Hermes to Asclepius

XV. The Definitions of Asclepius unto King Ammon

XVI. Of Asclepius to the King

XVII. The Encomium of Kings

II. The Perfect Sermon, or The Asclepius

I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |  
XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. | XX. | XXI. | XXII. | XXIII. | XXIV. | XXV. | XXVI. | XXVII. |  
XXVIII. | XXIX. | XXX. | XXXI. | XXXII. | XXXIII. | XXXIV. | XXXV. | XXXVI. | XXXVII. |  
XXXVIII. | XXXIX. | XL. | XXXLI.

The Works of Plato

Symposium

Timaeus

The Seventh Letter

The Works of Plotinus

The Enneads

The First Ennead  
The Second Ennead  
The Third Ennead  
The Fourth Ennead  
The Fifth Ennead  
The Sixth Ennead

Other Works

On the Gods and The World by Sallustius  
The Theogony by Hesiod  
Theurgia or The Egyptian Mysteries by Iamblichus

Last modified: 2020/11/21 15:53 by John Bell

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

Main: Hermetic Library | Features | Fellows | Figures | Forms | Fraternity |  
Fundamentals | Reflections

Languages: DE | EO | EN | ES | FI | FR | HE | HR | IT | JA | LA | PL | PT | RO | RU | SV |  
ZH

Meta: Hermetic Library | About | Contact | Participate | Become a Patron | Sitemap |  
RSS

Sites: Hermetic Library | Hrmtc Underground

TOP

Discover more

The Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth

Corpus Hermeticum

Poemandres, The Shepherd of Men

Poemandres, the Shepherd of Men

Library

knjižnica

Bibliothek

The Hermetic Library

Bibliothèque

The Ritman Library Bibliotheca Philosophica Hermetica

Hermetic Library



Hermetic Library

You are here

HomeSacred TextsRenaissance Neo-Platonism

TraceSacred TextsRenaissance Neo-Platonism

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

Forms

Hermetic Library

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

Hermetic Library

Features

Fellows

Figures

Forms

Fraternity

Fundamentals

Reflections

Hermeneuticon

Metadata

Concordance

HRMTC

Blog

Radio

Merch

Pitch an Idea

Zine Submission

Suggest something

Seeking Others

Help the Library

Iconomancy

Crowley Quotes

Hermetic Library

About

Contact

Participate

Become a Patron

Sitemap

RSS

Table of Contents

The Platonic Tradition  
Renaissance Platonism  
Marsilio Ficino  
Consequences

Renaissance Neo-Platonism

Renaissance Neo-Platonism

By Richard Hooker Washington State University

The Platonic Tradition

There are several misconceptions about the Platonic tradition and its “revival” in the Italian Renaissance. For instance, there really is no solidly coherent body of philosophy that is “Platonic,” but rather a series of philosophies openly or implicitly derived from work of the fourth century Athenian philosopher, Plato. In addition, Platonism never really faded out of the Western tradition nor was the Italian Renaissance a rediscovery of Plato; rather, the Italian Renaissance forged new philosophies from Plato and the Platonic tradition in antiquity and the Middle Ages. This new Platonic philosophy not only represented one of the central currents of Renaissance thought, it also had far reaching consequences in the future development of European thought and science. Finally, histories of the Renaissance tend to put Renaissance Platonism in conflict with Aristotelianism and its medieval derivative, Scholasticism. These are oppositional philosophies, or so the histories say, with diametrically opposed aims. The reality is a bit different: the philosophical instinct in the Italian Renaissance was to synthesize thought systems, to find a common, universal philosophy that encompasses a broad range of human thought. The greatest of these synthesizers was the Neoplatonic philosopher, Pico della Mirandola, who attempted to synthesize Platonism, Aristotelianism, Stoicism, Hebrew thought, Jewish mysticism, Arabic philosophy, and a whole host of others into a single philosophical system.

The dialogues and teaching of Plato form the ground on which the Platonic tradition is built. Plato ran an academy for philosophy in Athens during the first half of the fourth century BC. As instructional exercises, he composed a series of dialogues with Socrates as the main protagonist over such questions as what is virtue?, can virtue be taught?, what is love?, what is justice?, and so on. The foundation of Plato's thought was that the universe consists of two realms: a realm of appearance and a realm of eternal, abstract forms. While the world of appearances (the world you and I live in) constantly changes and so affords no possibility of certain knowledge, the world of forms is always static. For instance, while a horse will cease to be a horse if you run over it with eighteen wheeler, the “form of a horse,” that is, the intellectual category of “horse” by which we understand horses to be differentiable from other things, always remains the same, even if we run over every horse in existence. In this realm of forms (the Greek word is “idea”), the highest levels of existence and knowledge is mathematics, and the very highest form or idea is the “form of the good.”

The Platonic tradition continued not through these dialogues but through the activities of Plato's Academy, which lasted until 539 AD, almost a thousand years of intellectual activity and ferment. The philosophy of Plato changed dramatically over the centuries and the general outline of that change is described by categorizing the Platonic tradition into two categories: Middle Platonism and Neoplatonism (meaning "new Platonism"). The most significant and far-reaching innovation of the Middle Platonists was the development of the view that the eternal forms or ideas that underly the world of appearances are the thoughts of some single god or divinity. This means that all abstract categories and all mathematics are closer to the mind of God than anything else. The Neoplatonists, on the other hand, sought to combine Platonism with the other major philosophies of antiquity, such as Stoicism, Aristoteleanism, and various theologies. In this respect, the Neoplatonist activity was more similar to that of the philosophers of the Han synthesis in China, who also sought to systematically reconcile the myriad of contending philosophical schools. The two most important Neoplatonic philosophers, Plotinus and Proclus, were active in the third century AD, and between them they effected the most systematic synthesis of Roman and Greek thought ever attained in the European tradition. Their most important innovation was the fusion of the Platonic forms with Aristotle's concept of an ordered and hierarchical universe. In the Neoplatonic scheme of things, the top of the hierarchy of the universe was one god, called "the One," and that all the lower levels were "emanations" from God. The lowest level of the universe was this world; since it is the farthest from the One it is both less real than the rest of the universe and less like God.

During the Middle Ages, the Platonic tradition survived in three distinct traditions: the European tradition, the Byzantine tradition, and the Islamic tradition. In Europe, Neo-Platonism never really died out because it formed the philosophical heart of the thought of Augustine and Boethius. Many of the standard Neoplatonic ideas, such as the existence of higher ideas in the mind of God and the reflection of those ideas in the real world were standard aspects of medieval thought. The knowledge of Plato was never lost; Plato's most thorough description of the structure of the universe, the *Timaeus*, was preserved and read throughout the middle ages in a Latin translation.

The Islamic tradition, on the other hand, far preferred Aristotle over Plato. The Islamic scholars never ignored Plato but gave far greater preference to the empirical and qualitative philosophy of Aristotle. When the Islamic tradition intersected with the European tradition in the twelfth century, Europeans got a heavy dose of Aristotle with a correspondingly low dose of Plato. As a result, the European preference for the Platonic tradition, reflected in the predominance of Augustine, began to fade.

Of all the medieval Platonic traditions, the most dynamic was the Byzantine tradition. The Byzantines carried on the Neoplatonic speculations about the divine ideas and their relation to the physical world. Most importantly, the Byzantine Neoplatonists carried on the work of synthesizing philosophies—the most crucial of these was the synthesis of Platonism with Christianity. In the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, the most active of these Neoplatonists was Gemistus Pletho. He is most significant for the Italian Renaissance for he visited Italy and introduced the Italians to Byzantine Neoplatonism.

Pletho also introduced the Italians to the notion that the philosophical systems of Plato and Aristotle were in conflict with one another; a large part of European thought during the Renaissance would involve spelling out this conflict.

For all practical purposes, then, the Neoplatonism of the Italian Renaissance continues these three traditions. The Neoplatonists inherit the Augustinian and Boethian synthesis of Platonism with Christianity and many are avowed Augustinians. The Islamic tradition had taught Europeans to prize empiricism, logic, hierarchy, and qualitative knowledge in relation to the "divine ideas." Finally, the strongest influence were the Byzantine traditions which continued the Neoplatonic speculation into the mind of God and, more importantly, continued the tradition of synthesizing philosophical traditions.

#### Renaissance Platonism

Renaissance Platonism cannot really be easily considered as a school or even a coherent movement. Unlike humanism or Aristoteleanism, it was not a program of education and so did not constitute normal studies, nor did it ever become a program of study or curriculum. Aside from the Academy founded by Marsilio Ficino and Cosimo de'Medici, it had only the slimmest of institutional support as a distinct discipline. Only a few philosophers, such as Cardinal Bessarion, Nicholas Cusanus, Marsilio Ficino, and Pico della Mirandola, can be unabashedly classified as "Neoplatonists." In the history of ideas, Renaissance Neoplatonism is more important for its diffusion into a variety of philosophies and cultural activities, such as literature, painting, and music.

The humanists, beginning Petrarch, associated themselves in part with Platonic philosophy as a reaction against Aristoteleanism, though the early humanists knew little or nothing about Platonism. It wasn't until the arrival of Byzantine philosophers, most importantly John Chrysolas and Pletho, that the Italians were really introduced to the entire corpus of Platonic works. The first to undertake translating and transmitting Plato to the rest of Europe was Cardinal Bessarion, who, as a student of Pletho when he visited Italy, had thoroughly internalized Platonic ideas. This translation project, begun by Bessarion, would be completed a few decades later when Ficino undertook the herculean task of translating all of Plato's works into Latin.

The first highly influential Neoplatonic philosopher in the Italian Renaissance was Nicholas Cusanus who developed a rich and complex view of the universe and human knowledge. Among his most important and far-reaching ideas was the idea that mathematical knowledge was always absolutely certain knowledge; as such, the mathematical sciences were higher than all other sciences, including the qualitative empiricism of Aristotle. Cusanus also argued that there was one single, archetypal idea in the mind of God and that this idea is present in every other idea and in every physical object. With the proper understanding, one could arrive at this archetypal idea by studying any object whatsoever. This is a remarkably similar conclusion to that arrived at by the School of Principle in Chinese Neo-Confucianism. The critical difference between Cusanus and the Chinese Neo-Confucianists was that Cusanus advocated a mathematical approach while Neo-Confucianism led to a qualitative empirical science such as that practiced by Aristotle.

Marsilio Ficino

The most important of the Renaissance Neo-Platonists was Marsilio Ficino, who developed original and highly influential ideas from Plato and Neoplatonism. Ficino was an active and dynamic mind; as the founder of the Academy in Firenze under the auspices of Cosimo de' Medici, he, more than any other person in the Renaissance, was responsible for its widespread diffusion. The Academy resembled no academic organization that you might think of; it was part discussion group and part literary club. Discussions were wide ranging and activities included poetry and games. The overall character of the Academy, however, was syncretic and synthetic. The members of the Academy believed at some level that all human thought and arts could be discussed in a common language based on Neoplatonic ideas.

Ficino translated all of Plato's dialogues into Latin and produced a number of commentaries, but his most important and systematic work was *Platonic Theology*, in which he outlines Neoplatonism and synthesizes it with other philosophical systems, in particular, Christianity.

Ficino's philosophy is based on one central doctrine: the human soul is immortal and the center of the universe. It is the only thing that sits midway between the abstract realm of ideas and the physical world—as such, it is the mediator between these two worlds:

All things beneath God are but single things, but the soul can truly be said to be all things . . . For this reason, the soul is called the center of creation and the middle term of all things in the universe, the entirety of the universe, the face of all things, and the binding and joining center of the universe.

This special, central position in the universe made humanity the most dignified of all objects in creation; Ficino's emphasis on the dignity of humanity was derived from humanistic currents.

From the standpoint of religion, Ficino was a syncretist in that he believed that all the world's religions could be related to one another. At the heart of every religion was a belief in the one God and the variety of religions was not a bad thing but rather an expression of the complexity and beauty of God worshipped in all his infinite aspects. Of course, Christianity was a more complete religion.

Ficino believed that the purpose of human life was contemplation. The ultimate goal of human life was to be reunited with God, at least in an intellectual sense. This goal, according to Ficino, was realized through contemplation. At first, the human mind removes itself from the outside, physical world, and thinks about abstract ideas concerning knowledge and the soul. As it rises in knowledge it eventually reaches a point where it can arrive at an unmediated vision of God itself—this last stage would occur only after death and the immortality that the soul would enjoy would be an eternity of this vision of God.

From this program, Ficino developed a concept he called Platonic love, which had far-reaching consequences in the history of love and social reality in the European

tradition. While Ficino believed that the human soul pursued contemplation more or less in isolation, he acknowledged that human beings were fundamentally social. When the spiritual relationship between God and the individual, sought through contemplation, is reproduced in a friendship or love with another person, that constitutes for Ficino spiritual or Platonic love. In other words, when the love and spiritual activity in a friendship mirrors the love for God, then the two individuals have attained the highest type of friendship that they can. Ficino did not condemn sexuality or erotics nor deny that Platonic love was only possible outside sexual relations; his only concern was the nature of the spiritual bond between two people.

### Consequences

The two most influential aspects of Neoplatonism for Western culture were its emphasis on the priority and certainty of mathematics and Ficino's doctrine of Platonic love.

While Renaissance artists, thinkers, and other cultural producers only picked up Neoplatonism in part, the doctrine of Platonic love diffused quickly all throughout the culture. It significantly changed the European experience of sexual love which, since antiquity, had always been closely related erotics and physical attraction. Suddenly writers, artists, poets, philosophers, and women's communities began discussing sexual love in terms of spiritual bonds, as reflecting the relationship between the individuals and God. Platonic love also gave homosexual erotics a new language. While homosexuality was extremely common in the middle ages, it wasn't really regarded as an identity characteristic, as we do today. When a man had sex with another man, he was a sodomite for as long as the act took place. After that, he was someone who committed sodomy; homosexuality as a steady state did not really exist. The language of Platonic love, however, gave the Italians a language with which to define non-sexual male-male relationships. Once understood in spiritual terms, male-male sexual relationships could now be discussed in the same terms: in the Italian Renaissance, the language of male-male friendship and male-male erotics became the same. This language is still a key element in the modern debates of homosexuality and lesbianism.

Nicholas of Cusanus expanded the Platonic argument that mathematics were a form of certain knowledge to the radical thesis that mathematics represented the divine ideas. This extreme position, accepted by Neoplatonists (except of Pico), eventually became the basis for a new form of science. Through the high middle ages, scientific inquiry was dominated by the qualitative, empirical science of Aristotle combined with the doctrine from the Arabic philosopher, Averroes, that inquiry into the physical world should never include speculation about God or any other kind of metaphysics. In distinction to this, the Neoplatonists that the physical world was fundamentally mathematical and that a knowledge of that mathematics would provide access to the divine mind.

The most famous advocate of this scientific position was Joahnnnes Kepler and, a century later, Galileo Galilei. Their story is told in the chapter on the so-called scientific revolution, but we can look forward at the conclusion of this essay. Kepler, working in the first half of the sixteenth century, believed that the mathematics of the universe was the truth of the universe. Until Kepler, astronomers and astrologers believed that the qualitative understanding of the universe superseded the quantitaive understanding of

the universe. The Ptolemaic universe, which was a mathematical system for describing the movements of the heavenly bodies in relation to the earth as the center of the universe, had long been regarded as a nearly insane mathematical system. That wasn't the point, though. Even though the Ptolemaic universe didn't make much sense mathematically, it served its purpose in that it provided the math to successfully predict movements of the heavenly bodies. For Kepler, the math of the movements of the stars and planets was the movement of the stars and planets; the most rational mathematical universe was one in which the planets and stars orbited the sun. This, because it was the most rational mathematics, represented the physical truth. This is a unique reorientation of mathematics to physical phenomena and remains the standard world view of European physics.

While Galileo's relationship to Neoplatonism is controversial, he seems to have inherited from Neoplatonism this same view of mathematics. The fundamental truth of the universe, as Galileo saw it, was mathematical. Only when our understanding of the universe corresponded to the math of the universe could we say that we understood the universe. In the dogmatic throes of the counter-Reformation, the church wasn't willing to accept some of the conclusions that resulted from this viewpoint, such as understanding that the sun is the center of the solar system. It wasn't until Newton that this mathematical view of the universe finally took hold and perpetually changed the face of European science. So, the next time you walk into a physics course, remember, the fundamental understanding of the universe that they're using has its origins in Renaissance Neoplatonism.

Richard Hooker

©1997, Richard Hooker

Last modified: 2017/12/11 20:53by John Bell

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

Main: [Hermetic Library](#) | [Features](#) | [Fellows](#) | [Figures](#) | [Forms](#) | [Fraternity](#) | [Fundamentals](#) | [Reflections](#)

Languages: [DE](#) | [EO](#) | [EN](#) | [ES](#) | [FI](#) | [FR](#) | [HE](#) | [HR](#) | [IT](#) | [JA](#) | [LA](#) | [PL](#) | [PT](#) | [RO](#) | [RU](#) | [SV](#) | [ZH](#)

Meta: [Hermetic Library](#) | [About](#) | [Contact](#) | [Participate](#) | [Become a Patron](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [RSS](#)

Sites: [Hermetic Library](#) | [Hrmtc Underground](#)

[TOP](#)

[Hermetic Library](#)

Hermetic Library

You are here

HomeSacred TextsThe Emerald Table of Hermes

TraceSacred TextsRenaissance Neo-PlatonismThe Emerald Table of Hermes

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

Forms

Hermetic Library

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

Hermetic Library

Features

Fellows

Figures

Forms

Fraternity

Fundamentals

Reflections

Hermeneuticon

Metadata

Concordance

HRMTC

Blog

Radio

Merch

Pitch an Idea

Zine Submission

Suggest something

Seeking Others

Help the Library

Iconomancy

Crowley Quotes

Hermetic Library

About

Contact

Participate

Become a Patron

Sitemap

RSS

The Emerald Table of Hermes



True, without error, certain and most true: that which is above is as that which is below, and that which is below is as that which is above, to perform the miracles of the One Thing.

And as all things were from One, by the meditation of One, so from this One Thing come all things by adaptation. Its father is the Sun, its mother is the Moon, the wind carried it in its belly, the nurse thereof is the Earth.

It is the father of all perfection and the consummation of the whole world. Its power is integral if it be turned to Earth.

Thou shalt separate the Earth from the Fire, the subtle from the coarse, gently and with much ingenuity. It ascends from Earth to heaven and descends again to Earth, and receives the power of the superiors and the inferiors.

Thus thou hast the glory of the whole world; therefore let all obscurity flee before thee. This is the strong fortitude of all fortitude, overcoming every subtle and penetrating every solid thing. Thus the world was created. Hence are all wonderful adaptations, of which this is the manner.

Therefore am I called Hermes the Thrice Great, having the three parts of the philosophy of the whole world. That is finished which I have to say concerning the operation of the Sun.

Last modified: 2017/12/11 20:51 by John Bell

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

Main: [Hermetic Library](#) | [Features](#) | [Fellows](#) | [Figures](#) | [Forms](#) | [Fraternity](#) | [Fundamentals](#) | [Reflections](#)

Languages: [DE](#) | [EO](#) | [EN](#) | [ES](#) | [FI](#) | [FR](#) | [HE](#) | [HR](#) | [IT](#) | [JA](#) | [LA](#) | [PL](#) | [PT](#) | [RO](#) | [RU](#) | [SV](#) | [ZH](#)

Meta: [Hermetic Library](#) | [About](#) | [Contact](#) | [Participate](#) | [Become a Patron](#) | [Sitemap](#) | [RSS](#)

Sites: [Hermetic Library](#) | [Hrmtc Underground](#)

[TOP](#)

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

You are here

HomeSacred TextsThe Papyrus of Ani

TraceSacred TextsRenaissance Neo-PlatonismThe Emerald Table of HermesThe Papyrus of Ani

Sacred Texts

Sacred Texts

Forms

Hermetic Library

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

Hermetic Library

Features

Fellows

Figures

Forms

Fraternity

Fundamentals

Reflections

Hermeneuticon

Metadata

Concordance

HRMTC

Blog

Radio

Merch

Pitch an Idea

Zine Submission

Suggest something

Seeking Others

Help the Library

Iconomancy

Crowley Quotes

Hermetic Library

About

Contact

Participate

Become a Patron

Sitemap

RSS

The Papyrus of Ani

The Papyrus of Ani

(The Egyptian Book of the Dead)

Translated by E. A. Wallis Budge

A Hymn of Praise to Ra When He Riseth in the Eastern Part of Heaven: Behold, the Osiris Ani, the scribe of the holy offerings of all the gods, saith: Homage to thee, O thou who hast come as Khepera, Khepera the creator of the gods, Thou art seated on thy throne, thou risest up in the sky, illumining thy mother [Nut], thou art seated on thy throne as the king of the gods. [Thy] mother Nut stretcheth out her hands, and performeth an act of homage to thee. The domain of Manu receiveth thee with satisfaction. The goddess Maat embraceth thee at the two seasons of the day. May Ra give glory, and power, and thruth-speaking, and the appearance as a living soul so that he may gaze upon Heru-khuti, to the KA of the Osiris the Scribe Ani, who speaketh truth before Osiris, and who saith: Hail, O all ye gods of the House of the Soul, who weigh heaven and earth in a balance, and who give celestial food [to the dead]. Hail, Tatun, [who art] One, thou creator of mortals [and] of the Companies of the Gods of the South and of the North, of the West and of the East, ascribe ye praise to Ra, the lord of heaven, the KING, Life, Strength, and Health, the maker of the gods. Give ye thanks unto him in his beneficent form which is enthroned in the Atett Boat; beings celestial praise thee, beings terrestrial praise thee. Thoth and the goddess Maat mark out thy course for thee day by day and every day. Thine enemy the Serpent hath been given over to the fire. The Serpent- fiend Sebau hath fallen headlong, his forelegs are bound in chains, and his hind legs hath Ra carried away from him. The Sons of Revolt shall never more rise up. The House of the Aged One keepeth festival, and the voices of those who make merry are in the Great Place. The gods rejoice when they see Ra crowned upon his throne, and when his beams flood the world with light. The majesty of this holy god setteth out on his journey, and he goeth onwards until he reacheth the land of Manu; the earth becometh light at his birth each day; he proceedeth until he reacheth the place where he was yesterday. O be thou at peace with me. Let me gaze upon thy beauties. Let me journey above the earth. Let me smite the Ass. Let me slit asunder the Serpent-fiend Sebau. Let me destroy Aepep at the moment of his greatest power. Let me behold the Abtu Fish at his season, and the Ant Fish with the Ant Boat as it piloteth it in its lake. Let me behold Horus when he is in charge of the rudder [of the Boat of Ra], with Thoth and the goddess Maat on each side of him. Let me lay hold of the tow-rope of the Sektet Boat, and the rope at the stern of the Matett Boat. Let Ra grant to me a view of the Disk (the Sun), and a sight of Ah (the Moon) unfailingly each day. Let my Ba- soul come forth to walk about hither and thither and whithersoever it pleaseth. Let my name be called out, let it be found inscribed on the tablet which recordeth the names of those who are to receive offerings. Let meals from the sepulchral offerings be given to me in the presence [of Osiris], as to those who are in the following of Horus. Let there be prepared for me a seat in the Boat of the Sun on the day wheron the god saileth. Let me be received in the presence of Osiris in the Land of Truth-speaking- the Ka of Osiris Ani.

A Hymn of Praise of Osiris: A Hymn of Praise to Osiris Un-Nefer, the great god who dwelleth in Abtu, the king of eternity, the lord of everlastingness, who traverseth millions

of years in his existence. Thou art the eldest son of the womb of Nut. Thou was begotten by Keb, the Erpat. Thou art the lord of the Urrt Crown. Thou art he whose White Crown is lofty. Thou art the King (Ati) of gods [and] men. Thou hast gained possession of the sceptre of rule, and the whip, and the rank and dignity of thy divine fathers. Thy heart is expanded with joy, O thou who art in the kingdom of the dead. Thy son Horus is firmly placed on thy throne. Thou hast ascended thy throne as the Lord of Tetu, and as the Heq who dwelleth in Abydos. Thou makest the Two Lands to flourish through Truth-speaking, in the presence of him who is the Lord to the Uttermost Limit. Thou drawest on that which hath not yet come into being in thy name of "Ta-her-sta-nef." Thou governest the Two Lands by Maat in thy name of "Seker." Thy power is wide-spread, thou art he of whom the fear is great in thy name of "Usar" (or "Asar"). Thy existence endureth for an infinite number of double henti periods in thy name of "Un-Nefer."

Homage to thee, King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, and Prince of Princes. Thou hast ruled the Two Lands from the womb of the goddess Nut. Thou hast governed the Lands of Akert. Thy members are of silver-gold, thy head is of lapis-lazuli, and the crown of thy head is of turquoise. Thou art An of millions of years. Thy body is all pervading, O Beautiful Face in Ta-tchesert. Grant thou to me glory in heaven, and power upon earth, and truth-speaking in the Divine Underworld, and [the power to] sail down the river to Tetu in the form of a living Ba-soul, and [the power to] sail up the river to Abydos in the form of a Benu bird, and [the power to] pass in through and to pass out from, without obstruction, the doors of the lords of the Tuat. Let there be given unto me bread-cakes in the House of Refreshing, and sepulchral offerings of cakes and ale, and propitiatory offerings in Anu, and a permanent homestead in Sekhet-Aaru, with wheat and barley therein- to the Double of the Osiris, the scribe Ani.

The Chapters of Coming Forth by Day: Here begin the chapters of coming forth by day, and the songs of praising and glorifying which are to be recited for "coming forth" and for entering into Khert-Neter, and the spells which are to be said in beautiful Amentet. They shall be recited on the day of the funeral, entering in after coming forth: The Osiris Ani, the Osiris the scribe Ani saith:- Homage to thee, O Bull of Amentet, Thoth the king of eternity is with me. I am the great god by the side of the divine boat, I have fought for thee, I am one of those gods, those divine chiefs, who proved the truth-speaking of Osiris before his enemies on the day of the weighing of words. I am thy kinsman Osiris. I am [one of] those gods who were the children of the goddess Nut, who hacked in pieces the enemies of Osiris, and who bound in fetters the legion of Sebau devils on his behalf. I am thy kinsman Horus, I have fought on thy behalf, I have come to thee for thy name's sake. I am Thoth who proved the truth of the words of Osiris before his enemies on the day of the weighing of words in the great House of the Prince, who dwelleth in Anu. I am Teti, the son of Teti. My mother conceived me in Tetu, and gave birth to me in Tetu. I am with the mourners [and with] the women who tear out their hair and make lament for Osiris in Taui-Rekhti, proving true the words of Osiris before his enemies. Ra commanded Thoth to prove true the words of Osiris before his enemies; what was commanded [for Osiris], let that be done for me by Thoth. I am with Horus on the day of dressing Teshtesh. I open the hidden water-springs for the ablutions of Urt-ab. I unbolt the door of the Shetait Shrine in Ra-stau. I am with Horus as the protector of the left

shoulder of Osiris, the dweller in Sekhem. I enter in among and I come forth from the Flame-gods on the day of the destruction of the Sebau fiends in Sekhem. I am with Horus on the day[s] of the festivals of Osiris, at the making of offerings and oblations, namely, on the festival which is celebrated on the sixth day of the month, and on the day of the Tenat festival in Anu. I am the UAB priest (libationer) in Tetu, Rera, the dweller in Per-Asar. I exalt him that is upon the high place of the country. I look upon the hidden things (the mysteries) in Ra-stau. I recite the words of the liturgy of the festival of the Soul- god in Tetu. I am the SEM priest, and [perform] his duties. I am the UR-KHERP-HEM priest on the day of placing the Henu Boat of Seker upon its divine sledge. I have taken in my hand the digging tool on the day of digging up the earth in Hensu.

Hail, O ye who make perfect souls to enter into the House of Osiris, make ye the well-instructed soul of the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is true, to enter in and to be with you in the House of Osiris. Let him hear even as ye hear; let him have sight even as ye have sight; let him stand up even as ye stand up; let him take his seat even as ye take your seats.

Hail, O ye who give cakes and ale to perfect souls in the House of Osiris, give ye cakes and ale twice each day (in the morning and in the evening) to the soul of the Osiris Ani, whose word is true before the gods, the Lords of Abydos, and whose word is true with you. Hail, O ye who open up the way, who act as guides to the roads [in the Other World] to perfect souls in the House of Osiris, open ye up for him the way, and act ye as guides to the roads to the soul of the Osiris, the scribe, the registry of all the offerings made to the gods, Ani, [whose word is true] with you. May he enter the House of Osiris with boldness, and may he come forth therefrom in peace. May there be no opposition made to him, and may he not be sent back [therefrom]. May he enter in under favour [of Osiris], and may he come forth gratified [at the acceptance of] his true words. May his commands be performed in the House of Osiris, may his words travel with you, may he be glorious as ye are. May he be not found to be light in the Balance, may the Balance dispose of his case.

The Chapter of Giving a Mouth to the Osiris Ani, the Scribe, and Teller of the Offerings Which Are Made to All the Gods, Whose Word is True, Who Saith:- I rise up out of the Egg in the Hidden Land. May my mouth be given unto me that I may speak therewith in the presence of the Great God, the Lord of the Tuat. Let not my hand and my arm be repulsed in the presence of the Chiefs (Tchatchau) of any god. I am Osiris, the Lord of Ra-stau. May I, the Osiris, the scribe Ani, whose word is true, have my portion with him who is on the top of the Steps (Osiris). According to the desire of my heart I have come forth from the Island of Nesersert, and I have extinguished the fire.

Rubric: If this Chapter be known by the Osiris the scribe Ani, upon earth, [or if it be done] in writing upon [his] coffin, he shall come forth by day in every form which he pleaseth, and he shall enter into [his] abode, and shall not be repulsed. And cakes, and ale, and joints of meat [from those which are on] the altar of Osiris shall be given unto him; and he shall enter in peace into Sekhet-Aaru, conformably to the decree of the Dweller in Busiris. Wheat and barley (dhura) shall be given unto him therein, and he

shall flourish there just as he did upon earth; and he shall do whatsoever it pleaseth him to do, even as do the Company of the Gods who are in the Tuat, regularly and continually, for millions of times.

Texts Relating to the Weighing of the Heart of Ani: The Names of the Gods of the Great Company:- 1. Ra Harmakhis, the Great God in his boat. 2. Temu. 3. Shu. 4. Tefnut. 5. Keb. 6. Nut, the Lady of Heaven. 7. Isis. 8. Nephthys. 9. Horus, the Great God. 10. Hathor, Lady of Amentet. 11. Hu. 12. Sa.

The Prayer of Ani:- My heart, my mother; my heart, my mother! My heart whereby I came into being! May nought stand up to oppose me at [my] judgment, may there be no opposition to me in the presence of the Chiefs (Tchatchau); may there be no parting of thee from me in the presence of him that keepeth the Balance! Thou art my KA, which dwelleth in my body; the god Khnemu who knitteth together and strengtheneth my limbs. Mayest thou come forth into the place of happiness whither we go. May the Sheni officials, who make the conditions of the lives of men, not cause my name to stink, and may no lies be spoken against me in the presence of the God. [Let it be satisfactory unto us, and let the Listener god be favourable unto us, and let there be joy of heart (to us) at the weighing of words. Let not that which is false be uttered against me before the Great God, the Lord of Amentet. Verily, how great shalt thou be when thou risest in triumph.]

The Speech of Thoth:- Thoth, the judge of right and truth of the Great Company of the Gods who are in the presence of Osiris, saith: Hear ye this judgment. The heart of Osiris hath in very truth been weighed, and his Heart-soul hath borne testimony on his behalf; his heart hath been found right by the trial in the Great Balance. There hath not been found any wickedness in him; he hath not wasted the offerings which have been made in the temples; he hath not committed any evil act; and he hath not set his mouth in motion with words of evil whilst he was upon earth.

The Speech of the Dweller in the Embalment Chamger (Anubis): - Pay good heed, O righteous Judge to the Balance to support [the testimony] thereof. Variant: Pay good heed to the weighing in the Balance of the heart of the Osiris, the singing-woman of Amen, Anhai, whose word is truth, and place thou her heart in the seat of truth in the presence of the Great God.

The Speech of the Gods:- The Great Company of the Gods say to Thoth who dwelleth in Khemenu: That which cometh forth from thy mouth shall be declared true. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is true, is holy and righteous. He hath not committed any sin, and he hath done no evil against us. The devourer Am-mit shall not be permitted to prevail over him. Meat offerings and admittance into the presence of the god Osiris shall be granted unto him, together with an abiding habitation in the Field of Offerings (Sekhet-hetepet), as unto the Followers of Horus.

The Speech of Horus to Osiris in Introducing Ani to Him:- Horus, the son of Isis, saith: I have come to thee, O Un-Nefer, and I have brought unto thee the Osiris Ani. His heart is righteous, and it hath come forth from the Balance; it hath not sinned against any god

or any goddess. Thoth hath weighed it according to the decree pronounced unto him by the Company of the Gods, and it is most true and righteous. Grant thou that cakes and ale may be given unto him, and let him appear in the presence of the god Osiris, and let him be like unto the Followers of Horus for ever and ever.

The Speech of Ani:- And the Osiris Ani saith: Behold, I am in thy presence, O Lord of Amentet. There is no sin in my body. I have not spoken that which is not true knowingly, nor have I done anything with a false heart. Grant thou that I may be like unto those favoured ones who are in thy following, and that I may be an Osiris greatly favoured of the beautiful god, and beloved of the Lord of the Two Lands, I who am a veritable royal scribe who loveth thee, Ani, whose word is true before the god Osiris.

The Description of the Beast Am-Mit:- Her forepart is like that of a crocodile, the middle of her body is like that of a lion, her hind quarters are like those of a hippopotamus.

Here Begin the Praises and Glorifyings of Coming Out From and of Going Into the Glorious Khert-Neter, Which Is in the Beautiful Amentet, of Coming Forth by Day in All the Forms of Existence Which It May Please the Deceased to Take, of Playing at Draughts, of Sitting in the Seh Hall, and of Appearing as a Living Soul: The Osiris the scribe Ani saith after he hath arrived in his haven of rest- now it is good for [a man] to recite [this work whilst he is] upon earth, for then all the words of Tem come to pass.

“I am the god Tem in rising. I am the Only One. I came into existence in Nu. I am Ra who rose in the beginning, the ruler of this [creation].”

Who is this?

“It is Ra, when at the beginning he rose in the city of Hensu, crowned like a king for his coronation. The Pillars of the god Shu were not as yet created, when he was upon the steps of him that dwelleth in Khemenu.

“I am the Great God who created himself, even Nu, who made his names to become the Company of the Gods as gods.”

Who is this?

“It is Ra, the creator of the names of his limbs, which came into being in the form of the gods who are in the train of Ra.

“I am he who cannot be repulsed among the gods.”

Who is this?

“It is Temu, the dweller in his disk, but others say that it is Ra when he riseth in the eastern horizon of the sky.

“I am Yesterday, I know To-day.”

Who is this?

“Yesterday is Osiris, and To-day is Ra, when he shall destroy the enemies of Neb-er-tcher (the lord to the uttermost limit), and when he shall establish as prince and ruler his son Horus.

“Others, however, say that To-day is Ra, on the day when we commemorate the festival of the meeting of the dead Osiris with his father Ra, and when the battle of the gods was fought, in which Osiris, the Lord of Amentet, was the leader.”

What is this?

“It is Amentet, [that is to say] the creation of the souls of the gods when Osiris was leader in Set-Amentet.

“Others, however, say that it is the Amentet which Ra hath given unto me; when any god cometh he must rise up and fight for it.

“I know the god who dwelleth therein.”

Who is this?

“It is Osiris. Others, however, say that his name is Ra, and that the god who dwelleth in Amentet is the phallus of Ra, wherewith he had union with himself.

“I am the Benu bird which is in Anu. I am the keeper of the volume of the book (the Tablet of Destiny) of the things which have been made, and of the things which shall be made.”

Who is this?

“It is Osiris.

“Others, however, say that it is the dead body of Osiris, and yet others say that it is the excrement of Osiris. The things which have been made, and the things which shall be made [refer to] the dead body of Osiris. Others again say that the things which have been made are Eternity, and the things which shall be made are Everlastingness, and that Eternity is the Day, and Everlastingness the Night.

“I am the god Menu in his coming forth; may his two plumes be set on my head for me.”

Who is this?

“Menu is Horis, the Advocate of his father [Osiris], and his coming forth means his birth. The two plumes on his head are Isis and Nephthys, when these goddesses go forth and set themselves thereon, and when they act as his protectors, and when they provide



that which his head lacketh.

“Others, however, say that the two plumes are the two exceedingly large uraei which are upon the head of their father Tem, and there are yet others who say that the two plumes which are upon the head of Menu are his two eyes.

“The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is true, the registrar of all the offerings which are made to the gods, riseth up and cometh into his city.”

What is this [city]?

“It is the horizon of his father Tem.

“I have made an end of my shortcomings, and I have put away my faults.”

What is this?

“It is the cutting of the navel string of the body of the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is true before all the gods, and all his faults are driven out.

What is this ?

“It is the purification [of Osiris] on the day of his birth.

“I am purified in my great double nest which is in Hensu on the day of the offerings of the followers of the Great God who dwelleth therein.”

What is the “great double nest”?

“The name of one nest is 'Millions of years,' and 'Great Green [Sea]' is the name of the other, that is to say 'Lake of Natron' and 'Lake of Salt.'

“Others, however, say the name of the one is 'Guide of Millions of Years,' and that 'Great Green Lake' is name of the other. Yet others say that 'Begetter of Millions of Years' is the name of one, and 'Great Green Lake' is the name of the other. Now, as concerning the Great God who dwelleth therein, it is Ra himself.

“I pass over the way, I know the head of the Island of Maati.”

What is this?

“It is Ra-stau, that is to say, it is the gate to the South of Nerutef, and it is the Northern Gate of the Domain (Tomb of the god).

“Now, as concerning the Island of Maati, it is Abtu.

“Others, however, say that it is the way by which Father Tem travellet when he goeth

forth to Sekhet-Aaru, [the place] which produceth the food and sustenance of the gods who are [in] their shrines.

“Now the Gate Tchesert is the Gate of the Pillars of Shu, that is to say, the Northern Gate of the Tuat.

“Others, however, say that the Gate of Tchesert is the two leaves of the door through which the god Tem passeth when he goeth forth to the eastern horizon of the sky.

“O ye gods who are in the presence [of Osiris], grant to me your arms, for I am the god who shall come into being among you.”

Who are these gods?

“They are the drops of blood which came forth from the phallus of Ra when he went forth to perform his own mutilation. These drops of blood sprang into being under the forms of the gods Hu and Sa, who are in the bodyguard of Ra, and who accompany the god Tem daily and every day.

“I, Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, have filled for thee the utchat (the Eye of Ra, or of Horus), when it had suffered extinction on the day of the combat of the Two Fighters (Horus and Set).”

What was this combat?

It was the combat which took place on the day when Horus fought with Set, during which Set threw filth in the face of Horus, and Horus crushed the genitals of Set. The filling of the utchat Thoth performed with his own fingers.

“I remove the thunder-cloud from the sky when there is a storm with thunder and lightning therein.”

What is this?

“This storm was the raging of Ra at the thunder-cloud which [Set] sent forth against the Right Eye of Ra (the Sun). Thoth removed the thunder- cloud from the Eye of Ra, and brought back the Eye living, healthy, sound, and with no defect in it to its owner.

“Others, however, say that the thunder-cloud is caused by sickness in the Eye of Ra, which weepeth for its companion Eye (the Moon); at this time Thoth cleanseth the Right Eye of Ra.

“I behold Ra who was born yesterday from the thighs of the goddess Mehurt; his strength is my strength, and my strength is his strength.”

Who is this?

“Mehurt is the great Celestial Water, but others say that Mehurt is the image of the Eye of Ra at dawn at his birth daily.

”[Others, however, say that] Mehurt is the utchat of Ra.

“Now Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, is a very great one among the gods who are in the following of Horus; they say that he is the prince who loveth his lord.”

Who are the gods who are in the train of Horus?

”[They are] Kesta, Hapi, Taumutef, and Qebhsenuf.

“Homage to you, O ye lords of right and truth, ye sovereign princes (Tchatcha) who [stand] round about Osiris, who do away utterly sins and offences, and who are in the following of the goddess Hetepsekhuf, grant ye that I may come unto you. Destroy ye all the faults which are within me, even as ye did for the Seven Spirits who are among the followers of their lord Sepa. Anpu (Anubis) appointed to them their places on the day [when he said unto them], “Come ye hither.”

Who are the “lords of right and truth”?

“The lords of right and truth are Thoth and Asten, the Lord of Amentet.

“The Tchatcha round about Osiris are Kesta, Hapi, Tuamutef, and Qebhsenuf, and they are also round about the Constellation of the Thigh (the Great Bear), in the northern sky.

“Those who do away utterly sins and offences, and who are in the following of the goddess Hetepsekhuf, are the god Sebek and his associates who dwell in the water.

“The goddess Hetepsekhuf is the Eye of Ra.

“Others, however, say that it is the flame which accompanieth Osiris to burn up the souls of his enemies.

“As concerning all the faults which are in Osiris, the registrar of the offerings which are made unto all the gods, Ani, whose word is truth, [these are all the offences which he hath committed against the Lords of Eternity] since he came forth from his mother's womb.

“As concerning the Seven Spirits who are Kesta, Hapi, Tuamutef, Qebhsenuf, Maa-atef, Kheribeqef and Heru-khenti-en-ariti, these did Anubis appoint to be protectors of the dead body of Osiris.

“Others, however, say that he set them round about the holy place of Osiris.

“Others say that the Seven Spirits [which were appointed by Anubis] were

Netcheh-netcheh, Aatqetqet, Nertanef-besef-khenti-hehf, Aq-her-ami- unnut-f, Teshar-ariti-ami-Het-anes, Ubes-her-per-em-khetkhet, and Maaem- kerh-annef-em-hru.

“The chief of the Tchatcha (sovereign princes) who is in Naarutef is Horus, the Advocate of his father.

“As concerning the day wherein [Anubis said to the Seven Spirits], 'Come ye hither,' [the allusion here] is to the words 'Come ye hither,' which Ra spake unto Osiris.”

Verily may these same words be said unto me in Amentet.

“I am the Divine Soul which dwelleth in the Divine Twin-gods.”

Who is this Divine Soul?

“It is Osiris. [When] he goeth into Tetu, and findeth there the Soul of Ra, the one god embraceth the other, and two Divine Souls spring into being within the Divine Twin-gods.”

“As concerning the Divine Twin-gods they are Heru-netch-her-tefef and Heru-khent-en-Ariti (Horus the Advocate of his father [Osiris], and Horus the sightless).

“Others say that the double Divine Soul which dwelleth in the Divine Twin-gods is the Soul of Ra and the Soul of Osiris, and yet others say that it is the Soul which dwelleth in Shu, and the Sould which dwelleth in Tefnut, and that these two Souls form the double Divine Soul which dwelleth in Tetu.

“I am the Cat which fought near the Persea Tree in Anu on the night when the foes of Neb-er-tcher were destroyed.”

Who is this Cat?

“This male Cat is Ra himself, and he was called 'Mau' because of the speech of the god Sa, who said concerning him: 'He is like (mau) unto that which he hath made'; therefore, did the name of Ra become 'Mau.'

“Others, however, say that the male Cat is the god Shu, who made over the possessions of Keb to Osiris.

“As concerning the fight which took place near the Persea Tree in Anu [these words have reference to the slaughter] of the children of rebellion, when righteous retribution was meted out to them for [the evil] which they had done.

“As concerning the 'night of the battle,' [these words refer to] the invasion of the eastern portion of the heaven by the children of rebellion, whereupon a great battle arose in heaven and in all the earth.

“O thou who art in thine egg (Ra,) who showest from thy Disk, who risest on thy horizon,

and dost shine with golden beams in the height of heaven, like unto whom there is none among the gods, who sailest above the Pillars of Shu, who sendest forth blasts of fire from thy mouth, [who illuminest the Two Lands with thy splendour, deliver] thou Nebseni, the lord of fealty [to Osiris], from the god whose form is hidden, and whose eyebrows are like unto the two arms of the Balance on the night when the sentences of doom are promulgated."

Who is this invisible god?

"It is An-a-f (he who bringeth his arm.).

"As concerning 'the night when the sentences of doom are promulgated,' it is the night of the burning of the damned, and of the overthrow of the wicked at the Block, and of the slaughter of souls."

Who is this [slaughterer of souls]?

"It is Shesmu, the headsman of Osiris.

"[Concerning the invisible god] some say that he is Aapep when he riseth up with a head bearing upon it [the feather of] Maat (Truth). But others say that he is Horus when he riseth up with two heads, whereon one beareth [the feather of] Maat, and the other [the symbol of] wickedness. He bestoweth wickedness on him that worketh wickedness, and right and truth upon him that followeth righteousness and truth.

"Others say that he is Heru-ur (the Old Horus), who dwelleth in Sekhem; others say that he is Thoth; others say that he is Nefer-Tem; and others say that he is Sept who doth bring to nought the acts of the foes of Nebertcher.

"Deliver thou the scribe Nebseni, whose word is truth, from the Watchers, who carry murderous knives, who possess cruel fingers, and who would slay those who are in the following of Osiris."

May these Watchers never gain the mastery over me, and may I never fall under their knives!

Who are these Watchers?

"They are Anubis and Horus, [the latter being] in the form of Horus the sightless. Others, however, say that they are the Tchatcha (sovereign princes of Osiris), who bring to nought the operations of their knives; and others say that they are the chiefs of the Sheniu chamber.

"May their knives never gain the mastery over me. May I never fall under the knives wherewith they inflict cruel tortures. For I know their names, and I know the being, Matchet, who is among them in the House of Osiris. He shooteth forth rays of light from his eye, being himself invisible, and he goeth round about heaven robed in the flames

which come from his mouth, commanding Hapi, but remaining invisible himself. May I be strong on earth before Ra, may I arrive safely in the presence of Osiris. O ye who preside over your altars, let not your offerings to me be wanting, for I am one of those who follow after Nebertcher, according to the writings of Khepera. Let me fly like a hawk, let me cackle like a goose, let me lay always like the serpent-goddess Neheb-ka."

Who are those who preside over their altars?

"Those who preside over their altars are the similitude of the Eye of Ra, and the similitude of the Eye of Horus.

"O Ra-Tem, thou Lord of the Great House [in Anu], thou Sovereign (life, strength, health [be to thee]) of all the gods, deliver thou the scribe Nebseni, whose word is truth, from the god whose face is like unto that of a greyhound, whose brows are like those of a man, who feedeth upon the dead, who watcheth at the Bend of the Lake of Fire, who devoureth the bodies of the dead, and swalloweth hearts, and who voideth filth, but who himself remaineth unseen."

Who is this greyhound-faced god?

"His name is 'Everlasting Devourer,' and he liveth in the Domain [of Fire] (the Lake of Unt).

"As concerning the Domain of Fire, it is that Aat which is in Naarutef, and is near the Sheniu chamber. The sinner who walketh over this place falleth down among the knives [of the Watchers].

"Others, however, say that the name of this god is 'Mates,' and that he keepeth watch over the door of Amentet; others say that his name is 'Beba,' and that he keepeth watch over the Bend [of the stream] of Amentet, and yet others say that his name is 'Herisepef.'

"Hail, Lord of Terror, Chief of the Lands of the South and North, thou Lord of the Desert, who dost keep prepared the block of slaughter, and who dost feed on the intestines [of men]!"

Who is this Lord of Terror?

"It is the Keeper of the Bend [of the stream] of Amentet."

Who is this Keeper?

"It is the Heart of Osiris, which is the devourer of all slaughtered things.

"The Urrt Crown hath been given unto him, with gladness of heart, as Lord of Hensu."

Who is this?

“He to whom the Urrt Crown hath been given with gladness of heart as Lord of Hensu is Osiris. He was bidden to rule among the gods on the day of the union of earth [with earth] in the presence of Nebertcher.”

Who is this?

“He who was bidden to rule among the gods is the son of Isis (Horus), who was appointed to rule in the room of his father Osiris.

“As concerning [the words] 'day of the union of earth with earth,' they have reference to the union of earth with earth in the coffin of Osiris, the Soul that liveth in Hensu, the giver of meat and drink, the destroyer of wrong, and the guide to the everlasting paths.”

Who is this?

“It is Ra himself.”

”[Deliver thou the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth] from the great god who carrieth away souls, who eateth hearts, who feedeth upon offal, who keepeth watch in the darkness, who dwelleth in the Seker Boat; those who live in sin fear him.”

Who is this?

“It is Suti, but others say that it is Smamur, the soul of Keb.

“Hail, Khepera in thy boat, the two Companies of the Gods are in thy body. Deliver thou the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, from the Watchers who pass sentences of doom, who have been appointed by the god Nebertcher to protect him, and to fasten the fetters on his foes, and who slaughter in the torture chambers; there is no escape from their fingers. May they never stab me with their knives, may I never fall helpless into their chambers of torture. I have never done the things which the gods hate. I am he who is pure in the Mesqet chamber. And saffron cakes have been brought unto him in Tannt.”

Who is this?

“It is Khepera in his boat; it is Ra himself.

“As concerning the Watchers who pass sentences of doom, they are the Apes Isis and Nephthys.

“As concerning the things which the gods hate, they are acts of deceit and lying. He who passeth through the place of purification within the Mesqet chamber is Anpu (Anubis), who is hard by the coffer which containeth the inward parts of Osiris. He to whom saffron cakes have been brought in Tannt is Osiris.

“Others, however, say that the saffron cakes in Tannt represent heaven and earth, and others say that they represent Shu, the strengthener of the Two Lands in Hensu; and others say that they represent the Eye of Horus, and that Tannt is the burial-place of Osiris.

“Tem hath builded thy house, and the double Lion-god hath laid the foundations of thy habitation. Lo! medicaments have been brought. Horus purifieth Set and Set strengtheneth, and Set purifieth and Horus strengtheneth.

“The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth before Osiris, hath come into this land, and he hath taken possession thereof with his two feet. He is Tem, and he is in the city.

“Turn thou back, O Rehu, whose mouth shineth, whose head moveth, turn thou back before his strength.” Another reading is, 'Turn thou back from him who keepeth watch, and is himself unseen.' Let the Osiris Ani be safely guarded. He is Isis, and he is found with her hair spread over him; it is shaken out over his brow. He was conceived by Isis, and engendered by Nephthys, and they have cut away from him the things which should be cut from him.

“Fear followeth after thee, terror is about thine arms. Thou hast been embraced for millions of years by arms; mortals go round about thee. Thou smitest down the mediators of thy foes, and thou seizest the arms of the power of darkness. Thy two sisters (Isis and Nephthys) are given to thee for thy delight. Thou hast created that which is in Kher-aha, and that which is Anu. Every god feareth thee, for thou art exceedingly great and terrible; thou [avengest] every god on the man who curseth him, and thou shootest arrows at him. Thou livest according to thy will. Thou art Uatchet, the Lady of Flame, evil befalleth those who set themselves up against thee.”

What is this?

”‘Hidden in form, given of Menhu,’ is the name of the “tomb. ‘He who seeth what is on his hand’ is the name of Qerau, or, as others say, it is the name of the Block.

“Now, he whose mouth shineth and whose head moveth is the phallus of Osiris, but others say it is [the phallus] of Ra. ‘Thou spreadest thy hair, and I shake it out over his brow’ is said concerning Isis, who hideth in her hair, and draweth it round about her.

“Uatchet, the Lady of Flames, is the Eye of Ra.”

The Seven Arits: The First Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Sekhet-her-asht-ar. The name of the Watcher is Smetti. The name of the Herald is Hakheru. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, shall say when he cometh unto the First Arit: “I am the mighty one who createth his own light. I have come unto thee, O Osiris, and, purified from that which defileth thee, I adore thee. Lead on. Name not the name of Ra-stau to me. Homage to thee, O Osiris, in thy might and in thy strength in Ra-stau. Rise up and conquer, O Osiris, in Abtu. Thou goest round about heaven, thou sailest in the presence



of Ra, thou lookest upon all the beings who have knowledge. Hail, Ra, thou who goest round about in the sky, I say, O Osiris in truth, that I am the Sahu (Spirit-body) of the god, and I beseech thee not to let me be driven away, nor to be cast upon the wall of blazing fire. Let the way be opened in Ra-stau, let the pain of the Osiris be relieved, embrace that which the Balance hath weighed, let a path be made for the Osiris in the Great Valley, and let the Osiris have light to guide him on his way.”

The Second Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Unhat. The name of the Watcher is Seqt-her. The name of the Herald is Ust. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: “He sitteth to carry out his heart's desire, and he weigheth words as the Second of Thoth. The strength which protecteth Thoth humbleth the hidden Maati gods, who feed upon Maat during the years of their lives. I offer up my offerings [to him] at the moment when he maketh his way. I advance, and I enter on the path. O grant thou that I may continue to advance, and that I may attain to the sight of Ra, and of those who offer up [their] offerings.”

The Third Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Unem-hauatu-ent-pehui. The name of the Watcher is Seres-her. The name of the Herald is Aa. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: “I am he who is hidden in the great deep. I am the Judge of the Rehui, I have come and I have done away the offensive thing which was upon Osiris. I tie firmly the place on which he standeth, coming forth from the Urt. I have stablished things in Abtu, I have opened up a way through Ra-stau, and I have relieved the pain which was in Osiris. I have balanced the place whereon he standeth, and I have made a path for him; he shineth brilliantly in Ra-stau.”

The Fourth Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Khesef-her-asht-kheru. The name of the Watcher is Seres-tepu. The name of the Herald is Khesef-at. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: “I am the Bull, the son of the ancestress of Osiris. O grant ye that his father, the Lord of his god-like companions, may bear witness on his behalf. I have weighed the guilty in judgment. I have brought unto his nostrils the life which is ever lasting. I am the son of Osiris, I have accomplished the journey, I have advanced in Khert-Neter.”

The Fifth Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Ankhf-em-fent. The name of the Watcher is Shabu. The name of the Herald is Teb-her-kha-kheft. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: “I have brought unto thee the jawbone in Ra-stau. I have brought unto thee thy backbone in Anu. I have gathered together his manifold members therein. I have driven back Aapep for thee. I have spit upon the wounds [in his body]. I have made myself a path among you. I am the Aged One among the gods. I have made offerings to Osiris. I have defended him with the word of truth. I have gathered together his bones, and have collected all his members.”

The Sixth Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Atek-tau-kehaq-kheru. The name of the Watcher is An-her. The name of the Herald is Ates-her-[ari]-she. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: “I have come daily, I have come daily. I have made myself a way. I have advanced over that which was

created by Anpu (Anubis). I am the Lord of the Urrt Crown. I am the possessor [of the knowledge of] the words of magical power, I am the Avenger according to law, I have avenged [the injury to] his Eye. I have defended Osiris. I have accomplished my journey. The Osiris Ani advanceth with you with the word which is truth."

The Seventh Arit: The name of the Doorkeeper is Sekhmet-em-tsu-sen. The name of the Watcher is Aa-maa-kheru. The name of the Herald is Kheseef-khemi. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, shall say [when he cometh to this Arit]: "I have come unto thee, O Osiris, being purified from foul emissions. Thou goest round about heaven, thou seest Ra, thou seest the beings who have knowledge. [Hail], thou, ONE! Behold, thou art in the Sektet Boat which traverseth the heavens. I speak what I will to his Sahu (Spirit-body). He is strong, and cometh into being even [as] he spake. Thou meetest him face to face. Prepare thou for me all the ways which are good [and which lead] to thee."

Rubric: If [these] words be recited by the spirit when he shall come to the Seven Arits, and as he entereth the doors, he shall neither be turned back nor repulsed before Osiris, and he shall be made to have his being among the blessed spirits, and to have dominion among the ancestral followers of Osiris. If these things be done for any spirit he shall have his being in that place like a lord of eternity in one body with Osiris, and at no place shall any being contend against him.

The Pylons of the House of Osiris: The following shall be said when one cometh to the FIRST PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Lady of tremblings, high-walled, the sovereign lady, the lady of destruction, who uttereth the words which drive back the destroyers, who delivereth from destruction him that cometh." The name of her Doorkeeper is Neruit.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the SECOND PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Lady of heaven, Mistress of the Two Lands, devourer by fire, Lady of mortals, who art infinitely greater than any human being." The name of her Doorkeeper is Mes-Ptah.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the THIRD PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Lady of the Altar, the mighty lady to whom offerings are made, greatly beloved one of every god sailing up the river to Abydos." The name of her Doorkeeper is Sebqa.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the FOURTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Prevailer with knives, Mistress of the Two Lands, destroyer of the enemies of the Still-Heart (Osiris), who decreeth the release of those who suffer through evil hap." The name of her Doorkeeper is Nekau.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the FIFTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Flame, Lady of fire, absorbing the entreaties which are made to her, who permitteth not to approach her the rebel." The name of her Doorkeeper is Henti-Requ.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the SIXTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Lady of light, who roareth mightily, whose breadth cannot be comprehended. Her like hath not been found since the beginning. There are serpents over which are unknown. They were brought forth before the Still-Heart." The name of her Doorkeeper is Semati.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the SEVENTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Garment which envelopeth the helpless one, which weepeth for and loveth that which it covereth." The name of her Doorkeeper is Saktif.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the EIGHTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Blazing fire, unquenchable, with far-reaching tongues of flame, irresistible slaughterer, which one may not pass through fear of its deadly attack." The name of her Doorkeeper is Khutchetef.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the NINTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Chieftainess, lady of strength, who giveth quiet of heart to the offspring of her lord. Her girth is three hundred and fifty khet, and she is clothed with green feldspar of the South. She bindeth up the divine form and clotheth the helpless one. Devourer, lady of all men." The name of her Doorkeeper is Arisutchesef.

The following shall be said when one cometh to the TENTH PYLON. The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith: "Goddess of the loud voice, who maketh her suppliants to mourn, the awful one who terrifieth, who herself remaineth unterrified within." The name of her Doorkeeper is Sekhenur.

The Speech of the Priest Ammutef: I have come unto you, O ye great Tchatcha Chiefs who dwell in heaven, and upon earth, and in Khert-Neter, and I have brought unto you the Osiris Ani. He hath not committed any act which is an abomination before all the gods. Grant ye that he may live with you every day.

The Osiris the scribe Ani adoreth Osiris, Lord of Rasta, and the Great Company of the Gods who live in Khert-Neter. He saith: "Homage to thee, Khenti Amenti, Un-Nefer, who dwellest in Abtu. I come to thee. My heart holdeth Truth. There is no sin in my body. I have not told a lie wittingly, I have not acted in a double manner. Grant thou to me cakes, let me appear in the presence, at the altar of the Lords of Truth, let me go in and come forth from Khert-Neter [at will], let not my Heart- soul be driven away [from me]; and grant me a sight of the Disk and the beholding of the Moon for ever and ever.

The Speech of the Priest Sameref: I have come unto you, O ye Tchatcha Chiefs who dwell in Rasta, and I have brought unto you the Osiris Ani, grant ye unto him cakes, and water, and air, and a homestead in Sekhet-hetep as to the followers of Horus.

The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, adoreth Osiris, the Lord of everlastingness, and the Tchatcha Chiefs, the Lords of Rasta. He saith: "Homage to

thee, O King of Khert-Neter, thou Governor of Akert! I have come unto thee. I know thy plans, I am equipped with the forms which thou takest in the Tuat. Give thou to me a place in Khert-Neter, near the Lords of Truth. May my homestead be lasting in Sekhet-hetep, may I receive cakes in thy presence.”

The Judges in Anu: Hail, Thoth, who madest to be true the word of Osiris against his enemies, make thou the word of the scribe Nebseni to be true against his enemies, even as thou didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, in the presence of the Tchatcha Chiefs who are with Ra and Osiris in Anu, on the night of the “things of the night,” and the night of battle, and of the fettering of the Sebau fiends, and the day of the destruction of the enemies of Neb-er-tcher.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs in Anu are Tem, Shu, Tefnut, [Osiris and Thoth]. Now the “fettering of the Sebau fiends” signifieth the destruction of the Smaiu fiends of Set, when he wrought iniquity a second time.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris Ani to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Tetu, on the night of setting up the Tet in Tetu.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Tetu are Osiris, Isis, Nephthys, and Horus the avenger of his father. Now the “setting up of the Tet in Tetu” signifieth [the raising up of] the shoulder of Horus, the Governor of Sekhem. They are round about Osiris in the band [and] the bandages.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris Ani to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Sekhem, on the night of the “things of the night” in Sekhem.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Sekhem are Heru-khenti-en- ariti and Thoth who is with the Tchatcha Chiefs of Nerutef. Now the night of the “things of the night festival” signifieth the dawn on the sarcophagus of Osiris.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris the scribe Ani to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in the double town Pe-Tep, on the night of setting up the “Senti” of Horus, and of establishing him in the inheritance of the possessions of his father Osiris.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Pe-Tep are Horus, Isis, Kesta (Mesta) and Hapi. Now the “setting up of the 'Senti' of Horus” hath reference to the words which Set spake to his followers, saying “Set up the Senti.”

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris the scribe Ani to be true, in peace, against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in the Lands of the Rekhti (Taiu-Rekhti), in the night when Isis lay down, and kept watch to make lamentation for her brother Osiris.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Taiu-Rekhti are Isis, Horus, Kesta (Mesta) [Anpu and Thoth].

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris true against his enemies, make thou the word of Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Abtu, on the night of the god Haker, when the dead are separated, and the spirits are judged, and when the procession taketh place in Teni.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Abtu are Osiris, Isis, and Up-uat.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris, the scribe and assessor of the sacred offerings which are made to all the gods, Ani, to be true against his enemies, with the Tchatcha Chiefs who examine the dead on the night of making the inspection of those who are to be annihilated.

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are present at the examination of the dead are Thoth, Osiris, Anpu and Asten (read Astes). Now the inspection (or, counting) of those who are to be annihilated signifieth the shutting up of things from the souls of the sons of revolt.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris the scribe Ani to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are present at the digging up of the earth [and mixing it] with their blood, and of making the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies.

As concerning the Tchatcha Chiefs who are present at the digging up of the earth in Tetu: When the Smaiu fiends of Set came [there], having transformed themselves into animals, these Tchatcha Chiefs slew them in the presence of the gods who were there, and they took their blood, and carried it to them. These things were permitted at the examination [of the wicked] by those [gods] who dwelt in Tetu.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris to be true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris [the scribe] Ani to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Nerutef on the night of the "Hidden of Forms."

Now the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Nerutef are Ra, Osiris, Shu and Bebi.

Now, the night of the "Hidden of Forms" referreth to the placing on the sarcophagus [of Osiris] the arm, the heel, and the thigh of Osiris Un-Nefer.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris, whose word is truth, to be true against his enemies, with the great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Rasta, on the night when Anpu lay with his arms on the things by Osiris, and when the word of Horus was made to be true against his enemies.

The great Tchatcha Chiefs who are in Rasta are Horus, Osiris, and Isis. The heart of Osiris is happy, the heart of Horus is glad, and the two halves of Egypt (Aterti) are well satisfied thereat.

Hail, Thoth, who didst make the word of Osiris true against his enemies, make thou the word of the Osiris the scribe Ani, the assessor of the holy offerings made to all the gods, to be true against his enemies, with the Ten great Tchatcha Chiefs who are with Ra, and with Osiris, and with every god, and with every goddess, in the presence of the god Nebertcher. He hath destroyed his enemies, and he hath destroyed every evil thing which appertained to him.

Rubric: If this Chapter be recited for, or over, the deceased, he shall come forth by day, purified after death, according to the desire of his heart. Now if this Chapter be recited over him, he shall progress over the earth, and he shall escape from every fire, and none of the evil things which appertain to him shall ever be round about him; never, a million times over, shall this be.

The Chapter of Opening the Mouth of Osiris Ani: To be said:- The god Ptah shall open my mouth, and the god of my town shall unfasten the swathings, the swathings which are over my mouth. Thereupon shall come Thoth, who is equipped with words of power in great abundance, and shall untie the fetters, even the fetters of the god Set which are over my mouth. And the god Tem shall cast them back at those who would fetter me with them, and cast them at him. Then shall the god Shu open my mouth, and make an opening into my mouth with the same iron implement wherewith he opened the mouth of the gods. I am the goddess Sekhmet, and I take my seat upon the place by the side of Amt-ur the great wind of heaven. I am the great Star-goddess Saah, who dwelleth among the Souls of Anu. Now as concerning every spell, and every word which shall be spoken against me, every god of the Divine Company shall set himself in opposition thereto.

The Chapter of Bringing Words of Power to the Osiris Ani, who saith:- I am Tem-Khepera who produced himself on the thighs of his divine mother. Those who dwell in Nu have been made wolves, and those who are among the Tchatcha Chiefs have become hyenas. Behold, I will gather together to myself this charm from the person with whom it is [and from the place] wherein it is [and it shall come to me] quicker than a greyhound, and swifter than light. Hail, thou who bringest the Ferry- Boat of Ra, thou holdest thy course firmly and directly in the north wind as thou sailest up the river towards the Island of Fire which is in Khert-Neter. Behold, thou shalt gather together to thee this charm from wheresoever it may be, and from whomsoever it may be with [and it shall come to me] quicker than a greyhound, and swifter than light. It (the charm) made the transformations of Mut; it fashioned the gods [or] kept them silent; by it Mut gave the warmth [of life] to the gods. Behold, these words of power are mine, and they shall come unto me from wheresoever they may be, or with whomsoever they may be, quicker than greyhounds and swifter than light, or, according to another reading, "swifter than shadows."

The Chapter of Giving a Heart to the Osiris Ani in Khert-Neter: He saith:- Let my heart be with me in the House of Hearts. Let my heart- case be with me in the House of heart-cases. Let my heart be with me, and let it rest in [me or] I shall not eat the cakes of Osiris in the eastern side of the Lake of Flowers, nor have a boat wherein to float down the river, nor a boat to sail up the river to thee, nor be able to embark in a boat with thee. Let my mouth be to me that I may speak therewith. Let my legs be to me that I may walk therewith. Let my arms be to me that I may overthrow the foe therewith. Let the two doors of the sky be opened to me. May Keb, the Erpat of the gods, open his jaws to me. May he open my two eyes which are blinded by swathings. May he make me to lift up my legs in walking which are tied together. May Anpu make my thighs to become vigorous. May the goddess Sekhmet raise me, and lift me up. Let me ascend into heaven, let that which I command be performed in Het-ka-Ptah. I know how to use my heart. I am master of my heart-case. I am master of my hands and arms. I am master of my legs. I have the power to do that which my KA desireth to do. My Heart-soul shall not be kept a prisoner in my body at the gates of Amentet when I would go in in peace and come forth in peace.

The Chapter of Not Letting the Heart of the Osiris, the Assessor of the Divine Offerings of All the Gods, Ani, Whose Word Is Truth Before Osiris, Be Driven Back from Him in Khert-Neter: He saith:- My heart of my mother. My heart of my mother. My heart-case of my transformations. Let not any one stand up to bear testimony against me. Let no one drive me away from the Tchatcha Chiefs. Let no one make thee to fall away from me in the presence of the Keeper of the Balance. Thou art my KA, the dweller in my body, the god Khnemu who makest sound my members. Mayest thou appear in the place of happiness whither we go. Let not make my name to stink Shenit Chiefs, who make men to be stable.

The Chapter of Not Letting the Heart-Soul of a Man Be Snatched Away from Him in Khert-Neter: The Osiris the scribe Ani saith:-I, even I, am he who cometh forth from the Celestial Water (Akeb). He (Akeb) produced abundance for me, and hath the mastery there in the form of the River.

The Chapter of Giving Air in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- I am the Egg which dwelt in the Great Cackler. I keep ward over that great place which Keb hath proclaimed upon earth. I live; it liveth. I grow up, I live, I snuff the air. I am Utcha-aab. I go round about his egg [to protect it]. I have thwarted the moment of Set. Hail, Sweet one of the Two Lands! Hail, dweller in the tchefa food! Hail, dweller in the lapis-lazuli! Watch ye over him that is in his cradle, the Babe when he cometh forth to you.

The Chapter of Not Letting the Heart of a Man Be Snatched Away from Him in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Get thee back, O messenger of every god! Art thou come to [snatch away] my heart-case which liveth? My heart-case which liveth shall not be given unto thee. [As] I advance, the gods hearken unto my propitiation [prayer] and they fall down on their faces [whilst] they are on their own land.

The Chapter of Not Letting the Heart-Case of a Man Be Taken Away from Him in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, ye who steal and crush heart-cases [and who

make the heart of a man to go through its transformations according to his deeds: let not what he hath done harm him before you]. Homage to you, O ye Lords of Eternity, ye masters of everlastingness, take ye not this heart of Osiris Ani into your fingers, and this heart-case, and cause ye not things of evil to spring up against it, because this heart belongeth to the Osiris Ani, and this heart-case belongeth to him of the great names (Thoth), the mighty one, whose words are his members. He sendeth his heart to rule his body, and his heart is renewed before the gods. The heart of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, is to him; he hath gained the mastery over it. He hath not said what he hath done. He hath obtained power over his own members. His heart obeyeth him, he is the lord thereof, it is in his body, and it shall never fall away therefrom. I command thee to be obedient unto me in Khert-Neter. I, the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace; whose word is truth in the Beautiful Amentet, by the Domain of Eternity.

The Chapter of Breathing the Air and of Having Power over Water in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Open to me! Who art thou? Whither goest thou? What is thy name? I am one of you. Who are these with you? The two Merti goddesses (Isis and Nephthys). Thou separateth head from head when [he] entereth the divine Mesqen chamber. He causeth me to set out for the temple of the gods Kem-heru. "Assembler of souls" is the name of my ferry-boat. "Those who make the hair to bristle" is the name of the oars. "Sert" ("Goad") is the name of the hold. "Steering straight in the middle" is the name of the rudder; likewise, [the boat] is a type of my being borne onward in the lake. Let there be given unto me vessels of milk, and cakes, and loaves of bread, and cups of drink, and flesh, in the Temple of Anpu.

Rubric: If the deceased knoweth this Chapter, he shall go into, after coming forth from Khert-Neter of [the Beautiful Amentet].

The Chapter of Snuffing the Air, and of Having Power over the Water in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, thou Sycamore tree of the goddess Nut! Give me of the [water and of the] air which is in thee. I embrace that throne which is in Unu, and I keep guard over the Egg of Nekek-ur. It flourisheth, and I flourish; it liveth, and I live; it snuffeth the air, and I snuff the air, I the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in [peace].

The Chapter of Not Dying a Second Time in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- My hiding place is opened, my hiding place is opened. The Spirits fall headlong in the darkness, but the Eye of Horus hath made me holy, and Upuati hath nursed me. I will hide myself among you, O ye stars which are imperishable. My brow is like the brow of Ra. My face is open. My heart-case is upon its throne, I know how to utter words. In very truth I am Ra himself. I am not a man of no account. I am not a man to whom violence can be done. Thy father liveth for thee, O son of Nut. I am thy son, O great one, I have seen the hidden things which are thine. I am crowned upon my throne like the king of the gods. I shall not die a second time in Khert-Neter.

The Chapter of Not Rotting in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- O thou who art motionless, O thou who art motionless, O thou whose members are motionless, like unto those of Osiris. Thy members shall not be motionless, they shall not rot, they shall not crumble away, they shall not fall into decay. My members shall be made



[permanent] for me as if I were Osiris.

Rubric: If this Chapter be known by the deceased he shall never see corruption in Khert-Neter.

The Chapter of Not Perishing and of Being Alive in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail ye children of the god Shu. The Tuat hath gained the mastery over his diadem. Among the Hamemet Spirits may I arise, even as did arise Osiris.

The Chapter of Not Going in to the Block of the God: The Osiris Ani saith:- My head was fastened on my body in heaven, O Guardian of the Earth, by Ra. [This] was granted [to me] on the day of my being stablished, when I rose up out of a state of weakness upon [my] two feet. On the day of cutting off the hair Set and the Company of the Gods fastened my head to my neck, and it became as firm as it was originally. Let nothing happen to shake it off again! Make ye me safe from the murderer of my father. I have tied together the Two Earths. Nut hath fastened together the vertebrae of my neck, and [I] behold them as they were originally, and they are seen in the order wherein they were when as yet Maat was not seen, and when the gods were not born in visible forms. I am Penti. I am the heir of the great gods, I the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth.

The Chapter of Not Being Transported to the East in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, Phallus of Ra, which advanceth and beateth down opposition. Things which have been without motion for millions of years have come into life through Baba. I am stronger thereby than the strong, and I have more power thereby than the mighty. Now, let me not be carried away in a boat, or be seized violently and taken to the East, to have the festivals of Sebau Devils celebrated on me. Let not deadly wounds be inflicted upon me, and let me not be gored by horns. Thou shalt neither fall [nor] eat fish made by Tebun.

Now, no evil thing of any kind whatsoever shall be done unto me by the Sebau Devils. [I shall not be gored by] horns. Therefore the Phallus of Ra, [which is] the head of Osiris, shall not be swallowed up. Behold, I shall come into me fields and I shall cut the grain. The gods shall provide me with food. Thou shalt not then be gored, Ra-Khepera. There shall not be then pus in the Eye of Tem, and it shall not be destroyed. Violence shall not be done unto me, and I shall not be carried away in [my] boat to the East to have the festivals of the Sebau Devils celebrated on me in evil fashion. Cruel gashes with knives shall not be inflicted upon me, and I shall not be carried away in [my] boat to the East. I the Osiris, the assessor of the holy offerings of all the gods, Ani, whose word is truth, happily, the lord of fealty [to Osiris].

The Chapter of Not Letting the Head of a Man Be Cut Off from His Body in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- I am a Great One, the son of a Great One. [I am] Fire, the son of Fire, to whom was given his head after it had been cut off. The head of Osiris was not removed from his body, and the head of Osiris Ani shall not be removed from his body. I have knitted myself together, I have made myself whole and complete. I shall renew my youth. I am Osiris Himself, the Lord of Eternity.

The Chapter of Making the Soul To Be Joined to its Body in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, thou god Aniu! Hail, thou god Pehreru, who dwellest in thy hall, the Great God. Grant thou that my soul may come to me from any place wherein it may be. Even if it would tarry, let my soul be brought unto me from any place wherein it may be. Thou findest the Eye of Horus standing by thee like unto those beings who resemble Osiris, who never lie down in death. Let not the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, lie down dead among those who lie in Anu, the land wherein [souls] are joined to their bodies in thousands. Let me have possession of my Ba-soul and of my Spirit-soul, and let my word be truth with it (the Ba-soul) in every place wherein it may be. Observe then, O ye guardians of Heaven, my soul [wherever it may be]. Even if it would tarry, cause thou my Ba-soul to see my body. Thou shalt find the Eye of Horus standing by thee like [the Watchers].

Hail, ye gods who tow along the boat of the Lord of Millions of Years, who bring it over the sky of the Tuat, who make it to journey over Nent, who make Ba-souls to enter into their Spirit-bodies, whose hands hold the steering poles and guide it straight, who grasp tightly your paddles, destroy ye the Enemy; thus shall the Boat rejoice, and the Great God shall travel on his way in peace. Moreover, grant ye that the Ba-soul of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth before the gods, may come forth with your navel cords in the eastern part of the sky, and that it may follow Ra to the place where he was yesterday, and may set in peace, in peace in Amentet. May it gaze upon its earthly body, may it take up its abode and its Spirit-body, may it neither perish nor be destroyed for ever and for ever.

Rubric: These words shall be said over a model of the Ba-soul made of gold, and inlaid with precious stones, which shall be placed on the breast of the Osiris.

The Chapter of Not Letting the Soul of a Man Be Held Captive in Khert-Neter: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, thou who art exalted! Hail, thou who art adored! Hail, Mighty One of Souls, thou divine Soul who inspirest great dread, who dost set the fear of thyself in the gods, who are enthroned upon thy mighty seat. Make thou a path for the Spirit-soul and the Ba-soul of the Osiris Ani. I am equipped with [words of power]. I am a Spirit-soul equipped with [words of power]. I have made my way to the place where are Ra and Hathor.

Rubric: If this Chapter be known by the deceased he shall be able to transform himself into a Spirit-soul who shall be equipped with [his soul and his shadow] in Khert-Neter, and he shall not be shut up inside any door in Amentet, when he is coming forth upon the Earth, or when he is going back into [Khert-Neter.]

The Chapter of Opening the Tomb to the Ba-Soul and the Shadow, and of Coming Forth by Day, and of Having Mastery Over the Two Legs: The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- The place which is closed is opened, the place which is shut (or sealed) is sealed. That which lieth down in the closed place is opened by the Ba-soul which is in it. By the Eye of Horus I am delivered. Ornaments are stablished on the brow of Ra. My stride is made long. I lift up my two thighs [in walking]. I have

journeyed over a long road. My limbs are in a flourishing condition. I am Horus, the Avenger of his Father, and I bring the Urrt Crown [and set it on] its standard. The road of souls is opened. My twin soul seeth the Great God in the Boat of Ra, on the day of souls. My soul is in the front thereof with the counter of the years. Come, the Eye of Horus hath delivered for me my soul, my ornaments are stablished on the brow of Ra. Light is on the faces of those who are in the members of Osiris. Ye shall not hold captive my soul. Ye shall not keep in durance my shadow. The way is open to my soul and to my shadow. It seeth the Great God in the shrine on the day of counting souls. It repeateth the words of Osiris. Those whose seats are invisible, who fetter the members of Osiris, who fetter Heart-souls and Spirit-souls, who set a seal upon the dead, and who would do evil to me, shall do no evil to me. Haste on the way to me. Thy heart is with thee. My Heart-soul and my Spirit-soul are equipped; they guide thee. I sit down at the head of the great ones who are chiefs of their abodes. The wardens of the members of Osiris shall not hold thee captive, though they keep ward over souls, and set a seal on the shadow which is dead. Heaven shall not shut thee in.

Rubric: If this Chapter be known by the deceased he shall come forth by day, and his soul shall not be kept captive.

The Chapter of Lifting Up the Feet, and of Coming Forth on the Earth: The Osiris Ani saith:- Perform thy work, O Seker, perform thy work, O Seker, O thou who dwellest in thy circle, and who dwellest in my feet in Khert-Neter. I am he who sendeth forth light over the Thigh of heaven. I come forth in heaven. I sit down by the Light-god (Khu). O I am helpless. O I am helpless. I would walk. I am helpless. I am helpless in the regions of those who plunder in Khert-Neter, I the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace.

The Chapter of Forcing a Way into Amentet [and of Coming Forth] by Day: The Osiris Ani saith:- The town of Unu is opened. My head is sealed up, Thoth. Perfect is the Eye of Horus. I have delivered the Eye of Horus which shineth with splendours on the brow of Ra, the Father of the gods, [I am] that self-same Osiris, [the dweller in] Amentet. Osiris knoweth his day, and he knoweth that he shall live through his period of life; I shall have by being with him. I am the Moon-god Aah, the dweller among the gods. I shall not come to an end. Stand up therefore, O Horus, for thou art counted among the gods.

The Chapter of Coming Forth by Day and of Living after Death: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, thou One, who shinest from the moon. Hail, thou One, who shinest from the moon. Grant that this Osiris Ani may come forth among thy multitudes who are at the portal. Let him be with the Light-God. Let the Tuat be opened to him. Behold, the Osiris Ani shall come forth by day to perform everything which he wisheth upon the earth among those who are living [thereon].

The Chapter of Coming Forth by Day after Forcing an Entrance through the Aamhet: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, Soul, thou mighty one of terror! Verily, I am here. I have come. I behold thee. I have passed through the Tuat. I have seen Father Osiris. I have scattered the gloom of night. I am his beloved one. I have come, I have seen my Father Osiris. I have stabbed the heart of Suti. I have made offerings to my Father Osiris. I

have opened every way in heaven and on the earth. I am the son who loveth his Fathers (sic) Osiris. I am a Spirit-body. I am a Spirit-soul. I am equipped. Hail, every god and every Spirit-soul. I have made the way [to Osiris]. I the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth.

The Chapter of Making a Man to Return to Look Upon his House on Earth: The Osiris Ani saith:- I am the Lion-god who cometh forth with long strides. I have shot arrows, and I have wounded my prey. I have shot arrows, and I have wounded my prey. I am the Eye of Horus, I traverse the Eye of Horus at this season. I have arrived at the domains. Grant that the Osiris Ani may come in peace.

Another Chapter of the Coming Forth of a Man by Day against His Enemies in Khert-Neter: [The Osiris Ani saith:-] I have divided the heavens. I have cleft the horizon. I have traversed the earth [following in] his footsteps. I have conquered the mighty Spirit-souls because I am equipped for millions of years with words of power. I eat with my mouth. I evacuate with my body. Behold, I am the God of the Tuat! Let these things be given unto me, the Osiris Ani, in perpetuity without fail or diminution.

A Hymn of Praise to Ra When He Riseth upon the Horizon, and When He Settest in the Land of Life: Osiris the scribe Ani saith:- Homage to thee, O Ra, when thou risest as Tem-Heru-Khuti. Thou art to be adored. Thy beauties are before mine eyes, [thy] radiance is upon my body. Thou goest forth to thy setting in the Sektet Boat with [fair] winds, and thy heart is glad; the heart of the Matet Boat rejoiceth. Thou stridest over the heavens in peace, and all thy foes are cast down; the stars which never rest sing hymns of praise unto thee, and the stars which are imperishable glorify thee as thou sinkest to rest in the horizon of Manu, O thou who art beautiful at morn and at eve, O thou lord who livest, and art established, O my Lord!

Homage to thee, O thou who art Ra when thou risest, and who art Tem when thou settest in beauty. Thou risest and thou shinest on the back of thy mother [Nut], O thou who art crowned the king of the gods! Nut welcometh thee, and payeth homage unto thee, and Maat, the everlasting and never-changing goddess, embraceth thee at noon and at eve. Thou stridest over the heavens, being glad at heart, and the Lake of Testes is content. The Sebau-fiend hath fallen to the ground, his fore-legs and his hind-legs have been hacked off him, and the knife hath severed the joints of his back. Ra hath a fair wind, and the Sektet Boat setteth out on its journey, and saileth on until it cometh into port. The gods of the South, the gods of the North, the gods of the West, and the gods of the East praise thee, O thou Divine Substance, from whom all living things came into being. Thou didst send forth the word when the earth was submerged with silence, O thou Only One, who didst dwell in heaven before ever the earth and the mountains came into being. Hail, thou Runner, Lord, Only One, thou maker of the things that are, thou hast fashioned the tongue of the Company of the Gods, thou hast produced whatsoever cometh forth from the waters, thou springest up out of them above the submerged land of the Lake of Horus. Let me breathe the air which cometh forth from thy nostrils, and the north wind which cometh forth from thy mother Nut. Make thou my Spirit-soul to be glorious, O Osiris, make thou my Heart-soul to be divine. Thou art worshipped as thou settest, O Lord of the gods, thou art exalted by reason of thy

wondrous works. Shine thou with the rays of light upon my body day by day, upon me, Osiris the scribe, the assessor of the divine offerings of all the gods, the overseer of the granary of the Lords of Abydos, the real royal scribe who loveth thee, Ani, whose word is truth, in peace.

Praise be unto thee, O Osiris, the Lord of Eternity, Un-Nefer, Heru- Khuti (Harmakhis), whose forms are manifold, whose attributes are majestic [Praise be unto thee], O thou who art Ptah-Seker-Tem in Anu, thou Lord of the hidden shrine, thou Creator of the House of the KA of Ptah (Het-ka-Ptah) and of the gods [therein], thou Guide of the Tuat, who art glorified when thou settest in Nu (the Sky). Isis embraceth thee in peace, and she driveth away the fiends from the entrances of thy paths. Thou turnest thy face towards Amentet, and thou makest the earth to shine as with refined copper. Those who have lain down in death rise up to see thee, they breathe the air, and they look upon thy face when the disk riseth on the horizon. Their hearts are at peace since they behold thee, o thou who art Eternity and Everlastingness.

The Solar Litany Homage to you, O ye gods of the Dekans in Anu, and to you, O ye Hememet-spirits in Kher Aha, and to thee, O Unti, who art the most glorious of all the gods who are hidden in Anu,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O An in Antes, Heru-khuti, who dost with long strides march across the heavens,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O Everlasting Soul, thou Soul who dwellest in Tetu, Un-Nefer, the son of Nut, who art the Lord of Akert,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee in thy dominion over Tetu, upon whose brow the Urrt Crown is established, thou One who createst the strength to protect thyself, and who dwellest in peace,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O Lord of the Acacia Tree, whose Seker Boat is set upon its sledge, who turnest back the Fiend, the Evildoer, and dost cause the Eye of Ra (utchat) to rest upon its seat,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I

have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O thou who art mighty in thine hour, thou great and mighty Prince who dost dwell in Anruteef, thou Lord of Eternity and Creator of the Everlastingness, thou Lord of Hensu,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O thou who retest upon Truth, thou Lord of Abtu, whose limbs form the substance of Ta-tchesert, unto whom fraud and deceit are abominations,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O thou who dwellest in thy boat, who dost bring Hapi (the Nile) forth from his cavern, whose body is the light, and who dwellest in Nekhen, O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

Homage to thee, O thou Creator of the gods, thou King of the South and North, Osiris, whose word is truth, who rulest the world by thy gracious goodness, thou Lord of the Atebui,

O grant thou unto me a path wherever I may pass in peace, for I am just and true; I have not spoken falsehood wittingly, nor have I done aught with deceit.

A Hymn of Praise to Ra When He Riseth in the Eastern Part of Heaven: Those who are in his following rejoice, and the Osiris, the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Hail, thou Disk, thou lord of rays, who risest on the horizon day by day. Shine thou with thy beams of light upon the face of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, for he singeth hymns of praise to thee at dawn, and he maketh thee to sit at eventide [with words of adoration]. May the soul of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, come forth with thee into heaven! May he set out with thee in the Matet Boat [in the morning], may he come into port in the Sektet Boat [in the evening], and may he cleave his path among the stars of heaven which never rest.

The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, being at peace [with his god], maketh adoration to his Lord, the Lord of Eternity, and saith:- Homage to thee, O Heru-khuti, who art the god Khepera, the self-created. When thou risest on the horizon and sheddest thy beams of light upon the Lands of the South and of the North, thou art beautiful, yea beautiful, and all the gods rejoice when they behold thee, the king of heaven. The goddess, the Lady of the Hour, is stablished upon thy head, her Uraei of the South and of the North are upon thy brow, and she taketh up her place before thee. The god Thoth is stablished in the bows of thy boat to destroy utterly all thy foes. Those who dwell in the Tuat come forth to meet thee, and they bow to the earth in homage as they come towards thee, to look upon thy beautiful Form. And I, Ani, have come into thy presence, so that I may be

with thee, and may behold thy Disk every day. Let me not be kept captive [by the tomb], and let me not be turned back [on my way]. Let the members of my body be made new again when I contemplate thy beauties, even as are the members of all thy favoured ones, because I am one of those who worshipped thee upon earth. Let me arrive in the Land of Eternity, let me enter into the Land of Everlastingness. This, O my Lord, behold thou shalt ordain for me.

And moreover, the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, the truth-speaker, saith:- Homage to thee, O thou who risest on thy horizon in the form of Ra, who retest upon Law, [which can neither be changed nor altered]. Thou passest over the sky, and every face, watcheth thee and thy course, for thou thyself art hidden from their gaze. Thou dost show thyself [to them] at dawn and at eventide each day. The Sektet Boat, wherein Thy Majesty dwelleth, setteth forth on its journey with vigour. Thy beams [fall] upon all faces, thy light with its manifold colours is incomprehensible [to man], and thy brilliant rays cannot be reported. The Lands of the Gods see thee, they could write [concerning thee]; the Deserts of Punt could count thee. Thy creation is hidden. It is one by the opening of thy mouth. Thy form is the head of Nu. May he (Ani) advance, even as thou dost advance, without cessation, even as Thy Majesty [ceaseth not to advance] even for a moment. With great strides thou dost in one little moment pass over limitless distances which would need millions and hundreds of thousands of years [for a man to pass over; this] thou doest, and then thou sinkest to rest. Thou bringest to an end the hours of the night, even as thou stridest over them. Thou bringest them to an end by thine own ordinance, and dawn cometh on the earth. Thou settest thyself before thy handiwork in the form of Ra, and thou rollest up on the horizon..... Thou sendest forth light when thy form raiseth itself up, thou ordainest the increase of thy splendours. Thou mouldest thy limbs as thou advancest, thou bringest them forth, thou who wast never brought forth, in the form of Ra, who rolleth up into the height of heaven. Grant thou that I may reach the heaven of eternity, and the region where thy favoured ones dwell. May I unite with those holy and perfect Spirit-souls of Khert-Neter. May I come forth with them to behold thy beauties as thou rollest on at eventide, as thou journeyest to thy mother Nut (the Night-sky), and dost place thyself at the right hand (in the West). My two hands are raised to thee in praise and thanksgiving when thou settest in life. Behold, thou art the Creator of Eternity, who art adored when thou settest in Nu. I have set thee in my heart, without wavering, O thou who art more divine than the gods.

The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Praise and thanksgiving be unto thee, O thou who rollest on like unto gold, thou Illuminer of the Two Lands on the day of thy birth. Thy mother brought thee forth on her hand, and thou didst light up with splendour the circle which is travelled over by the Disk. O Great Light who rollest across Nu, thou dost raise up the generations of men from the deep source of thy waters, and dost make to keep festivals all districts and cities, and all habitations. Thou protectest [them] with thy beauties. Thy KA riseth up with the celestial food hu and tchefau. O thou mightily victorious one, thou Power of Powers, who makest strong thy throne against the sinful ones, whose risings on thy throne in the Sektet Boat are mighty, whose strength is widespread in the Atett Boat, make thou the Osiris Ani to be glorious by virtue of his word, which is truth, in Khert-Neter. Grant thou that he may be in Amentet free from evil, and let [his] offences be [set] behind thee. Grant thou that he may [live

there] a devoted slave of the Spirit-souls. Let him mingle among the Heart-souls who live in Ta-tchesert (the Holy Land). Let him travel about in the Sekhet-Aaru (the Elysian Fields), conformably to [thy] decree with joy of heart- him the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth.

[And the god maketh answer]:—Thou shalt come forth into heaven, thou shalt sail over the sky, and thou shalt hold loving intercourse with the Star-gods. Praises shall be made to thee in the Boat. Thy name shall be proclaimed in the Atett Boat. Thou shalt look upon Ra within his shrine. Thou shalt make the Disk to set [with prayer] every day. Thou shalt see the Ant Fish in his transformations in the depths of the waters of turquoise. Thou shalt see the Abtu Fish in his time. It shall be that the Evil One shall fall when he deviseth a plan to destroy thee, and the joints of his neck and back shall be hacked asunder. Ra saileth with a fair wind, and the Sektet Boat progresseseth and cometh into port. The mariners of Ra rejoice, and the heart of the Lady of the Hour is glad, for the enemy of her Lord hath been cast to the ground. Thou shalt behold Horus standing on the pilot's place in the Boat, and Thoth and Maat shall stand one on each side of him. All the gods shall rejoice when they behold Ra coming in peace to make the hearts of the Spirit- souls to live, and the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, the assessor of the holy offerings of the Lords of Thebes, shall be with them!

The Chapter of the New Moon: The following is to be recited on the day of the Month (New Moon Day): The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, whose word is truth, saith:- Ra ascendeth his throne on his horizon, and the Company of his Gods follow in his train. The God cometh forth from his hidden place, [and] tchefau food falleth from the eastern horizon of heaven at the word of Nut. They (the gods) rejoice over the paths of Ra, the Great Ancestor [as] he journeyeth round about. Therefore art thou exalted, O Ra, the dweller in thy Shrine. Thou swallowest the winds, thou drawest into thyself the north wind, thou eatest up the flesh of thy seat on the day when thou breathest truth. Thou dividest [it among] the gods who are [thy] followers. [Thy] Boat saileth on travelling among the Great Gods at thy word. Thou countest thy bones, thou gatherest together thy members, thou settest thy face towards Beautiful Amentet, and thou comest there, being made new every day. Behold, thou art that Image of Gold, thou hast the unitings of the disks of the sky, thou hast quakings, thou goest round about, and art made new each day. Hail! There is rejoicing in the horizon! The gods who dwell in the sky descend the ropes [of thy Boat] when they see the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, they ascribe praise unto him as unto Ra. The Osiris Ani is a Great Chief. [He] seeketh the Urrt Crown. His provisions are apportioned to him- the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth. [His] fate is strong from the exalted body of the Aamu gods, who are in the presence of Ra. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, is strong on the earth and in Khert-Neter. O Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, wake up, and be strong like unto Ra every day. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, shall not tarry, he shall not remain motionless in this land for ever. Right well shall he see with his two eyes, right well shall he hear with his two ears, the things which are true, the things which are true. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, is in Anu, the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, is as Ra, and he is exalted by reason of [his] oars among the Followers of Nu. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, cannot tell what he hath seen [or] narrate [what he hath heard] in the House of the God of Mysteries. Hail! Let there be shouts of acclamation of the Osiris



Ani, whose word is truth, the divine body of Ra in the Boat of Nu, who beareth propitiatory offerings for the KA of the god of that which he loveth. The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, whose word is truth, is like Horus, the mighty one of transformations.

Rubric: This Chapter is to be recited over a boat seven cubits long, made of green stone of the Tchatchau. Make a heaven of stars, and purify it and cleanse it with natron and incense. Make then a figure of Ra upon a tablet of new stone in paint, and set it in the bows of the boat. Then make a figure of the deceased whom thou wilt make perfect, [and place it] in the boat. Make it to sail in the Boat of Ra, and Ra himself shall look upon it. Do not these things in the presence of any one except thyself, or thy father, or thy son. Then let them keep guard over their faces, and they shall see the deceased in Khert-Neter in the form of a messenger of Ra.

A Hymn to Ra [Which Is To Be Sung] on the Day of the Month (the Day of the New Moon) [When] the Boat of Ra Saileth: [The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:-] Homage to thee, O thou who dwellest in thy Boat. Thou rollest on, thou rollest on, thou sendest forth light, thou sendest forth light. Thou decreest rejoicing for [every] man for millions of years unto those who love him. Thou givest [thy] face to the Hememet spirits, thou god Khepera who dwellest in thy Boat. Thou hast overthrown the Fiend Aapep. O ye Sons of Keb, overthrow ye the enemies of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, and the fiends of destruction who would destroy the Boat of Ra. Horus hath cut off your heads in heaven. Ye who were in the forms of geese, your navel strings are on the earth. The animals are set upon the earth..... in the form of fish. Every male fiend and every female fiend shall be destroyed by the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth. Whether the fiends descend from out of heaven, or whether they come forth from the earth, or whether they advance on the waters, or whether they come from among the Star-gods, Thoth, [the son of Aner], coming forth from Anerti shall hack them to pieces. And the Osiris Ani shall make them silent and dumb. And behold ye, this god, the mighty one of slaughters, the terror of whom is most great, shall wash himself clean in your blood, and he shall bathe in your gore, and ye shall be destroyed by the Osiris Ani in the Boat of his Lord Ra- Horus. The heart of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, shall live. His mother Isis giveth birth to him, and Nephthys nurseth him, just as Isis gave birth to Horus, and Nephthys nursed him. [He] shall repulse the Smaiti fiends of Suti. They shall see the Urrt Crown stablished upon his head, and they shall fall down upon their faces [and worship him]. Behold, O ye Spirit-souls, and men, and gods, and ye dead, when ye see the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in the form of Horus, and the favoured one of the Urrt Crown, fall ye down upon your faces. The word of the Osiris Ani is truth before his enemies in heaven above, and on earth beneath, and before the Tchatchau Chiefs of every god and of every goddess.

Rubric: This Chapter shall be recited over a large hawk standing upright with the White Crown upon his head, [and over figures of] Tem, Shu, Tefnut, Keb, Nut, Osiris, Isis, [Suti] and Nephthys. And they shall be painted in colour upon a new tablet, which shall be placed in a boat, together with a figure of the deceased. Anoint them with heken oil, and offer unto them burning incense, and geese, and joints of meat roasted. It is an act of praise to Ra as he journeyeth in his boat, and it will make a man to have his being

with Ra, and to travel with him wheresoever he goeth, and it will most certainly cause the enemies of Ra to be slain. And the Chapter of travelling shall be recited on the sixth day of the festival.

The Chapter of Advancing to the Tchatchau Chiefs of Osiris: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I have built a house for my Ba-soul in the sanctuary in Tetu. I sow seed in the town of Pe (Buto). I have ploughed the fields with my labourers. My palm tree [standeth upright and is] like Menu upon it. I abominate abominable things. I will not eat the things which are abominations unto me. What I abominate is filth: I will not eat it. I shall not be destroyed by the offerings of propitiation and the sepulchral meals. I will not approach filth [to touch it] with my hands, I will not tread upon it with my sandals. For my bread shall be made of the white barley, and my ale shall be made from the red grain of the god Hapi (the Nile-god), which the Sektet Boat and the Atett Boat shall bring [unto me], and I will eat my food under the leaves of the trees whose beautiful arms I myself do know. O what splendour shall the White Crown make for me which shall be lifted up on me by the Uraei-goddesses! O Doorkeeper of Sehetep-tau, bring thou to me that wherewith the cakes of propitiation are made. Grant thou to me that I may lift up the earth. May the Spirit-souls open to me [their] arms, and let the Company of the Gods hold their peace whilst the Hememet spirits hold converse with the Osiris Ani. May the hearts of the gods lead him in his exalted state into heaven among the gods who appear in visible forms. If any god, or any goddess, attack the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, when he setteth out, the Ancestor of the year who liveth upon hearts [Osiris] shall eat him when he cometh forth from Abydos, and the Ancestors of Ra shall reckon with him, and the Ancestors of Light shall reckon with him. [He is] a god of splendour [arrayed in] the apparel of heaven, and he is among the Great Gods. Now the subsistence of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, is among the cakes and the ale which are made for your mouths. I enter in by the Disk, I come forth by the god Ahui. I shall hold converse with the Followers of the Gods. I shall hold converse with the Disk. I shall hold converse with the Hememet-spirits. He shall set the terror of me in the thick darkness, in the inside of the goddess Mehurt, by the side of his forehead. Behold, I shall be with Osiris, and my perfection shall be his perfection among the Great Gods. I shall speak unto him with the words of men, I shall listen, and he shall repeat to me the words of the gods. I, the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, have come equipped. Thou makest to approach [thee] those who love thee. I am a Spirit-soul who is better equipped than any [other] Spirit-soul.

The Chapter of Making Transformations into a Swallow: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am a swallow, [I am] a swallow. [I am] that Scorpion, the daughter of Ra. Hail, O ye gods whose odour is sweet. Hail, O ye gods whose odour is sweet. Hail, Flame, who comest forth from the horizon. Hail, thou who art in the city. I have brought the Warder of his corner there. Give me thy two hands, and let me pass my time in the Island of Flame. I have advanced with a message, I have come having the report thereof [to make]. Open to me. How shall I tell that which I have seen there? I am like Horus, the governor of the Boat, when the throne of his father was given unto him, and when Set, that son of Nut, was [lying] under the fetters which he had made for Osiris. He who is in Sekhem hath inspected me. I stretch out my arms over Osiris. I have advanced for the examination, I have come to speak there. Let me pass on and deliver

my message. I am he who goeth in, [I am] judged, [I] come forth magnified at the Gate of Nebertcher. I am purified at the Great Uart. I have done away my wickednesses. I have put away utterly my offences. I have put away utterly all the taints of evil which appertained to me [upon the earth]. I have purified myself, I have made myself to be like a god. Hail, O ye Doorkeepers, I have completed my journey. I am like unto you. I have come forth by day. I have advanced on my legs. I have gained the master over [my] footsteps. [Hail, ye] Spirit-souls! I, even I, do know the hidden roads and the Gates of Sekhet Aaru. I live there. Verily, I, even I, have come, I have overthrown my enemies upon the earth, although my body lieth a mummy in the tomb.

Rubric: If this Chapter be known by the deceased, he shall come forth by day from Khert-Neter, and he shall go [again] after he hath come forth. If this Chapter be not known [by the deceased], he shall not go in again after he hath come forth [and he] shall not know [how] to come forth by day.

[The Chapter] of Making the Transformation into A Hawk of Gold: The Osiris Ani saith:- I have risen up out of the seshett chamber, like the golden hawk which cometh forth from his egg. I fly, I alight like a hawk with a back of seven cubits, and the wings of which are like unto the mother-of-emerald of the South. I have come forth from the Sektet Boat, and my heart hath been brought unto me from the mountain of the East. I have alighted on the Atet Boat, and there have been brought unto me those who dwelt in their substance, and they bowed in homage before me. I have risen, I have gathered myself together like a beautiful golden hawk, with the head of the Benu, and Ra hath entered in [to hear my speech]. I have taken my seat among the great gods, [the children of] Nut. I have settled myself, the Sekhet-hetepet (the Field of Offerings) is before me. I eat therein, I become a Spirit-soul therein, I am supplied with food in abundance therein, as much as I desire. The Grain-god (Nepra) hath given unto me food for my throat, and I am master over myself and over the attributes of my head.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into A Divine Hawk: The Osiris Ani saith:- Hail, thou Great God, come thou to Tetu. Make thou ready for me the ways, and let me go round [to visit] my thrones. I have laboured. I have made myself perfect. O grant thou that I may be held in fear. Create thou awe of me. Let the gods of the Tuat be afraid of me, and let them fight for me in their halls. Permit not thou to come nigh unto me him that would attack me, or would injure me in the House of Darkness. Cover over the helpless one, hide him. Let do likewise the gods who hearken unto the word [of truth], the Khepriu gods who are in the following of Osiris. Hold ye your peace then, O ye gods, whilst the God holdeth speech with me, he who listeneth to the truth. I speak unto him my words. Osiris, grant thou that that which cometh forth from thy mouth may circulate to me. Let me see thine own Form. Let thy Souls envelop me. Grant thou that I may come forth, and that I may be master of my legs, and let me live there like Nebertcher upon his throne. Let the gods of the Tuat hold me in fear, and let them fight for me in their halls. Grant thou that I may move forward with him and with the Ariu gods, and let me be firmly stablished on my pedestal like the Lord of Life. Let me be in the company of Isis, the goddess, and let [the gods] keep me safe from him that would do an injury unto me. Let none come to see the helpless one. May I advance, and may I come to the Henti boundaries of the sky. Let me address words to Keb, and let me

make supplicaion to the god Hu with Nebertcher. Let the gods of the Tuat be afraid of me, and let them fight for me in their halls. Let them see that thou hast provided me with food for the festival. I am one of those Spirit-souls who dwell in the Light-god. I have made my form in his Form, when he cometh to Tetu. I am a Spirit-body among his Spirit- bodies; he shall speak unto thee the things [which concern] me. Would that he would cause me to be held in fear! Would that he would create [in them] awe of me! Let the gods of the Tuat be afraid of me, and let them fight for me [in their halls]. I, even I, am a Spirit-soul, a dweller in the Light-god, whose form hath been created in divine flesh. I am one of those Spirit-souls who dwell in the Light-god, who were created by Tem himself, and who exist in the blossoms of his Eye. He hath made to exist, he hath made glorious, and he hath magnified their faces during their existence with him. Behold, he is Alone in Nu. They acclaim him when he cometh forth from the horizon, and the gods and the Spirit-souls who have come into being with him ascribe fear unto him.

I am one of the worms which have been created by the Eye of the Lord One. And behold, when as yet Isis had not given birth to Horus, I was flourishing, and I had waxed old, and had become pre-eminent among the Spirit-souls who had come into being with him. I rose up like a divine hawk, and Horus endowed me with a Spirit-body with his soul, so that [I] might take possession of the property of Osiris in the Tuat. He shall say to the twin Lion-gods for me, the Chief of the House of the Nemes Crown, the Dweller in his cavern: Get thee back to the heights of heaven, for behold, inasmuch as thou art a Spirit-body with the creations of Horus, the Nemes Crown shall not be to thee: [but] thou shalt have speech even to the uttermost limits of the heavens. I, the warder, took possession of the property of Horus [which belonged] to Osiris in the Tuat, and Horus repeated to me what his father Osiris had said unto him in the years [past], on the days of his burial. Give thou to me the Nemes Crown, say the twin Lion-gods for me. Advance thou, come along the road of heaven, and look upon those who dwell in the uttermost limits of the horizon. The gods of the Tuat shall hold thee in fear, and they shall fight for thee in their halls. The god Auhet belongeth to them. All the gods who guard the shrine of the Lord One are smitten with terror at [my] words.

Hail, saith the god who is exalted upon his coffer to me! He hath bound on the Nemes Crown, [by] the decree of the twin Lion-gods. The god Aahet hath made a way for me. I am exalted [on the coffer], the twin Lion-gods have bound the Nemes Crown on me and my two locks of hair are given unto me. He hath stablished for me my heart by his own flesh, and by his great, two-fold strength, and I shall not fall headlong before Shu. I am Hetep, the Lord of the two Uraei-goddesses who are to be adored. I know the Light-god, his winds are in my body. The Bull which striketh terror [into souls] shall not repulse me. I come daily into the House of the twin Lion-gods. I come forth therefrom into the House of Isis. I look upon the holy things which are hidden. I see the being who is therein. I speak to the great ones of Shu, they repulse him that is wrathful in his hour. I am Horus who dwelleth in his divine Light. I am master of his crown. I am master of his radiance. I advance towards the Henti boundaries of heaven. Horus is upon his seat. Horus is upon his thrones. My face is like that of a divine hawk. I am one who is equipped [like] his lord. I shall come forth to Tetu. I shall see Osiris. I shall live in his actual presence.... Nut. They shall see me. I shall see the gods [and] the Eye of Horus burning with fire

before my eyes. They shall reach out their hands to me. I shall stand up. I shall be master of him that would subject me to restraint. They shall open the holy paths to me, they shall see my form, they shall listen to my words.

[Homage] to you, O ye gods of the Tuat, whose faces are turned back, whose powers advance, conduct ye me to the Star-gods which never rest. Prepare ye for me the holy ways to the Hemat house, and to your god, the Soul, who is the mighty one of terror. Horus hath commanded me to lift up your faces; do ye look upon me. I have risen up like a divine hawk. Horus hath made me to be a Spirit-body by means of his Soul, and to take possession of the things of Osiris in the Tuat. Make ye for me a path. I have travelled and I have arrived at those who are chiefs of their caverns, and who are guardians of the House of Osiris. I speak unto them his mighty deeds. I made them to know concerning his victories. He is ready [to butt with his] two horns at Set. They know him who hath taken possession of the god Hu, and who hath taken possession of the Powers of Tem.

Travel thou on thy way safely, cry out the gods of the Tuat to me. O ye who make your names pre-eminent, who are chiefs in your shrines, and who are guardians of the House of Osiris, grant, I pray you, that I may come to you. I have bound up and I have gathered together your Powers. I have directed the Powers of the ways, the wardens of the horizon, and of the Hemat House of heaven. I have stablished their fortresses for Osiris. I have prepared the ways for him. I have performed the things which [he] hath commanded. I come forth to Tetu. I see Osiris. I speak to him concerning the matter of his Great Son, whom he loveth, and concerning [the smiting of] the heart of Set. I look upon the lord who was helpless. How shall I make them to know the plans of the gods, and that which Horus did without the knowledge of his father Osiris?

Hail, Lord, thou Soul, most awful and terrible, behold me. I have come, I make thee to be exalted! I have forced a way through the Tuat. I have opened the roads which appertain to heaven, and those which appertain to the earth, and no one hath opposed me therein. I have exalted thy face, O Lord of Eternity.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the Serpent Sata: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the serpent Sata whose years are infinite. I lie down dead. I am born daily. I am the serpent Sa-en-ta, the dweller in the uttermost parts of the earth. I lie down in death. I am born, I become new, I renew my youth every day.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the Crocodile-God: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the Crocodile-god (Sebak) who dwelleth amid his terrors. I am the Crocodile-god and I seize [my prey] like a ravaging beast. I am the great Fish which is in Kamui. I am the Lord to whom bowings and prostrations are made in Sekhem. And the Osiris Ani is the lord to whom bowings and prostrations are made in Sekhem.

The Chapter of Making the Transformation into Ptah: The Osiris Ani [whose word is truth, saith]:- I eat bread. I drink ale. I gird up my garments. I fly like a hawk. I cackle like the Smen goose. I alight upon that place hard by the Sepulchre on the festival of the

Great God. That which is abominable, that which is abominable I will not eat. [An abominable thing] is filth, I will not eat thereof. That which is an abomination unto my KA shall not enter my body. I will live upon that whereon live the gods and the Spirit-souls. I shall live, and I shall be master of their cakes. I am master of them, and I shall eat them under the trees of the dweller in the House of Hathor, my Lady. I will make an offering. My cakes are in Tetu, my offerings are in Anu. I gird about myself the robe which is woven for me by the goddess Tait. I shall stand up and sit down in whatsoever place it pleaseth me to do so. My head is like unto that of Ra. I am gathered together like Tem.

Here offer the four cakes of Ra, and the offerings of the earth. I shall come forth. My tongue is like that of Ptah, and my throat is like unto that of Hathor, and I remember the words of Tem, of my father, with my mouth. He forced the woman, the wife of Keb, breaking the heads near him; therefore was the fear of him there. [His] praises are repeated with vigour. I am decreed to be the Heir, the lord of the earth of Keb. I have union with women. Keb hath refreshed me, and he hath caused me to ascend his throne. Those who dwell in Anu bow their heads to me. I am [their] Bull, I am stronger than [the Lord] of the hour. I unite with women. I am master for millions of years.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the Soul of Tem: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I shall not enter into the place of destruction, I shall not perish, I shall not know [decay]. I am Ra, who came forth from Nu, the Soul of the God who created his own members. What I abominate is sin; I will not look thereon. I cry not out against truth, nay, I live therein. I am the god Hu, the imperishable god, in my name of "Soul." I have created myself with Nu, in the name of "Khepera." I exist in them like Ra. I am the Lord of Light.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the Benu Bird: The Osiris, the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I flew up out of primeval matter. I came into being like the god Khepera. I germinated like the plants. I am concealed like the tortoise [in his shell]. I am the seed of every god. I am Yesterday of the Four [Quarters of the Earth, and] the Seven Uraei, who came into being in the Eastern land. [I am] the Great One (Horus) who illumineth the Hememet spirits with the light of his body. [I am] that god in respect of Set. [I am] Thoth who [stood] between them (Horus and Set) as the judge on behalf of the Governor of Sekhem and the Souls of Anu. [He was like] a stream between them. I have come. I rise up on my throne. I am endowed with Khu. I am mighty. I am endowed with godhood among the gods. I am Khensu, [the lord] of every kind of strength.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into a Heron: The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the master of beasts brought for sacrifice, [and] of the knives which are [held] at their heads [and] their beards; those who dwell in their emerald [fields], the Aged Gods, and the Spirit-souls, are ready at the moment for the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace. He maketh slaughter on the earth, and I make slaughter on the earth. I am strong. I follow the heights unto heaven. I have made myself pure. I walk with long strides to my city. I have become an owner of land there. I advance to Sepu..... is given to me in Unu. I have set the gods upon their roads. I have made splendid the houses and towns of those who are in their shrines. I know the

stream of Nut. I know Taton. I know Teshert. I have brought along their horns. I know Heka. I have hearkened to this words. I am the Red Bull-calf which is marked with markings. The gods shall say when they hear [of me]: Uncover your faces. His coming is to me. There is light which ye know not. Times and seasons are in my body. I do not speak [lies] in the place of truth, daily. The truth is hidden on the eyebrows. [By] night [I] sail up the river to keep the feast of him that is dead, to embrace the Aged God, and to guard the earth, I the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth.

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the Lotus: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the holy lotus that cometh forth from the light which belongeth to the nostrils of Ra, and which belongeth to the head of Hathor. I have made my way, and I seek after him, that is to say, Horus. I am the pure lotus that cometh forth from the field [of Ra].

[The Chapter of] Making the Transformation into the God who Lighteneth the Darkness: The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the girdle of the garment of the god Nu, which giveth light, and shineth, and belongeth to his breast, the illuminer of the darkness, the uniter of the two Rehti deities, the dweller in my body, through the great spell of the words of my mouth. I rise up, but he who was coming after me hath fallen. He who was with him in the Valley of Abtu hath fallen. I rest. I remember him. The god Hu hath taken possession of me in my town. I found him there. I have carried away the darkness by my strength, I have filled the Eye [of Ra] when it was helpless, and when it came not on the festival of the fifteenth day. I have weighed Sut in the celestial houses against the Aged One who was with him. I have equipped Thoth in the House of the Moon-god, when the fifteenth day of the festival come not. I have taken possession of the Urrt Crown. Truth is in my body; turquoise and crystal are its months. My homestead is there among the lapis-lazuli, among the furrows thereof. I am Hem-Nu, the lightener of the darkness. I have come to lighten the darkness; it is light. I have lightened the darkness. I have overthrown the ashmiu- fiends. I have sung hymns to those who dwell in the darkness. I have made to stand up the weeping ones, whose faces were covered over; they were in a helpless state of misery. Look ye then upon me. I am Hem-Nu. I will not let you hear concerning it. [I have fought. I am Hem-Nu. I have lightened the darkness. I have come. I have made an end to the darkness which hath become light indeed.]

The Chapter of Not Dying a Second Time: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Hail, Thoth! What is it that hath happened to the children of Nut? They have waged war, they have upheld strife, they have done evil, they have created the fiends, they have made slaughter, they have caused trouble; in truth, in all their doings the strong have worked against the weak. Grant, O might of Thoth, that that which the god Tem hath decreed [may be done!] And thou regardest not evil, nor art thou provoked to anger when they bring their years to confusion, and throng in and push in to disturb their months. For in all that they have done unto thee they have worked iniquity in secret. I am they writing- palette, O Thoth, and I have brought unto thee thine ink-jar. I am not of those who work iniquity in their secret places; let not evil happen unto me.

The Osiris, the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Hail, Temu! What manner of land

is this unto which I have come? It hath not water, it hath not air; it is depth unfathomable, it is black as the blackest night, and men wander helplessly therein. In it a man cannot live in quietness of heart; nor may the longings of love be satisfied therein. But let the state of the Spirit-souls be given unto me instead of water and air, and the satisfying of the longings of love, and let quietness of heart be given unto me instead of cakes and ale. The god Tem hath decreed that I shall see thy face, and that I shall not suffer from the things which pain thee. May every god transmit unto thee his throne for millions of years. Thy throne hath descended unto thy son Horus, and the god Tem hath decreed that thy course shall be among the holy princes. In truth he shall rule from thy throne, and he shall be heir to the throne of the Dweller in the fiery Lake [Neserser]. In truth it hath been decreed that in me he shall see his likeness, and that my face shall look upon the face of the Lord Tem. How long then have I to live? It is decreed that thou shalt live for millions of years, a life of millions of years. Let it be granted to me to pass on to the holy princes, for indeed, I have done away all the evil which I committed, from the time when this earth came into being from Nu, when it sprang from the watery abyss even as it was in the days of old. I am Fate and Osiris, I have made my transformations into the likeness of divers serpents. Man knoweth not, and the gods cannot behold the two-fold beauty which I have made for Osiris, the greatest of the gods. I have given unto him the region of the dead. And, verily, his son Horus is seated upon the throne of the Dweller in the fiery Lake [of Neserser], as his heir. I have made him to have his throne in the Boat of Millions of Years. Horus is stablished upon his throne [among his] kinsmen, and he hath all that is with him. Verily, the Soul of Set, which is greater than all the gods, hath departed. Let it be granted to me to bind his soul in fetter in the Boat of the God, when I please, and let him hold the Body of the God in fear. O my father Osiris, thou hast done for me that which thy father Ra did for thee. Let me abide upon the earth permanently. Let me keep possession of my throne. Let my heir be strong. Let my tomb, and my friends who are upon the earth, flourish. Let my enemies be given over to destruction, and to the shackles of the goddess Serq. I am thy son. Ra is my father. On me likewise thou hast conferred life, strength, and health. Horus is established upon his tomb. Grant thou that the days of my life may come unto worship and honour.

[The Chapter of] Entering into the Hall of Maati to Praise Osiris Khenti-Amenti: The Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I have come unto thee. I have drawn nigh to behold thy beauties (thy beneficent goodness). My hands are [extended] in adoration of thy name of "Maat." I have come. I have drawn nigh unto [the place where] the cedar-tree existeth not, where the acacia tree doth not put forth shoots, and where the ground produceth neither grass nor herbs. Now I have entered into the habitation which is hidden, and I hold converse with Set. My protector advanced to me, covered was his face.... on the hidden things. He entered into the house of Osiris, he saw the hidden things which were therein. The Tchatchau Chiefs of the Pylons were in the form of Spirits. The god Anpu spake unto those about him with the words of a man who cometh from Ta-mera, saying, "He knoweth our roads and our towns. I am reconciled unto him. When I smell his odour it is even as the odour of one of you." And I say unto him: I the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, whose word is truth, have come. I have drawn nigh to behold the Great Gods. I would live upon the propitiatory offerings [made] to their Doubles. I would live on the borders [of the territory of] the Soul, the Lord



of Tetu. He shall make me to come forth in the form of a Benu bird, and to hold converse [with him.] I have been in the stream [to purify myself]. I have made offerings of incense. I betook myself to the Acacia Tree of the [divine] Children. I lived in Abu in the House of the goddess Satet. I made to sink in the water the boat of the enemies. I sailed over the lake [in the temple] in the Neshmet Boat. I have looked upon the Sahu of Kamur. I have been in Tetu. I have held my peace. I have made the god to be master of his legs. I have been in the House of Teptuf. I have seen him, that is the Governor of the Hall of the God. I have entered into the House of Osiris and I have removed the head-coverings of him that is therein. I have entered into Rasta, and I have seen the Hidden One who is therein. I was hidden, but I found the boundary. I journeyed to Nerutef, and he who was therein covered me with a garment. I have myrrh of women, together with the shenu powder of living folk. Verily he (Osiris) told me the things which concerned himself. I said: Let thy weighing of me be even as we desire.

And the Majesty of Anpu shall say unto me, "Knowest thou the name of this door, and canst thou tell it?" And the Osiris the scribe Ani, whose word is truth, in peace, whose word is truth, shall say, "Khersek-Shu" is the name of this door. And the Majesty of the god Anpu shall say unto me, "Knowest thou the name of the upper leaf, and the name of the lower leaf?" [And the Osiris the scribe Ani] shall say: "Neb-Maat-heri-retiu- f" is the name of the upper leaf and "Neb-pehti-thesu-menment" [is the name of the lower leaf. And the Majesty of the god Anpu shall say], "Pass on, for thou hast knowledge, O Osiris the scribe, the assessor of the holy offerings of all the gods of Thebes Ani, whose word is truth, the lord of loyal service [to Osiris]."

The Negative Confession: Hail, Usekh-nemmt, who comest forth from Anu, I have not committed sin. Hail, Hept-khet, who comest forth from Kher-aha, I have not committed robbery with violence. Hail, Fenti, who comest forth from Khemenu, I have not stolen. Hail, Am-khaibit, who comest forth from Qernet, I have not slain men and women. Hail, Neha-her, who comest forth from Rasta, I have not stolen grain. Hail, Ruruti, who comest forth from heaven, I have not purloined offerings. Hail, Arfi-em-khet, who comest forth from Suat, I have not stolen the property of God. Hail, Neba, who comest and goest, I have not uttered lies. Hail, Set-qesu, who comest forth from Hensu, I have not carried away food. Hail, Utu-nesert, who comest forth from Het-ka-Ptah, I have not uttered curses. Hail, Qerrti, who comest forth from Amentet, I have not committed adultery, I have not lain with men. Hail, Her-f-ha-f, who comest forth from thy cavern, I have made none to weep. Hail, Basti, who comest forth from Bast, I have not eaten the heart. Hail, Ta-retiu, who comest forth from the night, I have not attacked any man. Hail, Unem-snef, who comest forth from the execution chamber, I am not a man of deceit. Hail, Unem-besek, who comest forth from Mabit, I have not stolen cultivated land. Hail, Neb-Maat, who comest forth from Maati, I have not been an eavesdropper. Hail, Tenemiu, who comest forth from Bast, I have not slandered [no man]. Hail, Sertiu, who comest forth from Anu, I have not been angry without just cause. Hail, Tutu, who comest forth from Ati (the Busirite Nome), I have not debauched the wife of any man. Hail, Uamenti, who comest forth from the Khebt chamber, I have not debauched the wife of [any] man. Hail, Maa-antuf, who comest forth from Per-Menu, I have not polluted myself. Hail, Her-uru, who comest forth from Nehatu, I have terrorized none. Hail, Khemiu, who comest forth from Kaui, I have not transgressed [the law]. Hail,

Shet-kheru, who comest forth from Urit, I have not been wroth. Hail, Nekhenu, who comest forth from Heqat, I have not shut my ears to the words of truth. Hail, Kenemti, who comest forth from Kenmet, I have not blasphemed. Hail, An-hetep-f, who comest forth from Sau, I am not a man of violence. Hail, Sera-kheru, who comest forth from Unaset, I have not been a stirrer up of strife. Hail, Neb-heru, who comest forth from Netchfet, I have not acted with undue haste. Hail, Sekhriu, who comest forth from Uten, I have not pried into matters. Hail, Neb-abui, who comest forth from Sauti, I have not multiplied my words in speaking. Hail, Nefer-Tem, who comest forth from Het-ka-Ptah, I have wronged none, I have done no evil. Hail, Tem-Sepu, who comest forth from Tetu, I have not worked witchcraft against the king. Hail, Ari-em-ab-f, who comest forth from Tebu, I have never stopped [the flow of] water. Hail, Ahi, who comest forth from Nu, I have never raised my voice. Hail, Uatch-rekhit, who comest forth from Sau, I have not cursed God. Hail, Neheb-ka, who comest forth from thy cavern, I have not acted with arrogance. Hail, Neheb-nefert, who comest forth from thy cavern, I have not stolen the bread of the gods. Hail, Tcheser-tep, who comest forth from the shrine, I have not carried away the khenfu cakes from the Spirits of the dead. Hail, An-af, who comest forth from Maati, I have not snatched away the bread of the child, nor treated with contempt the god of my city. Hail, Hetch-abhu, who comest forth from Ta-she (the Fayyum), I have not slain the cattle belonging to the god.

The Chapter of a Tet of Gold: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- Thou risest up for thyself, O Still-heart! Thou shinest for thyself, O Still-heart! Place thou thyself on thy base, I come, I bring unto thee a Tet of gold, thou shalt rejoice therein.

The Chapter of a Tet of Carnelian: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- The blood of Isis, the spells of Isis, the magical powers of Isis, shall make this great one strong, and shall be an amulet of protection [against him] that would do to him the things which he abominateth.

The Chapter of a Heart of Sehert Stone: The Osiris Ani, whose word is truth, saith:- I am the Benu bird, the Heart-soul of Ra, the guide of the gods to the Tuat. Their Heart-souls come forth upon earth to do what their KAU wish to do, and the Heart-soul of the Osiris Ani shall come forth to do what his Ka wisheth to do.

The Chapter of the Head-Rest, which is to be placed under the head of the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth. Awake out of thy sufferings, O thou who liest prostrate! Awake thou! Thy head is in the horizon. I lift thee up, O thou whose word is truth. Ptah hath overthrown thine enemies for thee. Thine enemies have fallen, and they shall never more exist, O Osiris.

The Texts in the Funeral Chamber: The Speech of Isis: Isis saith:- I have come to be a protector unto thee. I waft unto thee air for thy nostrils, and the north wind which cometh forth from the god Tem unto thy nose. I have made whole for thee thy windpipe. I make thee to live like a god. Thine enemies have fallen under thy feet. I have made thy word to be true before Nut, and thou art mighty before the gods.

The Speech of Nephthys: Nephthys saith unto the Osiris Ani, whose word is truth:- I go